WHARTON AND OTHER CLERMONT FAMILIES
DOWNLOADED 9/1/02
ALSO SEVERAL MIAMI COUNTY CONNECTIONS

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS

By W. Keith Fisher

This Web Site serves as a gateway to genealogical data and/or histories of families, including my own, members of which now or at one time resided in Delaware County, IN. This Site also contains the genealogy of Isabelle Wills Fisher, my wife. If you should wish to contact me, I may be reached at the following addresses.

W. Keith Fisher
7284 Landon Lane
New Albany, OH 43054
E-mail : wkfisher@infinet.com
614-939-0529

A. MY ANCESTRY AND KINFOLK

I. Ancestor Table **for William Keith Fisher and Betty Kathleen Drayer**

II. The Ancestry of Chester Paul Fisher-My Father

- ***THE FISHER FAMILY***
- ***THE JESTER FAMILY***
- ***THE WHARTON FAMILY***
- ***THE SALT FAMILY***
- ***THE SCOBEY FAMILY***
- ***THE PENCE FAMILY***
- ***THE HOWELL FAMILY***
- ***THE HELVIE FAMILY***
- ***THE HUSSONG FAMILY***

III. The Ancestry of Amelia Lucille Studebaker-My Mother

- ***THE STUDEBAKER FAMILY***
- ***THE MINNICH FAMILY***
- ***THE BOGGS FAMILY***

  A Boggs GEDCOM file, which contains more complete information on the descendants of Ezekiel Boggs and Eva Haney, is available for transmission as an attachment to an E-mail message. Please contact me.

- *THE SANDERS FAMILY*
- *THE SHADE FAMILY*
- *THE MCCORMICK FAMILY*

    A McCormick GEDCOM file with more information on the McCormick, Ginn, and Sanders families is availbable for transmission as an attachment to an E-mail message. Please contact me.

- *THE GINN FAMILY*
- *THE FAVORITE FAMILY*
- *THE SHRYOCK FAMILY,*

    A Shryock GEDCOM file with information on all branches of the Shryock family is available for transmission as an attachment to an E-mail message. This file contains over 530 K and includes over 2300 Shryock descendants or spouses. Please contact me.

- *THE GERMANA COLONISTS IN VIRGINIA*
- *THE HITT-HEITE FAMILY*
- *THE HOLTZCLAU-HOLTZCLAW FAMILY*
- *THE OTTERBACH-UTTERBACK FAMILY*
- *THE STUELL FAMILY OF KLEFELD AND SEELBACH*
- *THE BRUMBACH-BRUMBAUGH FAMILY*
- *THE ULLERY (ULRICH,ULERY) FAMILY*
- *THE SNIDER (SNYDER) FAMILY*

IV. The Descendants of James Fisher and Elizabeth Helvie

A Fisher GEDCOM file with more information on the Fisher and Collins families is available for transmission as an attachment to an E-mail message.. Please contact me.

V. The Descendants of John Ginn and Isabella Guthrie

Includes Surnames as follows: Collins,DeLong, Hamilton, Hinton, Howell, Sanders Studebaker,et.al

.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/jrogersplattcoll15

B. FAMILIES OF DELAWARE COUNTY, INDIANA

Read the **PREFACE** for my caveats..You may also want to read my explanation of the **NUMBERING SYSTEM** used for these genealogies.

- ***BARLEY FAMILIES***
- ***THE BLACK FAMILIES***
- ***A BRAMMER FAMILY GENEALOGY***
- ***A BRANDT FAMILY GENEALOGY***
- ***SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BURT AND MINERVA KANE***
- ***A HISTORY OF THE CRAW AND ADSIT FAMILIES***
- ***THE ANCESTRY OF WILBUR FISHER***
- ***GIBSON FAMILIES***
- ***HAYNES FAMILIES***
- ***THE DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL KNIFE AND ELIIZABETH THOMAS***
- ***THE SAMUEL LANGDON FAMILY***

  See ***THOMAS LANGDON OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, NY AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS***

  and ***THE LANGDONS OF PORTSMOUTH, NH*** for likely earlier ancestors of this family.

- ***SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE***

  Ray Descnedants

  Martin Descendants

  Bosman Descendants

  Youngs Descendants

  Lambert Descendants

Carmichael Descendants

- ***LONG FAMILIES***
- ***A LUZADDER FAMILY HISTORY***

  Includes some Robbins Families

- ***THE MCCLAIN FAMILY***
- ***A MCKINLEY FAMILY HISTORY***
- ***MANSFIELD FAMILIES***
- ***A MARKIN FAMILY HISTORY***

  Mainly deals with Blackford County connections

- ***THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC MARTIN AND ELIZABETH WILSON***
- ***THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS JEFFERSON***

  MITCHELL AND AMANDA EDGINGTON

- ***THE MORRIS FAMILIES***

  The Descendants of Robert M. Morris and Laura A. Teal

  The Descendants of Clememt Morry-

  The Descendants of James Morris and Jane Hardesty>

  SEE TINGLEY MORRIS, EATON, IN FOR MORE COMPLETE INFORMATION

- ***A PETERSON FAMILY HISTORY***
- ***THE RARICK FAMILIES***
- ***JOSEPH RENTCH AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS***
- ***THE JOHN RODERICK FAMILY***
- A ***SHOEMAKER FAMILY HISTORY***
- ***SOME DESCENDANTS OF HENRY SMITH (SCHMIDT)***
- ***THE ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH SNIDER II***
- ***THE STAFFORD FAMILIES***

- ***YOUNCE FAMILIES***

C.THE ANCESTRY OF ISABELLE WILLS FISHER

  - ***THE HORNER FAMILY***
  - ***THE RUSE FAMILY***

- *THE ANCESTORS AND KINFOLK OF JOHN WILLIAM WILLS*

  See *MY VIRGINIA KIN - JAMES WILLS ,SR. AND HIS DESCENDANTS* and

  THE EARLIEST MEMBERS OF THE WILLS FAMILY OF WARWICK COUNTY, VA for more Wills Family genealogy

III THE WHARTON FAMILY

NO. 11

MARY ANGELINE WHARTON ,, born in Clermont County, Ohio in 1840, was the daughter of Gideon Wharton and Lucinda Plank. Her father Gideon Wharton, the son of John Wharton and Elinor (Nellie) Salt, died in 1846 when Mary Angeline was about 6 years old. Gideon and Lucinda had one other child besides Mary A., a daughter Eliza who died when she was young. On August 1, 1848 her mother, Lucinda Plank Wharton, married Edward Salt, Jr.. Edward Salt, Jr. was the brother of Nellie Salt and therefore the uncle of Gideon Wharton, Mary Angeline's father. The 1850 Ohio Census for Clermont County shows Angeline Wharton, aged 10, living in the household of Edward Salt, along with her mother Lucinda and her half-sister, Margaret, aged 1 yr., who was the oldest daughter of Edward Salt and Lucinda.

When she was 17 years of age, Mary Angeline was married to John Rybolt, aged 22 yrs., on September 18, 1856 in Clermont County, OH; her guardian was named as E. Salt. John Rybolt probably died soon after his marriage, although no record of his death has been located yet.

On November 4, 1862 Mary Angeline (Wharton) Rybolt married JOHN JESTER. They apparently moved to Indiana soon after, for their oldest child, Laura Jester, is shown in Census records as being born in Indiana somewhere in 1863. SEE NO.10 JOHN JESTER FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

NO.22 GIDEON STRANGE WHARTON , son of John Wharton and Elinor (Nellie) Salt, was born in Clermont Co., Ohio, probably around 1820. He was married to Lucinda Plank on August 23, 1838 in Clermont Co., Ohio.

His sister Eleanor Wharton died unmarried in 1845, and in her will left $25 to Gideon Wharton "to school his children." In 1846 Gideon died, leaving his widow, Lucinda, and their two daughters, Eliza and Mary Angeline. Eliza apparently died a year or so later; her name does not appear in the 1850 Ohio Census.

Lucinda was born in Kentucky on July 10, 1821 and died on March 19, 1860 from a heart disability after being in poor health for 1 year.

NO. 44

JOHN WHARTON b1772 St. Martin's Parrish, Worcester Co MD s/o Francis Wharton IV & Mary Collins m 1797 Bracken Co KY ELINOR (ELINOR) SALT d/o Edward Salt, Sr. and his wife Mary________.

Much of the information on the early Whartons was supplied by Joanne James, 4918 S. Rock Rd.,Derby, KS 67037. While we

do not have definite proof as yet that Francis Wharton IV and Mary Collins are the parents of John, the information we have now seems to support this conclusion. From the research of Joanne James, we know that Francis III and Ann Harney had sons Joseph I and Francis IV, among other children.

Joseph I had a son Joseph II who married Sarah Tull on 23 Feb 1797 in Bourbon Co KY.. Severl other Whartons were in Bourbon and Nicholas Counties, KY during this period. In 1799 Benjamin Wharton, Francis Wharton, and John Wharton p;aid taxes in Bracken Co KY. We know that this John Wharton is our ancestor and are postulating that this Francis is his father and Francis IV who married Mary Collins. Bracken Co. KY records show the following:

BENJAMIN WHARTON m 7 Apr 1800 SARAH MIRANDA, Bk 1, p. 133.

HENRY WHARTON m 21 Jan 1806 ELVIA WILLIAMS, Bk. 1, p 135.

1797 A Petition of Marriage was made by JOHN WHARTON, witnessed by a BENJAMIN WHARTON for the hand of NELLY (Eleanore) SALT (SAULT) to her father EDWARD SALT (SAULT). (In Bracken County, KY ??)

1799 BENJAMIN WHARTON purchased land from Philip Buckman, Deed Bk. C 1799, p. 36. Philip Buckman was awarded over 4000 acres (?) in Bracken Co, KY for his service in the Revolutionary War. Bracken County was formed in 1797 from Mason and Campbell Counties.

8 Sept 1803 JOHN WHARTON, ISIAH WHARTON AND EDWARD SALT witnessed the sigining of a deed covering the sale of land by BENJAMIN AND SARAH WHARTON to FRANCES WHARTON . This land was a portion of the loan previously purchase Phillip Bucken . Deed Bk C , p 267 Bracken County Ky records.

From the above marriage records it appears that Henry and Benjamin Wharton were possibly brothers of our John. Francis may have been another brother, but for the time being we are assuming he was the father of Benjamin, Henry, and Isiah.

THE WHARTON CHILDREN

(not necessarily in order by age)#

(From Byron Williams, HISTORY OF CLERMONT AND BROWN COUNTIES, OHIO - A REPRINT OF THE 1913 EDITION, VOL II. (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1987), p. 232. Based upon material submitted by Virginia Cossens, Box 32, Felicity, OH 45120)

(1) **John III married Susanna Vickory (Vickroy) 13 Dec 1829, also Jamima ROGERS on 23 Oct 1831.**

(2) **Henry C., a Methodist minister, married Sally Winters on 15 Nov 1827, then Elizabeth ROGERS.**

do not have definite proof as yet that Francis Wharton IV and Mary Collins are the parents of John, the information we have now seems to support this conclusion. From the research of Jeanne Jones, we know that Francis III and Ann Harvey had sons Joseph I and Francis IV, among other children.

Joseph I had a son Joseph II who married Sarah Ball on 22 Feb 1797 in Bracken Co KY. Several other Whartons were in Bracken and Nicholas Counties, KY during this period. In 1799 Benjamin Wharton, Francis Wharton, and John Wharton paid taxes in Bracken Co KY. We know that this John Wharton is our ancestor and are postulating that this Francis is his father and Francis IV who married Mary Collins. Bracken Co. KY records show the following:

BENJAMIN WHARTON m 7 Mar 1808 SARAH KITCHEN, DB 1, p. 143.

MOLLY WHARTON m 21 Jan 1806 LEVIN WILLIAMS, DB. 1, p 193.

1797 A Deposition of Bartrams was made by JOHN WHARTON, witnessed by a BENJAMIN WHARTON for the hand of MOLLY (Elizabeth) SAULT (SAULT) to her father EDWARD SAULT (SAULT). (In Bracken County, KY 271)

1797 BENJAMIN WHARTON purchased land from Philip Buckner, Deed Bk. C (1797), p. 16. Philip Buckner was awarded over 4000 acres (?) in Bracken Co, KY for his service in the Revolutionary War. Bracken County was formed in 1797 from Mason and Campbell Counties.

6 Sept 1802 JOHN WHARTON, ISAAC WHARTON and EDWARD SAULT witnessed the signing of a deed recording the sale of land by BENJAMIN AND SARAH WHARTON to FRANCIS WHARTON. This land was a portion of the land previously purchased Phillip Buckner, Deed Bk C, p 267 Bracken County KY records.

From the above marriage records it appears that Molly and Benjamin Wharton were possibly siblings of our John. Francis may have been another brother, but for the time being we are assuming he was the father of Benjamin, Molly, and Isaac.

JOHN WHARTON CHILDREN

(not necessarily in order by ages)

(From Byron Williams, HISTORY OF CLERMONT AND BROWN COUNTIES, OHIO - A HISTORY OF THE 1913 EDITION, Vol II. (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1987), p. 232. Based upon material submitted by Virginia Coleman, Box 12, Felicity, OH 45120)

(1) John III married Susannah Whitney (Whiteney) 13 Dec 1815, also Amelia ROGERS on 22 Oct 1829.

(2) Henry C., a Methodist minister, married Sally Hinkson on 15 Nov 1827, then Elizabeth ROGERS.

(3)

(3) Edward Burke , who was born in 1813 and died in 1883 in Lee Co., Iowa, married Mary Miranda and had a least two children, Benjamin Franklin Wharton and William Henry Wharton.

(4) William Sale married twice, both times to widows. One was Maria Calhoun.

(5) Gideon Strange married Lucinda Plank on 23 Aug 1838; their only child who survived to adulthood was Mary Angeline Wharton.

(6) Joshua Collins married Eliza Bouser on 18 July 1843 and was a doctor near Lebanon, Ohio. Dr. Wharton also had an office in Marathon, Ohio sometime in the 1860's and was active in the affairs of the Marathon M.E Church.

(7) Sarah married Andrew K. Stoner and Henry Swope.

(8) Mary "Polly" Wharton married William Hill on 12 Sept 1816.

(9) Elizabeth Wharton, born 1802? married Stephen Conrey in 1820. She died in 1841. Stephen married several times and had 22 children.

(10) Phebe Wharton married Andrew Bartlett on 5 Sept 1819.

(11) Eleanor Wharton died unmarried in 1845, leaving $25 to Gideon Wharton to school his children.

(4) **NO.88**

FRANCIS WHARTON IV b 27 Dec 17? St. Martins Parish, Worcester Co MD m MARY COLLINS.

See No. 44 John Wharton above for explanation, based upon research by Joanne James of Derby, KS.

NO. 176

FRANCIS WHARTON III b Somerset Co, MD ? s/o John Wharton & Susannah______________ m ANN HARNEY.

According to the research shown below of Joanne James, this Francis emigrated from Somerst Co Md. and Worcester Co MD eventually to Sussex Co. DE.

20 Sep 1732 Somerset Co, MD Deeds Liber A-Z, pg. 132 John Wharton of Dorchester Co. appoints as his atorney "his well-beloved friend Thomas Harney of Somerset Co" to handle the sale of property to his brother Francis Wharton.

2 Jan 1733 Somerset Co. MD Deeds Liber A-Z, pg 131 Deed from John Wharton of Do rchester Co. to Francis Wharton of Somerset Co., a tract of land called "Whartons Adventure" containing 140 acres land left to John by his father John,

2 Jan 1733 Somerset Co MD Deeds Liber A-Z, pg 131 Memorandum- came Thomas Harney this day acting as attorney for John Wharton in sale of land to Francis Wharton.

(4) Richard Wharton, who was born in 1811 and died in 1883 in Lee Co., Iowa, married Mary Nichols and had a least two children, Benjamin Franklin Wharton, and William Henry Wharton.

(5) [illegible] married two ladies, both times to widows: One was Nellie Calhoun.

(6) [illegible] married Lucinda Ploch on 22 Jun 1838; their only child who survived to adulthood was Mary Arvelina Wharton.

(7) Andrew Collins married Eliza Mouser on 28 July 1843 and was a doctor near Lebanon, Ohio. Dr. Wharton also had an office in Morristown, Ohio practice in the 1840's and was active in the affairs of the Lebanon M.E Church.

(8) [illegible] married Andrew W. Stoner [illegible].

(9) [illegible] married William Hill on 12 Sept 1838.

(10) Elizabeth Wharton, born 1825, married Stephen Conway in 1850. She died in 1875. Stephen married several times and had 18 children.

(11) Fanny Wharton married Andrew Harrison on 8 Sept 1836.

(12) Ebenezer Wharton died intestate in 1865, leaving his to Gideon Wharton to school his children.

(4) NO.86

FRANCIS WHARTON IV b 25 Dec 1717 or, married Jordan, Worcester Co MD & went English.

See No. 48 John Wharton above for explanation, based upon research by Joanne James of Berkley, MI.

NO. 176

FRANCIS WHARTON III b Somerset Co, MD d s/o John Wharton & Susannah ______ m ANN HARVEY.

According to the research shown below of Joanne James, this Francis emigrated from Somerset Co MD. and Worcester Co MD eventually to Sussex Co. DE.

20 Dec 1732 Somerset Co, MD Deeds Liber A-1, pg. 132

John Wharton of Dorchester Co. appoints as his attorney "his well-beloved friend Thomas Harvey of Somerset Co" to acquire the sale of property to his brother Francis Wharton.

2 Jan 1733 Somerset Co. MD Deeds Liber A-1, pg 131 Deed from John Wharton of Dorchester Co. to Francis Wharton of Somerset Co., a tract of land called "Whartons Adventure" containing 145 acres land left to John by his father John.

2 Jan 1733 Somerset Co MD Deeds Liber A-1, pg 131

Memorandum that Thomas Harvey this day acting as attorney for John Wharton in sale of land to Francis Wharton.

5 Nov 1734 Somerset Co. MD Deeds Liber A-Z, p 178
Deed from Francis & Thomas Wharton, in consideration of 10 pds, paid by William Collier, a tract of land called "Luck" left to them by their father John Wharton. Signed by Bevens Morris, Francis & Ann Wharton.
30 Mar 1744 Somerset MD Deeds
Francis Wharton & his wf Ann of Worcester Co & Isiah Wharton of Dent Co. DE to Joseph Carter, for the sum of 60 pds., part of a patent to their father John Wharton & left to Francis & Isiah by his Will.
20 Feb 1755 Worcester Co MD Deeds
Francis Wharton to his son Joseph Wharton for the sum of 5o pounds, tract of land called "Timber Land" contgaining 100 acres.
20 Feb 1755 Worcester Co MD Deeds
Francis Wharton to his son Joseph Wharton for the sum of 50 pds., a tract of land called "Whartons Folley." , containing 100 ac.
20 Mar 1776 Sussex Co. DE Warrants
Proprietary Warrant to Francis Whorton, late of Worcester Co, a tract of land called "Hogg Quarter."

NO. 352

JOHN WHARTON s/o Francis Wharton I & Elizabeth Welbourne m SUSANNAH___________.
According to the results of research shown below of Joanne James, This John Wharton lived in Accormack Co VA., probably the place of his birth, for a few years and then emigrated to Worcester Co. MD.
3 Oct 1702 VA., Accomack Co.
Deed from John Wheeler to John & Daniel Wharton, a certain tract of land, (no description), Wife Ruth Wheeler signed over her dower right, same day.
3 Aug 1708 Accomack Co. VA
Deed from Daniel Wharton to John Wharton for the sum of 4000 pounds of tobacco, a tract of land containing 150 acres, which they jointly purchased from John Wheeler. Catherine Wharton relinquished her dower.
5 Sep 1713 Accomack, VA Deed Bk
John Wharton of Summersett (Sic) Co. in consideration of 7300 lbs. of tobacco, paid by Simcock White for a tract of land containing 150 acres.
9 Feb 1720 Worchester Co. MD Wills
Will of John Wharton naming wf Susannah, oldest son John:; sons Isiah, Francis, Thomas, William, & Wixham: daughters Anne, Leshia, and Mary.

NO. 704

FRANCIS WHARTON I b c1640 England d 1700 Accomack Co VA m

8 Nov 1715 Somerset Co. MD Deeds Liber B-2, p 170
Deed from Francis & Thomas Wharton, in consideration of 10
pds. paid by William Collier, a tract of land called "Look"
left to them by their father John Wharton. Signed by Severne
Morris, Francis & Ann Wharton.
30 Mar 1743 Somerset MD Deeds
Francis Wharton & his wf Ann of Worcester Co & Isiah
Wharton of Kent Co. DE to Joseph Carter, for the sum of 60
pds., part of a patent to their father John Wharton & left
to Francis & Isiah by his Will.
12 Feb 1755 Worcester Co MD Deeds
Francis Wharton to his son Joseph Wharton for the sum of 30
pounds, tract of land called "Timber Land" containing 100
acres.
20 Feb 1755 Worcester Co MD Deeds
Francis Wharton to his son Joseph Wharton for the sum of 50
pds., a tract of land called "Whartons Valley",
containing 100 ac.
28 Oct 1716 Sussex Co, DE Warrants
Proprietary Warrant to Francis Wharton, late of Worcester
Co, a tract of land called "Long Quarter."
NO. 302
JOHN WHARTON s/o Francis Wharton I & Elizabeth Walbourne m
SUSANNAH ________
According to the results of research shown below of Jeanne
Jones, this John Wharton lived in Accomack Co VA.,
probably the place of his birth, for a few years and then
emigrated to Worcester Co. MD.
1 Oct 1702 VA., Accomack Co.
Deed from John Wheeler to John & Daniel Wharton, a certain
tract of land, (no description), wife Ruth Wheeler signed
over her dower right, same day.
3 Aug 1709 Accomack Co. VA
Deed from Daniel Wharton to John Wharton for the sum of
3000 pounds of tobacco, a tract of land containing 150
acres, which they jointly purchased from John Wheeler.
Catherine Wharton relinquished her dower.
5 Sep 1711 Accomack, VA Deed Bk
John Wharton of Summerset (sic) Co. in consideration of
7000 lbs. of tobacco, paid by Shadrack White for a tract of
land containing 150 acres.
6 Feb 1728 Worcester Co. MD Wills
Will of John Wharton naming wf Susannah, eldest son Henry;
sons Caleb, Francis, Thomas, William, & Wiseman; daughters
Anne, Angelia, and Mary.
NO. 304
FRANCES WHARTON I b c1640 England d 1700 Accomack Co VA m

ELIZABETH WELBOURNE d/o Thomas Welbourne.

An entry, dated 8 Dec 1685, Accomack, VA Wills & Deeds, 1676-1690. is as follows: "Thomas Welbourne doth give & bequeth to Thomas Wharton, son of Eliz. & Francis Wharton, one brindle 2 yr old heifer. Based upon this bequest, it is assumed that Thomas Welbourne was the father of Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Wharton.

Joanne James recorded the following results of her research on Francis Wharton, our earliest known Wharton ancestor:

In 1669 Francis Wharton paid taxes in Accomack, VA.: this is the earliest known record of him. He also paid taxes in Accomack Co. for 1670. He was not listed on the 1670 tax list for Accomack and no tax lists were found for the years 1672-73. The Accomack VA records show that Francis paid taxes in each consecutive year from 1674 through17 Mar 1695.

An entry, dated Jan 1679, in Accomack Co. Wills & Deeds, 1676-1690, pp.182-183, is as follows: "A Deed from John Robinson stating that by a 'certain instrument bearing the date 28 Nov 1672' Lawrence Robinson conveyed to Francis Wharton for the sum of 3000 pounds of tobacco, a tract of 200 acres on Muddy Cr in Accomack Co."

An entry, dated 17 Mar 1679 on pg. 207 of the same reference is as follows: "John Betts & his wife Elizaabeth, latge the wife of Lawrence Robinson, dec'd, hereby acknowledge the right of Francis Wharton, to land sold him by the said Lawrence Robinson."

An entry, dated Jun 1641, in Accomack, VA Wills, Deeds & Orders, 1672-1682, pg. 244, is as follows: "Francis Wharton gives deposition in which he states that he is 40 yrs. old.

An entry, dated 8 Dec 1685, Accomack, VA Wills & Deeds, 1676-1690. is as follows: "Thomas Welbourne doth give & bequeth to Thomas Wharton, son of Eliz. & Francis Wharton, one brindle 2 yr old heifer."

An entry, dated 6 Oct 1695, in the Accomack Co. VA records is as follows: "Will of Francis Wharton, naming wf Elizabeth; sons Francis, Charles, John, Daniel, & Thomas; daughtersw Elizabeth & Sara Sturgis, wf of Richard Sturgis.

An entry, dated 5 Apr 1696 in Accomack Co reocrds is as follows: "Power of Attorney from Francis Wharton to his wf Elizabeth, to manage all of his business affairs.

On 12 Jun 1700 the Will of Francis Wharton was recorded. On 14 Jun 1700 it was prbated by wf Elizabeth and son Freancis.

ELIZABETH WELLBOURNE d/o Thomas Wellbourne)
An entry, dated 6 Dec 1683, Accomack, VA Wills & Deeds, 1676-1690, is as follows: "Thomas Wellbourne doth give a bequest to Thomas Wharton, son of Eliz. & Francis Wharton, one brindle 2 yr old heifer. Based upon this bequest, it is assumed that Thomas Wellbourne was the father of Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Wharton.
Joanne Janes reported the following results of her research on Francis Wharton, the earliest known Wharton ancestor: In 1669 Francis Wharton paid taxes in Accomack, VA, - this is the earliest known record of him. He also paid taxes in Accomack Co. for 1670. He was not listed on the 1670 tax list for Accomack and no tax lists were found for the years 1672-73. The Accomack VA records show that Francis paid taxes in each consecutive year from 1674 through 17 Mar 1692.
An entry, dated Jan 1677, in Accomack Co. Wills & Deeds, 1676-1690, pp.132-133, is as follows: "A Deed from John Robinson stating that by a certain instrument bearing the date 25 Nov 1672 Laurence Robinson conveyed to Francis Wharton for the sum of 2000 pounds of tobacco, a tract of 200 acres on Muddy Cr in Accomack Co."
An entry, dated 17 Mar 1679 on pg. 207 of the same reference is as follows: "John Watts & his wife Elizabeth, (once the wife of Laurence Robinson, dec'd, hereby acknowledge the right of Francis Wharton, to land sold him by the said Laurence Robinson."
An entry, dated Jun 1681, in Accomack, VA Wills, Deeds & Orders, 1678-1682, pg. 244, is as follows: "Francis Wharton given deposition in which he states that he is 40 yrs. old.
An entry, dated 6 Dec 1683, Accomack, VA Wills & Deeds, 1676-1690, is as follows: "Thomas Wellbourne doth give a bequest to Thomas Wharton, son of Eliz. & Francis Wharton, one brindle 2 yr old heifer."
An entry, dated 6 Oct 1693, in the Accomack Co. VA records is as follows: "Will of Francis Wharton, naming wf Elizabeth; sons Francis, Charles, John, Daniel, & Thomas; daughters Elizabeth & Sara Scarbro, wf of Richard Scarbro.
An entry, dated 5 Apr 1698 in Accomack VA records is as follows: "Power of attorney from Francis Wharton to his wf Elizabeth, to manage all of his business affairs.
On 12 Jan 1700 the will of Francis Wharton was recorded. On 13 Jan 1700 it was probated by wf Elizabeth and son Francis.

>

II THE JESTER FAMILY

The Jester family entered the Fisher genealogy when George M. Fisher married Laura Jester, daughter of John Jester and Mary Angeline Wharton, on 4 November 1885. Jesters were early settlers in colonial Delaware. The Delaware Archives lists at least 18 different Jesters who served either in the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, or the War of 1812.

NO.5

LAURA JESTER , daughter of John Jester and Mary Angeline Wharton, was born in Indiana in 1863. She married GEORGE M. FISHER on 4 November 1885 in Delaware Co., IN. She died in 1948 in Muncie, IN and is buried in the Union Cemetery, near Eaton, IN., as is George, her husband. They are buried on the same cemetery lot as Chester and Lucille Fisher. See narrative on No. 4 George M. Fisher for more information.

NO.10

JOHN JESTER, b 9 Aug 1825 Kent Co DE s/o Stanford Jester & Martha Dyer m-1 29 January 1849 Des Moines County, Iowa Martha Jane Maddux m-2 4 Nov 1862 Clermont County OH MARY ANGELINE (WHARTON) RYBOLT b 1840 Clermont Co OH d/o Gideon Wharton and Lucinda Plank.

Around 1829 , when four years old, John emigrated from Delaware with his parents to Colerain Township, Hamilton County, OH where they were living when the 1830 Ohio Census was taken. Thirteen years later in 1842, the family moved to Augusta Township, Des Moines County, Iowa. The 1850 Census for Iowa shows John Jester residing in Augusta Twp., Des Moines County with Martha , his wife born in Mass.; Jane, age one and born in Iowa; George Jester, aged 70; Sarah Jester, aged 68 ; and Sarah Jester, aged 20 plus. Because of several gross inacurracies evident in the recording of this 1850 Iowa Census, I now believe that this George Jester is actually Stanford Jester, that the Sarah Jester is Martha, his wife, and that the Sarah is Sarah Elizabeth, the daughter of Stanford and Martha and the sister of John. The ages are somewhat near the actual ages of Stanford and Martha who do not otherwise appear in the Census Records for 1850, although we know that they did still own land in Augusta Twp. Des Moines Co. IA. in 1850. John was just newly married and it appears natural that he , his new wife, and child would be living with his parents. According to 1900 Indiana census records for Grant County, IN , we know that James Jester, the son of John Jester &

Martha Maddux, was born December 1850 in Iowa (we assume in Des Moines County). Apparently sometime after 1850, Martha , John's first wife, died and John moved back to Clermont Co, Ohio where he married Mary Angeline (Wharton) Rybolt in 1862. John and Mary Angeline's oldest child, Laura, was born in 1863 in Indiana.
John's occupation, according to his death certificate, was "carpenter". John and Mary Angeline both died in Shideler, IN., John on 13 Dec 1917 and Mary Angeline in 1925.
From census records and information from relatives, it had been determined that John Jester & Martha Maddux had the following known children;

1. JANE<>, born in 1849. She is shown in the 1850 Census for Augusta Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa at 1 year age. Nothing more is known concerning her.

2.JAMES, born in December 1850 in Des Moines County, Iowa, probably moved back to Clermont County Ohio with his father when he was about 10 yrs. old. Virginia Cossens, genealogist for the Salt family of Clermont County OH states that Mary Salt, the daughter of Edward Salt, Jr. and Lucinda Plank (Wharton) (and the half-sister of Mary Angeline Wharton) married a James Jester.

There is good reason to believe that Mary Salt was this James Jester's first wife; she would have been perhaps 2 or 3 years younger than he and no doubt became involved with his stepmother's younger half-sister. I never met or knew James Jester, but always heard him affectionately referred to as " Uncle Jimmy Jester." He lived most of his adult life in Sweetser, a small town in Grant County, IN near Marion. He apparently moved to Indiana from Ohio (probably from Clermont County) sometime after the birth of Lizzie (Elizabeth ?) who was born in Ohio in 1885 and a daughter by his first marriage. By the time of the 1900 Census he was living in Sweetser, IN with his second wife , Amy Catherine Smith, Lizzie who was 15 years old, Marie who was 5 years, and Vaughn who was 3 months old. The latter two children were by his second wife Aunt Kate. Vaughn died in 1904.

The above information on James Jester, previously collected, was verified and additional information learned by a visit with Mrs. Thelma Stevens of Sweetser, IN on October 4, 1990. Mrs.Stevens was a great niece of Aunt Kate, and now (1990) lives in a house directly across the street in Sweetser from where Jimmy Jester and his family lived. Mrs Stevens' address was 215 N.

Martha Maddux, was born December 1830 in Iowa (we assume in Des Moines County), apparently sometime after 1850, Martha , John's first wife, died and John moved back to Clermont Co, Ohio where he married Mary Angeline (Wharton) Hypolt in 1857. John and Mary Angeline's oldest child, Lewis, was born in 1863 in Indiana.
John's occupation, according to his death certificate, was "carpenter". John and Mary Angeline both died in Chandler, OK., John on 13 Dec 1917 and Mary Angeline in 1925?
From census records and information from relatives, it had been determined that John Dexter & Martha Maddux had the following known children:

1. Sarah, born in 1849. She is shown in the 1850 Census for Augusta Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa at 1 year age. Nothing more is known concerning her.

2. JAMES, born in December 1850 in Des Moines County, Iowa, probably moved back to Clermont County Ohio with his father when he was about 10 yrs. old. ~~Presumably~~ [illegible] family of Clermont County, Ohio records show that Mary Hall, the daughter of Edward Hall, Jr. and Lucinda Pless (Wharton) (and the half-sister of Mary Angeline Wharton) married a James Dexter.

There is good reason to believe that Mary Hall was this James Dexter's first wife; she would have been perhaps 2 or 3 years younger than he and he would become involved with his stepmother's younger half-sister. I never met or knew James Dexter, but I have heard him affectionately referred to as " Uncle Jimmy Dexter." He lived most of his adult life in Sweetser, a small town in Grant County, IN near Marion. He apparently moved to Indiana from Ohio (probably from Clermont County) sometime after the birth of Lizzie (Elizabeth ?) who was born in Ohio in 1887 and a daughter by his first marriage. By the time of the 1900 Census he was living in Sweetser, IN with his second wife , Amy Catherine Smith, Lizzie who was 13 years old, Bertie who was 2 years, and Vaughn who was 3 months old. The latter two children were by his second wife Aunt Katie, Vaughn died in 1901.

The above information on James Dexter, previously unknown, was verified and additional information learned on a visit with Mrs. Louise Stevens of Sweetser, IN on October 3, 1999. Mrs. Stevens was a grand niece of Aunt Katie, and she (1999) lived in a house directly across the street in Sweetser from where Uncle Jimmy Dexter and his family lived. Mrs Stevens' address was 213 N.

Meridian, Sweetser, IN (317) 383-7834. Mrs. Stevens' grandmother, Margaret Smith Owings was a sister of Aunt Amy Catherine Smith Jester. Mrs. Steven's mother was Blanche Owings Luster and Mrs. Luster's mother was Margaret Smith Owings.
Mrs. Stevens remembered the family very well, including Lizzie, a daughter from Jimmy's first marriage, and another daughter Marie. She remarked that, if you ever saw Jimmy Jester, you would never forget him. He was small of stature, a very kindly and good man, who loved to play the piano and sing. She had many good times in the Jester household. She said that when Aunt Kate became so ill, their daughter Marie took both her mother and Jimmy to her home in Richmond IN to care for them. Mrs. Stevens further stated that Marie had married a Mr. Loop and had two children - Keith Loop, whom she believed lived out of state and Kathleen, a daughter. Keith and Kathleen had visited Mrs. Stevens several years ago in Sweetser, but she didn't know their whereabouts now.

James Jester was postmaster in Sweetser for several years. Marie Jester, his daughter, was included among the members of the 1913-1914 High School graduating seniors from Sweetser, IN.(Whitson, Rolland Lewis. ^HISTORY OF GRANT COUNTY, INDIANA 1812-1912, VOL. I. (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1914)

Jimmy Jester died in 1944 and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery near Sweetser. His wife Amy Catherine (1859-1941) is buried beside him.The children of John Jester and Mary Angeline Wharton are as follows:

1. LAURA, 1863-1948, married George M. Fisher. See above for more information.

2. EARNEST, 1868-1956, was never married. He lived with his parents until his mother died in 1925, then lived with his brother Walter. He did some carpentry work, but had no steady or regular employment to our knowledge. He had a long-time"girl friend", named Maud Michael who was a clerk in a department store in Hartford City, IN. Uncle Ern was of medium height, rather rotund, and remembered as a jovial sort of fellow.

3.IDA, 1873-1888.

4.PEARL OTTO, 1878-1932.

5.WALTER,1883-1959, married Emma Cummings (1886-1943). He was a school teacher for a few years and then spent the rest of his career as a U. S. Postal Rural Mail Carrier. This latter position was highly respected in the 1920's through the 1930's, especially during the Great Depression when the pay for mail carriers was relatively high. Consequently, Walter and his family lived in a comfortable fashion. Uncle Walter's home was one source of supply for books that I read as a boy. Walter and Emma had two children, as follows:
(a) Hubert L b c1908 worked at funeral homes for many years, was residing in Elwood, IN when he died sometime in the 1980's.
(b)Mary Louise b c1910 married Orville Butterfield. They lived in Dunreith, IN.where they owned and operated a tomato canning factory, and where they both died in the late 1980's. They had one daughter, Mary Anna, who married Mr.JerryRansom and in 1989 lived in Livonia,Michigan.

NO. 20

STANFORD JESTER b 20 Feb 1784 Kent County, Delaware d 20 April 1855, buried in Long Cemetery, Perry County, Brown County, OH s/o Levi Jester m MARTHA ANN DYER (DYAR) b ~1786 Kent County, Delaware.

Stanford is listed as head of a household in the Mispillion Hundred, Kent County , Delaware census for 1810. In household were 1 male under 10 yrs; 1 male between 16 &26 yrs; 1 male 45 yrs or more; 1 female under 10 yrs.;2 females 10-16 yrs; 1 female 16-26 yrs. The one male who was 45 yrs. or more old was probably the father of Martha Dyar, since Levi Jester, Stanford's father was head of his own household in 1810. Stanford apparently had a son under 10 yrs. of age in 1810, possibly born in 1809.

In 1829 the Stanford Jester family moved from Delaware to Colerain Twp., Hamilton County, OH where they are listed for the 1830 Ohio Census. On 5 Oct 1839 Stanford Jester and Frederick Snyder, the husband of Stanford's daughter Mary, were deeded 150 acres of land in Perry Township, Brown County, OH. In 1842 Stanford moved to Des Moines, Territory of Iowa and there purchased 160 acres of land on 19 July 1842 from James A. Bolton of Fayette Co., IN. Then on 25 May 1846 Stanford and his wife Martha deeded their interest in the 150 acres in Brown County, OH to

D.WALTER,1881-1959, married Emma Cummings (1886-1961). He was a school teacher for a few years and then spent the rest of his career as a U. S. Postal Rural Mail Carrier. This latter position was highly respected in the 1920's through the 1930's, especially during the Great Depression when the pay for mail carriers was relatively high. Consequently, Walter and his family lived in a comfortable fashion. Uncle Walter's home was one source of supply for books that I read as a boy. Walter and Emma had two children, as follows:

(a) Robert E.b c1904 worked at Imperial) bores for many years, was residing in Elwood, IN when he died sometime in the 1960's.

(b)Mary Louise b c1910 married Orville Satterfield. They lived in Cortland, IN.where they owned and operated a tomato canning factory, and where they both died in the late 1980's. They had one daughter, Mary Anna, who married Dr.Perryweather and in 1989 lived in Livonia,Michigan.

NO. 28
STANFORD JESTER b 29 Feb 1784 Kent County, Delaware d 30 April 1853, buried in Long Cemetery, Perry County, Brown County, OH s/o Levi Jester & HANNAH ANN DYER (DYAR) b ~1758 Kent County, Delaware.

Stanford is listed as head of a household in the Hamilton Hundred, Kent County , Delaware census for 1810. In household were 1 male under 10 yrs; 1 male between 16 &26 yrs; 1 male 45 yrs or more; 1 female under 10 yrs.;2 females 10-16 yrs; 1 female 16-26 yrs. The one male who was 45 yrs. or more old was probably the father of Martha Dyer, since Levi Jester, Stanford's father was head of his own household in 1810. Stanford apparently had a son under 10 yrs. of age in 1810, possibly born in 1809.

In 1828 the Stanford Jester family moved from Delaware to Colerain Twp., Hamilton County, OH where they are listed for the 1830 Ohio Census. On 5 Oct 1835 Stanford Jester and Frederick Snyder, the husband of Stanford's daughter Mary, were deeded 150 acres of land in Perry Township, Brown County, OH. In 1842 Stanford moved to Des Moines, Territory of Iowa and there purchased 160 acres of land on 19 July 1842 from James A. Hobson of Fayette Co., IN. Then on 23 May 1846 Stanford and his wife Martha deeded their interest in the 150 acres in Brown County, OH to their son-in law Frederick Snyder. The Snyder family did not move to Iowa but remained in Brown County, OH.

In 1847 Stanford , along with James Jester , endorsed a note signed by George Jester , made payable to Christian Eslinger from whom George had just purchased land. We know from Clermont County Marriage Records that James Jester married Rosannah Hobson on 7 Sept 1837 and that George Jester married Nancy Daniel on 13 July 1834. This marriage dated indicate that James and George are about the same age and both are likely the sons of Stanford. One of James Jester's minor sons at the time of his death was named Eli Stanford Jester. We now know for certain that Mary, Emerson , John, Sarah Elizabeth, and Martha J. were children of Stanford and Martha. All logic indicates that James and George are also their children. Therefore, the verified children or likely children of Stanford & Martha are as follows:

(1) MARY b 7 Oct 1809 d 12 Aug1884 m Frederick Snyder b 17 Oct 1808 d 25 Oct 1855..

(2) GEORGE b~1810 m 13 Jul 1834 Clermont County OH Nancy Daniel.

(3) JAMES b 10 Sept 1811 Kent Co Delaware d 18 Dec 1850 Des Moines County Iowa m 7 Sept 1837 Clermont County OH Rosanna Hobson d/o Josiah Hobson. James is buried in the OLD GEODE PARK-JESTER CEMETERY in Augusta Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa. Rosanna Jester , the widow of James Jester, married Elias Long.
Elias Long was appointed guardian of Eli Stanford Jester and James Milton Jester , his stepsons, on 13 Feb. 1857 in Brown County, Perry Twp., OH per Probate Court records.

(4)EMERSON b 1824 m 14 Aug 1843 Brown County OH Elizabeth Covalt.
(From COMBINATION ATLAS MAP OF GRANT COUNTY, IN. Kingman Brothers, 1877)"Emerson Jester, Sweetser Station, IN is a native of Kent County, Delaware. His father, Stanford Jester (b.~1800), and his grandfather, Levi Jester (b.~1770) were both natives of Kent County, Delaware, and were of English origin. Stanford Jester married Martha Dyar, who became the mother of Emerson. When a lad of five years, his parents immigrated to Ohio (c.1829) and thirteen years later (c.1842) moved to Iowa. After 2 years (c.1844-45), young Emerson Jester returned to Ohio,

their cousin Ida Frederick Snyder. The Snyder family did not move to Iowa but remained in Brown County, OH.

In 1849 Stanford , along with James Dexter , endorsed a note signed by George Dexter , made payable to Christian Hollinger from whom George had just purchased land. We know from Clermont County marriage Records that James Dexter married Rosannah Dobbins on 7 Sept 1839 and that George Dexter married Nancy Worley on 11 July 1844. These marriage dates indicate that James and George are about the same age and both are likely the sons of Stanford. One of James Dexter's minor sons at the time of his death was named Eli Stanford Dexter. We now know for certain that Mary, Emerson , John, Sarah Elizabeth, and Martha J. were children of Stanford and Martha. All logic indicates that James and George are also their children. Therefore, the verified children or likely children of Stanford & Martha are as follows

(1) MARY b 7 Oct 1809 d 12 August m Frederick Snyder b 13 Oct 1806 d 25 Oct 1859.

(2) GEORGE b 1818 m 11 Jul 1844 Clermont County OH Nancy Worley.

(3) JAMES b 16 Sept 1815 Kent Co Delaware d 10 Dec 1890 Des Moines County Iowa m 7 Sept 1839 Clermont County OH Rosanna Dobbins d/o Josiah Dobbins. James is buried in the Old Stone Church Cemetery in Augusta Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa. Rosanna Dexter , the widow of James Dexter, married Miles Long.
Miles Long was appointed guardian of Eli Stanford Dexter and James Wilson Dexter , his stepsons, on 13 Dec 1893 in Brown County, Perry Twp., OH per Probate Court records.

(4) EMERSON b 1824 m 14 Aug 1845 Brown County OH Elizabeth Donnell.
(From COMMEMORATIVE ATLAS MAP OF GRANT COUNTY, IN. Kingman Brothers, 1877) Emerson Dexter, Sweetser Station, IN is a native of Kent County, Delaware. His father, Stanford Dexter (b.1789), and his grandfather, Levi Dexter (b.-1752) were both natives of Kent County, Delaware, and were of English origin. Stanford Dexter married Martha Ross, who became the mother of Emerson. When a lad of five years, his parents immigrated to Ohio (c.1829) and thirteen years later (c.1842) moved to Iowa. After 2 years (c.1844-45), young Emerson Dexter returned to Ohio.

where he soon wed Elizabeth Covalt, his present (1877) companion. Thirteen more years were spent in Ohio, this time teaching. He was self-educated. His first residence in Indiana (c.1857-1858) was the east border of Howard County . He then moved to Point Isabel, Grant County, IN and finally moved to Sweetser, Grant County, IN. He taught 4 terms of school in Indiana. Otherwise, he has been, as at present (1877) , engaged in the mercantile business.

" Mr. and Mrs. Jester are the parents of 11 children, seven now living (1877). Mr. Jester is a Republican in politics, formerly a Whig. He is a man of integrity and a citizen universally respected." According to a History of Brown County, Ohio (name of author not copied), Perry Township of Brown County , Ohio established a free school system in 1835 and the first teacher was Emerson Jester (note: I believe that this date should be 1845). Our other information indicates that Emerson didn't move to Brown County until 1844 or 1845 when he would have been about 21 years old.

(5) JOHN b 1825 m-1 29 Aug 1849 Des Moines County IA Martha Maddux m-2 4 Nov 1862 Clermont County OH Mary Angeline (Wharton) Rybolt.

(6)MARTHA J. b 2 Aug 1828 Colerain Twp Hamilton Co OH d17 Feb 1855 Brown County OH.

(7)SARAH ELIZABETH b 28 Oct 1829 Colerain Twp Hamilton Co OH d 1 Oct 1911 m 27 Oct 1850 Des Moines Co. IA William W. Jackson.

NO.40
LEVI JESTER b c1760 ? Kent County, DE. In the 1800 Census for Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, DE

Levi Jester is shown as the head of a household with 2 males under 10 yrs. of age; 1 male 10-16 yrs; 1 male 16-26 yrs; 1 female 10-16 yrs; 1 female 16-26 yrs. In the 1810 Delaware Census the Levi Jester family is shown in Murderkill Hundred in Kent County with 2 males under 10 yrs. of age; 1 male 10-16 years of age; 1 male 26-45 yrs. age; 2 females under 10 yrs; 1 female 10-16 yrs; 1 female 26-26 yrs; and 1 female 26-45 yrs. of age. The 1830 Delaware Census , Kent County, shows the Levi Jester family still living in Murderkill Hundred ; it show 1

male over 20 and under 30 yrs; 1 male over 50 and under 60 yrs. of age .

Further research of Delaware records is needed to determine if more information is available on Levi Jester. There appears to be several Levi Jesters, starting from early times.
Delaware records show data on the estate settlements, will, etc. on the following Jesters:
JESTER, LEVI . Will, dated 27 Nov 1798; Administrator- James Jester; Archives Vol. A27, pages 27-29, Reg. of Wills, Liber W, folio 220. NOTE: Arch Vol. A 27 mentions heirs: James, Thomas, and Elizabeth Jester and widow Sarah Jester. (two Levi Jesters are listed in the 1810 Census Index for Delaware. This is obviously an earlier Levi, and not the father of the Levi who was the father of Standford Jester and the grandfather of Emerson Jester.)
JESTER, THOMAS. Will, dated 2 Feb, 1753; Archive Vol. A 27; Executor-John Jester. Heirs: daughters Barbara Jester, Elizabeth Jester, Sarah Jester, Ann Mann, Esther Whismore.; sons Thomas, Joshua, Daniel, Joseph, Jonathan, Jacob, Abraham, Isaac, Richard, John; also heirs of dau Mary Jester.
JESTER, THOMAS, Will, dated 1 Feb 1758; Executrix - Catherine, the Widow. Heirs: Sons Thomas, Arnall, and Elias; Daughters Mary, Sarah, and Annice.
JESTER, WILLIAM, Yeoman, Will, made 15 Dec 1772; Mispillion Hundred: Arch. Vol. A 27, pp.52-53, Reg. of Wills, Liber L, folios 123-124. Heirs: sons Richard and William; daughters Rachel Thompson, Elenor Jester, and Nance Jester; Probated 4 Jan 1773.
JESTER, WILLIAM. Will, Dated 3 May 1757; Arch. Vol. A 27, p.47, Reg. of Wills, Liber K, folio 163 ; Administrator- Richard Jester, Yeoman.
JESTER, REBECCA . 23 July 1784; Reg. of Wills, Liber M, folio 26; Richard Jester- Administrator of and to Rebecca Jester

IV THE SALT FAMILY

NO. 45

ELINOR "NELLIE" SALT was the wife of John Wharton and the grandmother of Mary Angeline Wharton Jester, who was the great grandmother of Keith Fisher. Elinor or Nellie was the daughter of Edward Salt, Sr. and his wife Mary. She was born sometime in the 1780's in Berkley Co., VA. (now a part of West Virginia).

male over 25 and under 30 yrs; 1 male over 50 and under 60 yrs. of age .

Further research of Delaware records is needed to determine if more information is available on Levi Jester. There appears to be several Levi Jesters, starting from early times.
Delaware records show data on the estate settlements, wills, etc. on the following Jesters:
JESTER, LEVI - Will, dated 27 Nov 1774; Administrator- James Jester: Archives Vol. A27, pages 27-29, Reg. of Wills, Liber V, folio 219. NOTE: Arch. Vol. A 27 mentions heirs: James, Thomas, and Elizabeth Jester and widow Sarah Jester. (two Levi Jesters are listed in the 1810 Census Index for Delaware. This is obviously an earlier Levi, and maybe the father of the Levi who was the father of Elizabeth Jester and the grandfather of Wharton Jester.)
JESTER, THOMAS Will, dated 8 Feb. 1731; Archive Vol. A 27; Executor-John Jester; Heirs: daughters Barbara Jester, Elizabeth Jester, Sarah Jester, and Ann, Esther Wilsmore ; sons Thomas, Joshua, Daniel, Joseph, Nehemiah, Jacob, Abraham, Isaac, Richard, John; also heirs of the Mary Jester.
JESTER, THOMAS Will, dated 1 Feb 1758; Executrix - Catherine, the widow. Heirs: sons Thomas, Arnold, and Elias; Daughters Mary, Sarah, and Agnes.
JESTER, WILLIAM, yeoman, Will, made 11 Dec 1772; Mispillion Hundreds Arch. Vol. A 27, pp.52-53, Reg. of Wills, Liber L, folios 115-116. Heirs: sons Richard and William; daughters Rachel Thompson, Elinor Jester, and Nance Jester. Probated 4 Jan 1773.
JESTER, WILLIAM, Will, Dated 2 May 1757; Arch. Vol. A 27, p.55, Reg. of Wills, Liber K, folio 143 ; Administrator- Richard Jester, Yeoman.
JESTER, REBECCA . 12 July 1786; Reg. of Wills, Liber M, folio 287 Richard Jester - administrator of and to Rebecca Jester

WHARTON-HALE FAMILY

NO. 85
ELINOR "NELLIE" HALE was the wife of John Wharton and the grandmother of Mary Angeline Wharton Jester, who was the great grandmother of Ralph Fisher. Elinor or Nellie was the daughter of Edward Hale, Sr. and his wife Mary. She was born sometime in the 1760's in Berkley Co., Va., (now a part of West Virginia).

SEE NO. 44 ABOVE AND NO. 90 BELOW FOR MORE DETAILS.

NO.90

EDWARD SALT, SR . was a native of England who immigrated to America with Mary, his Irish bride, sometime in the middle 1700's. Accounts , based upon tradition and recollections, vary as to the section of England from which Edward came. William C. Salt, in his account (EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF OHIO. Vol. I Bible Records of Clermont Co., Ohio, 1959.), states that Edward came from Birmingham, Yorkshire, England, settled in Suffolk Co., VA. , in 1790 moved to Crab Orchard or Paris, KY. From Kentucky he came to the Ohio River and crossed over to Ohio at the mouth of Bullskin Creek where the village of Rural was afterward established.

Another account states that Edward was a native of Berkshire, England, and marrying against his parents wishes, left them, and with his Irish bride came to America, settling in Berkeley Co. VA. This account further states that , after his three daughters and two sons were born in Berkeley Co., VA., he moved in 1790 to Crab Orchard, KY.(now in Lincoln Co., KY), and moved six years later (1796) to the mouth the of the Bullskin, where he had charge of a ferry until he died in 1813.

He is listed in various places as a veteran of the Revolution, but so far it has not been verified. His name is listed in the book "West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors" as having given "Non-Military Revolutionary Service" at which time he was a citizen of Berkeley County, VA., now in West Virginia. He was listed as a taxpayer there in 1782. In 1795, while a citizen of Bourbon County, KY., he purchased 1000 acres in Mason County, KY. Edward was licensed to keep an ordinary (general store) in Bracken County, and ran a ferry between there and Bullskin Creek in what is now Franklin Township in Clermont County, OH. When he sold some of his Kentucky property to Hugh Marshall, he kept "one half right of running a ferry to and from the premises." (Louis Evarts. HISTORY OF CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO. (Philadelphia, 1880)

THE SALT CHILDREN:

(1) Innocent , born around 1778, married William Frazier, Jr. They had several children, among whom were: William, Jr., Edward, Jesse, Mary and Eleanor. Descendants of William and Innocent are families named Frazier, Winder, Hill, Kennedy, Canter, Munroe, Erhardt, Kamphaus, Stewart, Marshall, Parrish, Ross, Snyder, Warden Hauch, Whiteman, Sims, Boggess and others.

(2) Elizabeth "Betsey" married Samuel Meranda on 5 June

1806 in Bracken Co., KY. Samuel was a widower with children. In her will, filed in 1856, Elizabeth mentions her children: Rebecca Lytle, Harrison Meranda, Amanda More (Moore) and John Meranda.

(3) Elinor "Nellie" married John Wharton. They had six daughters and six sons, among them, Gideon Wharton our direct ancestor. (See No.44 John Wharton for more details).

(4) John was born around 1783 and died in 1859. He was married to Nancy Donavan in 1809 ; they had seven children: Glorvina, Lorenzo, Christiana,Francis Marion, Daniel, Edward, and Minerva.

There is much genealogical information on these children and their descendants in the HISTORY OF CLERMONT AND BROWN COUNTIES - A REPRINT OF THE 1913 EDITION, VOL.II .by Byron Williams. John died in October 1860 and Nancy, his wife, in 1845. They are buried in the Old Calvary Cemetery in Clermont Co., OH.

(5) Edward , Jr.# was born in 1790 and died in 1869. He married Priscilla Conrey, who died in 1847 ; she and Edward had three children: Sarah Calvin, George Washington, and Abram Conrey Salt. He then married Lucinda Plank Wharton, the widow of Gideon Wharton (his nephew), who had two daughters, Eliza, who died young, and Angeline, who married John Jester. Children of Edward and Lucinda were Margaret, Ruth, Mary, and Elizabeth. After Lucinda died in 1860, Edward then married Nancy Pollard, but bore no more children. Known details on the children of Edward Salt, Jr., are as follows:

(a) Sarah Calvin Salt was born in 1810 and died in 1863. She married Edward Sinks. Their descendants are named Sharp and Dudley.

(b) George Washington Salt was born in 1812 and died in 1871. He married Ruth Ross. Their descendants are named Berne, McClellan, Baker, Skirvin, Croswell, Ellis, Purkhiser, Jones, Dement, Pitcher, Winder, Canter, Love, and others.

(c) Abram Conrey Salt married Elmira Morris.

(d) Margaret Salt married John Baum.

(e) Ruth Salt married Theodore Altman.

(f) Mary Salt married James Jester (probably the son of John Jester by his first wife before he married Mary Angeline Wharton, our great grandmother).

(g) Elizabeth Salt was adopted when quite young by William and Minerva Hill Waterfiel of Covington, KY., who reared and educated her in the Notre Dame School, Reading, Ohio, and at Ohio Wesleyan College at Cincinnati, Ohio. Elizabeth married George Keen on 21 Nov 1876. In 1881 they moved from

1808 in Brooke Co., WV. Samuel was a widower with children. In her will, filed in 1850, Elizabeth mentions her children: Rebecca Lytle, Caroline Reynolds, Amanda Rose (Ross) and John Reynolds.

[illegible] "Reilly" [illegible] They had seven daughters and six sons. Among them, Eleanor married her cousin, Archibald. (See No.14 John Shannon for more details). John was born around 1783 and died in 1857. He was married to Nancy Johnson in 1809 ; they had seven children: Eloraine, Lucinda, Christiana, Francis Marion, Daniel, Edward, and Minerva.

There is much genealogical information on these children and their descendants in the HISTORY OF CLERMONT AND BROWN COUNTIES - A REPRINT OF THE 1913 EDITION, Vol.II, by Byron Williams. John died in October 1859 and Nancy, his wife, in 1865. They are buried in the Old Calvary Cemetery in Clermont Co., OH.

[illegible], II, was born in 1790 and died in 1869. He married Priscilla [illegible], who died in 1847 ; she and Edward had three children: Sarah Calvin, George Washington, and Alfred Cooney Hall. He then married Lucinda Stamp Wharton, the widow of Gideon Wharton (his nephew), who had two daughters, Eliza, who died young, and Angeline, who married John Carter. Children of Edward and Lucinda were Margaret, Ruth, Mary, and Elizabeth. After Lucinda died in 1859, Edward then married Nancy Pollard, but bore no more children. Known details on the children of Edward Hall, Jr., are as follows:

(a) Sarah Calvin Hall was born in 1818 and died in 1863. She married Edward Hines. Their descendants are named Sharp and Hadley.

(b) George Washington Hall was born in 1822 and died in 1873. He married Ruth Ross. Their descendants are named Barnes, Applegate, Baker, Sullivan, Creswell, Ellis, Burroughs, Jones, Daniel, Fitcher, Pindar, Canter, Lewis, and others.

(c) Alfred Cooney Hall married Almira Morris.

(d) Margaret Hall, married John Brown.

(e) Ruth Hall married Ebenezer Hickman.

(f) Mary Hall married James Carter (probably the son of John Carter by his first wife before he married Mary Angeline Wharton, but great grandchild).

(g) Elizabeth Hall was adopted when quite young by William and Phoebe [illegible] McCormick of Georgetown, KY., who reared and educated her in the Notre Dame School, Reading, Ohio, and at Sarah Wesleyan College at Cincinnati, Ohio. Elizabeth married [illegible] on 21 Nov 1876. In 1881 they moved from

Covington, KY. to Chilo, Clermont Co., Ohio, where Mr. Keen opened a general merchandise business. In 1889 Mr. Keen was elected Sheriff of Clermont County as a Democrat. At that time he sold out his business at Chilo and moved to Batavia, OH.

(THIS SECTION RELATES TO MIAMI COUNTY STUDEBAKER FAMILY - JP)

I THE STUDEBAKER FAMILY

The Studebaker family, along with the Sanders, Ginn, McCormick, Drennan, Favorite, Shryock, Ulery, Snider, Brumbaugh, Berks, Angle, Rau, von Steuben, Minnich, Boggs, Shade, Hitt, Frick, Haney, Holtzclaw and families too numerous to mention here, became a part of the Fisher ancestry when Chester Paul Fisher and Amelia Lucille Studebaker were married on December 14, 1916 and subsequently bore William Keith Fisher on February 27, 1918 and Betty Kathleen Fisher on January 7, 1923.

The earliest certain record of the Studebaker family relates to a "Staudtenbecker" born in 1570 in a district now in Germany, called "Remscheid" , located about five miles east of Solingen. Solingen, the old blade-city , known to be the European "home town" of the Studebaker family, is located about 14 miles (30 kilometers) northeast of the Rhine River city of Cologne. From the earliest times this community had been devoted almost entirely to the single trade of ironworking. In the 1960's a an ancient smelter was discovered in a nearby forest, which was estimated to be 2,500 years old. For at least five generations in Germany, the Studebakers followed the metal working trade, and belonged to a guild, in which membership was restricted to certain families and trade secrets, such as forging techniques, tempering or heat treating of cutting tools, carefully guarded.

NO.1536.

ANDREAS (DREES) STAUDENBECKER, our earliest established Studebaker ancestor , was born about 1605 and buried in 1684. He had one son, NO. 768 PETER STAUDENBECKER, born about 1632 and buried before 1692. Peter , in turn, had a son, Johannes Staudenbecker.

NO.384.

JOHANNES STAUDENBECKER, was baptized in 1662, married to CATHERINE RAW in 1692, and was buried in 1728. Catherine Raw was born in 1670 and was buried in 1712. Among the children born to Johannes and Catherine were three sons, all of whom immigrated to America. Johannes, the youngest was baptized in 1712, and was thought to have immigrated to America in 1732; however, no record has been found of him if he did arrive in America. Peter, baptized in 1695, and Clemens, baptized in 1701, immigrated to America in 1736,

along with a cousin, Johann Heinrich. All of the over 250,000 Studebakers in America in modern times are reputed to be descended from these three immigrants. Peter is the direct ancestor of our branch of the family and Clemens (Clement) is the direct ancestor of the more famous branch which manufactured wagons and automobiles.

Peter, age 38, Clement, age 36. and Heinrich, age 29, along with their wives and some children, were imported in the ship HARLE , from Rotterdam, and arrived in the port of Philadelphia on September 1, 1736. Also arriving on the HARLE at the same time were Jonathan Hager, age 22, and Christian Schreyack, age 18. Jonathan Hager was the founder of Hagerstown, MD. and Christian Schreyack may turn out to be our ancestor for the Shryock line (to be discussed latter).

Mr. Emmert Studebaker of Tipp City, Ohio has a letter in his possession, dated September 16, 1737, written by Peter and Clement Studebaker, to their relatives back in Germany. This fact indicates persons of some social and intellectual achievement; relatively few people in those days could read or write. An English translation of this letter is contained in STUDEBAKER FAMILY IN AMERICA, published by the Studebaker Family National Association, 6555 South State Route 202, Tipp City, Ohio 45371, and copyrighted in 1976. All of the preceding information and much of that following on the early Studebakers was taken from this publication. Much, much more about the Studebakers is contained in this book , a copy of which is owned by Keith Fisher.

NO. 192.

PETER STUDEBAKER was baptized 16 Oct 1695 in Solingen, Germany and died before 8 Jun 1754 in Frederick Co. (later Washington Co.). MD. He married Anna Margaretha Aschauer on 24 Mar 1725 in Solingen, Germany, from another family of cutlers in Solingen. Anna Margaretha died after 1737 and before 1749. Peter then married SUSANNA _________. probably about 1740; Susanna died around 1753.

Peter had at least 16 children, but only nine lived to maturity. Eight of the children were by Anna Margaretha and another eight by Susanna. The youngest child by Susanna was Jacob, born around 1752, who is our direct ancestor. Peter first settled for a short time near Germantown, PA, but around 1738 moved with his family to the Conogocheaque and Hagarstown area, which was then a part of the back country of Prince George's County, MD. Peter was active in affairs of that area and bought and sold at various times substantial acres of land. Jonathan Hagar, the founder of along with a cousin, Johann Heinrich. All of the over 220,000 Studebakers in America in modern times are reputed to be descended from these three immigrants. Peter is the direct ancestor of our branch of the family and Clemens (Clement) is the direct ancestor of the more famous branch which manufactured wagons and automobiles.

Peter, age 58, Clement, age 26, and Heinrich, age 29, along with their wives and some children, were reported in the ship HARLE , from Rotterdam, and arrived in the port of Philadelphia on September 1, 1736. Also arriving on the HARLE at the same time were Jonathan Hager, age 22, and Christian Schneyack, age 18. Jonathan Hager was the founder of Hagerstown, MD, and Christian Schneyack may turn out to be an ancestor for the Sharpeck line (in my discussed letters).

Mr. Joseph Studebaker of Tipp City, Ohio has a letter in his possession, dated September 14, 1737, written by Peter and Clement Studebaker, to their relatives back in Germany. This fact indicates persons of some social and intellectual achievement; relatively few people in those days could read or write. An English translation of this letter is contained in Studebaker Family in America, published by the Studebaker Family National Association, 6555 South State Route 202, Tipp City, Ohio 45371, and copyrighted in 1976. All of the preceding information and much of that following on the early Studebakers was taken from this publication. Much, much more about the Studebakers is contained in this book , a copy of which is owned by Ralph Fisher.

MO, 192

PETER STUDEBAKER was baptised 18 Oct 1685 in Solingen, Germany and died before 4 Jan 1753 in Frederick Co. (later Washington Co.), MD. He married Anna Margaretha Aschauer on 15 Mar 1713 in Solingen, Germany, from another family of cutlers in Solingen. Anna Margaretha died after 1717 and before 1745. Peter then married Susanna ________, probably about 1745; Susanna died around 1752.

Peter had at least 10 children, but only nine lived to maturity. Eight of the children were by Anna Margaretha and another might by Susanna. The youngest child by Susanna was Jacob, born around 1745, who is our direct ancestor. Peter first settled for a short time near Germantown, PA, but around 1738 moved with his family to the Conococheague and Antietam area, which was then a part of the back country of Prince George's County, MD. Peter was active in affairs of that area and bought and sold at various times substantial acres of land. Jonathan Hager, the founder of

Hagarstown, served as Administer of Peter Studebaker's Estate at the time of his death.

No. 96.

JACOB STUDEBAKER was born around 1752 in Frederick Co. (now Washington Co.) MD. His will was proved 13 Mar 1813 at Bedford Co., PA. He is buried in the Snider-Ritchey Cemetery, Bedford Co., PA. He married Mary Snider, daughter of Jacob Snyder and Margaret ________. Mary Snider was born 22 Jan 1756 and died on 15 Nov 1832 in Miami Co., OH.

On May 8, 1782 at Hagerstown, MD, Jacob Studebaker & a number of his neighbors & church Brethren were fined for refusing to fight in the American Revolution, and were suspected of being Loyalists. Soon after, he moved to Bedford Co., PA where he was a witness to John J. Snider's will on 17 Jan 1783. Family traditions say that he was a land agent for Jacob Snyder of Berkeley Co., VA. He purchased over 700 acres of land for himself at various times during his life.

Jacob was a man of great influence and did a great deal of preaching. He built a huge bake oven house, in which the first "love feast" of Snake Spring Valley, PA was held. Having first lived in a log cabin, in 1803 he built a large stone house which stood until 1897. He also built a large barn (45 x 80 ft.) which was burned down by lightning, and another was built on the foundation of the first. On the doors opening to barn floor were strap hinges 3 ft. long which had been made in his own blacksmith shop. One of the doors of the early buildings was still in use in 1910 & had a number of bullet holes shot in it by Indians. By 1796, his farming and dealing in real estate had made him wealthy for his time; he had 3 houses, a barn, 3 horses, 10 cows, and $2100 in cash.

In 1811 Jacob and Mary went on horseback from PA to Stark Co., OH to visit their daughter, Catherine Stuckey. On this trip, soldiers of the War of 1812 overtook them & begged for their horses. When the soldiers found that they could not get the horses by persuasion, they attempted to take them by force. Their own horses were scrawny & poor, while Jacob's were sleek & fat. However, both Jacob & Mary gave their horses the whip & away they went like the wind. The soldiers were unable to follow because of the weakened condition of their horses. The Studebakers remained a week with their daughter & then returned to PA without any further incident.

Jacob and Mary Studebaker had 13 children, all of whom lived to maturity and married. Three of the older sons, David, John, and Abraham came to Bethel Township, Miami

Hagerstown, served as Administer of Jacob Stinebaugh's Estate at the time of his death.

NO. 98.

JACOB STINEBAUGH was born around 1752 in Frederick Co. (now Washington Co.) MD. His will was proved 13 Mar 1812 at Bedford Co., PA. He is buried in the Snider Cemetery Cemetery, Bedford Co., PA. He married Mary Snider, daughter of Jacob Snyder and Margaret ________. Mary Snider was born 22 Jan 1759 and died on 15 Nov 1832 in Miami Co., OH.

On May 9, 1782 at Hagerstown, MD, Jacob Stinebaugh & a number of his neighbors & church Brethren were fined for refusing to fight in the American Revolution, and were suspected of being Loyalists. Soon after, he moved to Bedford Co., PA where he was a witness to John J. Snider's will on 17 Dec 1783. Family traditions say that he was a land agent for Jacob Snyder of Berkeley Co., VA. He purchased over 240 acres of land for himself at various times during his life.

Jacob was a man of great influence and did a great deal of preaching. He built a huge stone oven house, in which the first "Love-feasts" of Snake Spring Valley, PA was held, having first lived in a log cabin. In 1803 he built a large stone house which stood until 1957. He also built a large barn (40 x 80 ft.), which was burned down by lightning, and another was built on the foundation of the first. On the stone opening to each floor were stone steps 6 ft. long which had been made in his own blacksmith shop. One of the doors of the early buildings was still in use in 1930 & had a number of bullet holes shot in it by Indians. By 1798, his farming and dealing in real estate had made him wealthy for his time, he had 3 horses, 4 cattle, 2 sheep, 10 cows, and $2,000 in cash.

In 1811 Jacob and Mary went on horseback from PA to Miami Co., OH to visit their daughter, Catharine Snowberger. On this trip, soldiers of the War of 1812 overtook them & wanted their horses. When the soldiers found that they could not get the horses by persuasion, they attempted to take them by force. Their own horses were scarcely 4 years, while Jacob's were about a fat. However, both Jacob & Mary gave their horses the whip & away they went like the wind. The soldiers were unable to follow because of the weakened condition of their horses. The Stinebaughs remained a week with their daughter & then returned to PA without any further incident.

Jacob and Mary Stinebaugh had 13 children, all of whom lived to maturity and married. Three of the older sons, David, John, and Abraham came to Miami County, Ohio.

County, Ohio between 1811 and 1813 and purchased land for the family. After Jacob's death in 1813, most of the family , including the mother Mary, moved to Miami County, Ohio.

THE STUDEBAKER CHILDREN::

1. Catherine, 1774- , married Samuel Stuckey. They resided in Stark Co., OH.

2. David, c1780- 1831, married Mary Ulery. They resided in Bethel twp., Miami Co., OH.

3. Susan, 1776- , married David Snyder.

4. Barbara, 1780- , married Jacob Ritchey.

5. Elizabeth, 1782-1863, married Isaac Karns. Isaac was a minister in the German Baptist Brethren Church. They moved to Montgomery Co., OH and later to Indiana, both dying in Wabash Co., IN.

6. Jacob, 1787-1847, married Catherine Puterbaugh. Jacob was a minister in the Brethren Church. They both lived and died in Bedford Co., PA.

7.John W., 1787-1833, married Hannah Ulery. They resided in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH. After John's death, her younger children, moved to Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN., where she later married Elder Benjamin Bowman in 1850.

8. Abraham, 1790-1854, married Elizabeth Steele. They resided in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH.

9. Maria, 1788-1866, married George Hershberger. Both lived and died in Bedford Co., PA.

10.Hannah, 1792-1881, married David Puterbaugh. They resided in Miami Co., OH.

11.Samuel, 1796-1849, married Margaret Ritchey. They resided in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH.

12.Sarah "Sally", 1800-1841, married David Rench. They were married on 24 Dec 1818 in Miami Co. and in 1839 moved to Delaware Co., IN. They are the great grandparents of Harry Rench, my dear friend and employer when I was a young man. Their son, John R. Rench married Elizabeth Studebaker, a daughter of John U. Studebaker and his mother's grandniece.

13.Margaret, 1803-1879, married John Daniel Gump in 1819 in Miami Co., OH. Margaret came to Ohio in 1813, riding horseback with her mother. Daniel came to Ohio about the same time.

NO. 48.

DAVID STUDEBAKER, our next direct Studebaker ancestor, was born around 1780 in Bedford Co., PA to Jacob and Mary Studebaker. He married MARY ULERY , daughter of Elder SAMUEL ULERY and MARY ELIZABETH BRUMBAUGH , around 1800. Mary Ulery was born 3 Aug 1783 in Bedford Co., PA and died 14 Apr. 1861. David died around 1831 in Miami County, OH.

THE STUDEBAKER CHILDREN:

County, Ohio between 1811 and 1812 and purchased land for the family. After Jacob's death in 1813, most of the family, including the mother Mary, moved to Miami County, Ohio.

THE STUDEBAKER CHILDREN:

1. Catherine, 1774- , married Samuel Stuckey. They resided in Stark Co., OH.
2. Jacob, c1780-1817, married Mary Ulery. They resided in Bethel twp , Miami Co., OH.
3. Susan, 1775- , married David Angst.
4. Barbara, 1780- , married Jacob Ritchey.
5. Elizabeth, 1783-1861, married Isaac Kochs. Isaac was a minister in the German Baptist Brethren Church. They moved to Montgomery Co., OH and later to Indiana, both dying in Wabash Co., IN.
6. Jacob, 1786-1817, married Catherine Puterbaugh. Jacob was a minister in the Brethren Church. They both lived and died in Bedford Co., PA.
7. John W., 1786-1863, married Hannah Ulery. They resided in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH. After John's death her younger children, moved to Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN., where she later married Elder Benjamin Bowman in 1839.
8. Abraham, 1790-1858, married Elizabeth Steele. They resided in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH
9. Maria, 1788-1866, married George Harshberger. Both lived and died in Bedford Co., PA.
10. Hannah, 1792-1861, married David Puterbaugh. They resided in Miami Co., OH.
11. Samuel, 1796-1874, married Susanna Ritchey. They resided in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH.
12. Sarah "Sally" 1795-1861, married David Bench. They were married on 24 Dec 1818 in Miami Co. and in 1839 moved to Delaware Co., IN. They are the great grandparents of Harry Bench, my dear friend and employer when I was a young man. Their son, John M. Bench married Elizabeth Studebaker, the daughter of John G. Studebaker and his mother's grandniece.
13. Margaret, 1800-1879, married John Daniel Gump in 1819 in Miami Co., OH. Margaret came to Ohio in 1813, riding horseback with her mother. Daniel came to Ohio about the same time.

No. 4A:

DAVID STUDEBAKER, our only direct Studebaker ancestor, was born around 1787 in Bedford Co., PA to Jacob and Mary Studebaker. He married Mary "Polly", daughter of Elder Jacob ULERY and Mary Elizabeth DENEBAUGH, around 1810. Polly Ulery was born 3 Aug 1791 in Bedford Co., PA and died 18 Apr 1861. David died around 1831 in Miami County, OH.

THE STUDEBAKER CHILDREN:

1. Catherine, 1802-1879, married Joseph Snider. They moved from Miami County, Ohio to Delaware Co., IN in 1835. In 1838 Jacob Gump and Joseph Snider were among the first on record who built a flatboat, about 50 or 60 ft. long, 4 ft. wide & 3 ft. deep. It carried 100 barrels of flour, 2 barrels of lard, 3 barrels of linseed oil, & a quantity of bacon, coon skins, ginseng, & other cash products for the market in Peru, IN, some 60 miles down the river. The crew consisted of four men, each manning an oar. They traveled about 30 miles a day, tying up along shore for the night. After selling the produce, they would sell the boat, buy things they needed and walk back, the entire trip taking 5 days. Joseph Snider erected his home in Delaware Co., IN with homemade bricks. His political affiliations were the Whigs.
2. Elizabeth, 1807-1849, married Jacob Gump, Jr. They also moved from Miami Co., OH to Delaware Co., IN in 1835, settling near the Joseph Sniders.
3. Hannah, c1808- , married Alexander Price.
4. Jacob Ulery, 1811-1890, married Sarah Ann Carson. They moved to Delaware Co.IN from Miami Co., OH c1835-36, then moved after 1850 to McTavish Twp, Johnson Co., KS. Sometime before 1870, they had moved to Willow Springs, KS, settling in Edgerton where they spent their remaining years. Sarah Carson was related, perhaps as niece or grand niece to Kit Carson, the famous scout and guide for Col. Fremont's Rocky Mountain Troops.
5. Mary, 1812 - , married John Sutton.
6. Samuel, 1814- , married Catherine Metzer. They moved to Carroll Co. , IN 1836.
7. John Ulery, 1816-1901, married Mary Ann Favorite, and moved from Miami Co., OH to Delaware in 1837.
8. David William, 1819-1894, married Hannah M. Baisinger. They moved from Miami Co., OH to Delaware Co., IN in 1839, from there to Logansport, IN in 1847, and from there to Kansas in 1860, where they settled on a 260 acre farm in Richland Co. During the Civil War , he served18 months in the Kansas militia.
9. Abraham, 1820- married Rachel Jacobs in Delaware Co., IN in 1845. They moved from Delaware Co., IN to Chase Co., KS in 1855 in the "Ulrich" party - a convoy of 10 covered wagons. At that time the North was trying to get northern people to settle & make it a northern state, while the southern people was trying to make it a southern state. Quantrell & his outlaws were raiding the Missouri border & killing northern people. The children were instructed to say they were travelling to western Missouri. When they got

1. Catherine, 1802-1879, married Joseph Snider. They moved from Miami County, Ohio to Delaware Co., IN in 1835. In 1836 Jacob Quep and Joseph Snider were among the first on record who built a flatboat, about 50 or 60 ft. long, 4 ft. wide & 3 ft. deep. It carried 100 barrels of flour, 3 barrels of lard, 3 barrels of linseed oil, & a quantity of bacon, coon skins, ginseng, & other cash-products for the market in Peru, IN, some 60 miles down the river. The crew consisted of four men, each managing an oar. They traveled about 30 miles a day, tying up along shore for the night. After selling the produce, they would sell the boat, buy things they needed and walk back, the entire trip taking 8 days. Joseph Snider erected his home in Delaware Co., IN with homemade bricks. His political affiliations were the Whigs.
2.Elizabeth, 1807-1883, married Jacob Quep, Jr. They also moved from Miami Co., OH to Delaware Co., IN in 1835, settling near the Joseph Sniders.
3. Hannah, c1808- , married Alexander Price.
4. Jacob Ulery, 1811-1890, married Sarah Ann Carson. They moved to Delaware Co.IN from Miami Co., OH c1835-36, then moved after 1850 to McCamish Twp, Johnson Co., KS. Sometime before 1870, they had moved to Willow Springs, KS, settling in Edgerton where they spent their remaining years. Sarah Carson was related, perhaps as niece or grand niece to Kit Carson, the famous scout and guide for Col. Fremont's Rocky Mountain Troops.
5. Mary, 1813 - , married John Sutton.
6. Samuel, 1814- , married Catherine Garner. They moved to Carroll Co., IN 1836
7. John Ulery, 1816-1891, married Mary Ann Patterson, and moved from Miami Co., OH to Delaware in 1837.
8. David William, 1819-1896, married Hannah M. Delalayer. They moved from Miami Co., OH to Delaware Co., IN in 1839, from there to Logansport, IN in 1847; and from there to Kansas in 1860, where they settled on a 260 acre farm in Richland Co. During the Civil War , he served14 months in the Kansas militia.
9. Abraham, 1820- married Rachel Jacobs in Delaware Co., IN in 1845. They moved from Delaware Co., IN to Chase Co., KS in 1855 in the "Ulrich" party - a convoy of 10 covered wagons. At that time the North was trying to get northern people to settle & make it a northern state, while the southern people was trying to make it a southern state. Quantrell & his outlaws were raiding the Missouri border & killing northern people. The children were instructed to say they were traveling to western Missouri, when they got

to Fort Scott, the soldiers escorted them on to Kansas territory.

10.Sarah (Sally), 1822- married John Warner.

No.24

JOHN ULERY STUDEBAKER b 1 July 1816 in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH. d 15 August 1901 in Delaware Co., IN s/o David Studebaker & Mary Ulery m 20 March 1836 MARY ANN FAVORITE b 12 July 1818 Miami Co., OH d 18 March 1896 Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN d/o Abraham Favorite and Elizabeth Shryock.

John U. and Mary Ann moved to Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN. in 1837, soon after they had both united with the Church of the Brethren in Aug 1837 in Miami Co., OH. Their farm home was located on the Mississinewa River on land, located two miles west of of Eaton, IN. and one mile west of State Highway 3 on the "Wheeling Pike" and left a few hundred yards. This property was owned in 1990 by Lawrence Love. In the spring of 1841 at the organization of the Mississinewa Church of the Brethren, John U. Studebaker was elected a deacon. He was placed in ministry in 1847 and ordained an Elder in 1859. Upon the death of Elder John Younce in 1865, he was chosen Elder in charge of the Mississinewa Church. He was a "man of indomitable perseverance, unpresuming & self-sacrificing." "Served the church for 60 years." He was known as "Johnny U".

John U. and Mary Ann had 9 children. Five children lived to maturity.

KNOWN STUDEBAKER CHILDREN:

1. **Abraham, 1837-1917, married Susannah Galbraith.**
2. **Elizabeth, 1839-1912, married John R. Rench.**
3. **Sarah, 1844-1921, married Joseph W. Younce.**
4. **Daniel Favorite, 1848-1930, married Amelia B. Sanders**
5. **Levi, 1849, died in childhood.**
6. **Catherine, 1855-1884, married Solomon Deeter.**

No. 12

DANIEL FAVORITE STUDEBAKER b 25 Mar 1847 Delaware Co., IN d August 1930 Delaware Co., IN s/o John U. Studebaker & Mary Ann Favorite m 19 September 1867 AMELIA B. SANDERS b 7 March 1849 Delaware Co., IN d 1 April 1928, Delaware Co., IN d/o John Sanders and Susan Ginn,

Daniel and Amelia (Millie) owned and operated a fairly large farm just north of Muncie for several years, then sold out and moved to Eaton, IN, where Dan operated a livery business, renting and caring for horses. I remember both of these great grandparents very well. Four or five of their children died in infancy or quite young. Nine of their children grew to maturity and married.

to Fort Scott, the soldiers escorted them on to Kansas territory.

10.Sarah (Sally), 1832- married John Hacker.

No.44

JOHN HENRY STUDEBAKER b 1 July 1828 Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH. d 15 August 1901 in Delaware Co., IN s/o David Studebaker & Nancy Ulery m 20 March 1851 MARY ANN FAVORITE b 11 July 1830 Miami Co., OH d 18 March 1895 Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN d/o Abraham Favorite and Elizabeth Rhyneck.

John H. and Mary Ann moved to Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN. in 1857, soon after they had both united with the Church of the Brethren in Aug 1857 in Miami Co., OH. Their farm home was located on the Mississinewa River on land, located two miles east of of Eaton, IN. and one mile west of State Highway 3 on the "Wheeling Pike" and lies a few hundred yards. This property was owned in 1990 by Lawrence Love. In the spring of 1861 at the organization of the Mississinewa Church of the Brethren, John H. Studebaker was elected a deacon. He was placed in ministry in 1867 and ordained an Elder in 1881. Upon the death of Elder John Younce in 1884, he was chosen Elder in charge of the Mississinewa Church. He was a "man of indomitable perseverance, unpretending & self-sacrificing." Served the church for 45 years. He was known as "Johnny S".

John H. and Mary Ann had 9 children. Five children lived to maturity.

KNOWN STUDEBAKER CHILDREN:
1. Abraham, 1852-1917, married Susannah Galbraith.
2.Christianna, 1853-1912, married John A. Brock.
3. Sarah, 1854-1921, married Joseph M. Younce.
4. Daniel Favorite, 1860-1930 married Amelia E. Sanders
5. Sons, 1865, died in childhood.
6.Catherine, 1859-1885, married Solomon Peters.

No. 32

DANIEL FAVORITE STUDEBAKER b 25 Apr 1860 Delaware Co., IN d August 1930 Delaware Co., IN s/o John H. Studebaker & Mary Ann Favorite m 28 September 1881 AMELIA E. SANDERS b 7 March 1863 Delaware Co., IN d 2 April 1925, Delaware Co., IN d/o John Sanders and Susan Guinn.

Daniel and Amelia initially owned and operated a fairly large farm just north of Muncie for several years, then sold out and moved to Eaton, IN, where Dan operated a livery business, renting and caring for horses. I remember both of these great grandparents very well. Two or three of their children died in infancy or quite young. Nine of their children grew to maturity and married.

THE STUDEBAKER CHILDREN:

1. Lafayette, 1871-1921, married Bertha Heft, and operated a farm west of Eaton in Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN.
2. Oliver K., 1873-1918, married Melvina G. Minnich , and also farmed in Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN.
3. Anna, 1876- , married Ora Taylor, and resided mostly in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
4. Dessie, 1879-1970, married Samuel Colvin, and lived for many years in Royerton, Delaware Co., IN.
5. Sarah, 1880- married Charles Brammer, and lived in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN for many years.
6. Bessie O., 1886- , married Dr. J. Eugene Whitney, and lived in Muncie, Delaware Co. , IN. where Dr. Whitney practiced Dental Surgery.
7. Edith Ola, 1888-1966, married Richard Roscoe Craw, lived for several years on a farm west of Eaton, and then moved to Eaton, Delaware Co., IN where in their later years operated a cottage grocery.
8. William H., 1892-1968, married Lucille Hance, and lived at times in Eaton and in later years in Muncie, Delaware Co. , IN., where Uncle Billy worked for many years in the Delco Remy Plant.
9. Mary,1895-1959) married Harold Walburn(1897-1932). Uncle Harold followed the construction trade for several years, operating a steam shovel. In the early 1930's he operated a steam shovel in Cincinnati, OH, in the construction of the Carew Tower and the Union Railroad Termimal. When he become a victim of Tuberculosis, he and family lived for a time in Florida and later in New Mexico, these places being considered good for his health. However, the family eventually returned to Indiana to live where he died . He also had a younger brother to die from T.B.

No. 6

OLIVER K. STUDEBAKER b 19 July 1873 Del Co IN s/o Daniel F. Studebaker and Amelia Sanders. A twin named Roly was also born on the same date, but died on 31 August 1873. Oliver married MELVINA GRACE MINNICH on 21 October 1893.

Oliver committed suicide by hanging on 9 May 1918. He was a victim of depression at times and also of alcoholism. At the time of his death he had a fine farm and a fine team of draft horses. It has been told to me that he was fearful of overworking his horses and would stop them to rest several times from one end of a field to the other end. He had also been fearful of being sent to an asylum for treatment. Abe Rench, his first cousin , was Sexton for more than thirty years of the Union Cemetery which adjoined Oliver's farm. I started working at the Union Cemetery in the summer of 1927

THE STUDEBAKER CHILDREN:

1. Lafayette, 1871-1921, married Bertha Bell, and operated a farm west of Eaton in Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN.
2. Oliver K., 1873-1918, married Melvina C. Dimmick , and also farmed in Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN.
3. Anna, 1876- , married Ora Taylor, and resided mostly in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
4. Louisa, 1878-1970, married Samuel DeVan, and lived for many years in Royerton, Delaware Co., IN.
5. Sarah, 1880- married Charles Brammer, and lived in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN for many years.
6. Maggie C., 1882- , married Dr. J. Eugene Whitney, and lived in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. where Dr. Whitney practiced Dental Surgery.
7. Edith Ola, 1885-1968, married Richard Roscoe Crow, lived for several years on a farm west of Eaton, and then moved to Eaton, Delaware Co., IN where in their later years operated a cottage grocery.
8. William H., 1888-1969, married Lucille Roach, and lived at times in Eaton and in later years in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN., where Uncle Billy worked for many years in the Delco Remy Plant.
9. Mary,1893-1959, married Harold Walker(1887-1932). Uncle Harold followed the construction trade for several years, operating a steam shovel. In the early 1900's he operated a steam shovel in Cincinnati, OH. in the construction of the Carew Tower and the Union Railroad Terminal. When he became a victim of tuberculosis, he and family lived for a time in Florida and later in New Mexico, those places being considered good for his health. However, the family eventually returned to Indiana to live where he died. He also had a younger brother to die from T.B.

No. 8

OLIVER K. STUDEBAKER b 17 July 1873 Del Co IN s/o Daniel F. Studebaker and Amelia Sanders. A twin named Molly was also born on the same date, but died on 31 August 1873. Oliver married MELVINA CARRIE DIMMICK on 17 October 1893.

Oliver committed suicide by hanging on 7 May 1918. He was a victim of depression at times and also of alcoholism. At the time of his death he had a fine farm and a fine team of draft horses. It has been told to me that he was fearful of overworking his horses and would stop them to rest several times each end of a field on the other end. He had also been scared of being sent to an asylum for treatment. Also Enoch, his first cousin , was sexton for more than thirty years at the Union Cemetery which adjoined Oliver's farm. I started working at the Union Cemetery in the summer of 1927 when Abe was still living. I believe Abe was the one who discovered my Grandfather's suicide. Abe once took me over to the bank barn where the event happened, before his team of horses, and showed me the nail to which the rope was attached which hanged him.

Late in 1988, while visiting Helen Minnich Mohler, daughter of Uncle Charlie Minnich, I asked Helen what she remembered of my grandfather Oliver. She liked to visit with her Uncle Ol and Aunt Met and remembered him as a pleasant and kindly gentleman. She remembered hearing that Met didn't hesitate to enter the saloon in Eaton, Indiana (although women in saloons were frowned upon) and extricate her husband from its confines.

THE STUDEBAKER CHILDREN:

1. Leatha , 1894-1979, married Bliss O. Frazee, 1889-1963. While they raised their family, they mostly lived in or near Albany, Delaware Co., IN. Their children were as follows:

Harold, 1911-1911
Robert, 1913-
Mary, 1914-
Max Willis, 1916-
Sarah C., 1922-
Donald F., 1925-1941
Jack Lee, 1927-
Marcelline June, 1930-

2. Amelia Lucille (see below)

NO. 3

AMELIA LUCILLE STUDEBAKER b 17 May 1898 Union Township, Delaware Co., IN d 2 Jan 1972 d/o Oliver K. Studebaker and Melvina Minnich m 14 November 1916 CHESTER PAUL FISHER b 24 Feb 1896 d 4 Sept 1926 s/o George M. Fisher and Laura B. Jester.

She graduated from Eaton High School with the class of 1916. Very few young people, especially young woman, in those days graduated from high school, so her graduation was a significant achievement.

After Chester's death in 1926, when she was only 28 yrs. old, her son, Keith, 8 yrs. old, and daughter Betty 3 yrs. old, she moved to Eaton, Indiana, where she found employment as the only cook in the newly-organized Eaton School cafeteria. Her wages amounted to $15 per week; however, the goodly supply of left-over food from the cafeteria most days was a boon to our family for evening meals during the Great Depression. The food was good, too - after all it's was our mother's cooking.

Our mother never remarried and was a devoted mother to her children. She was a loving mother, but a strong disciplinarian and didn't hesitate to paddle or "swat" her children if they deserved such. She was also a loving and attentive grandmother. Her grandchildren adored her, remembering the welcome gifts on their birthdays and at Christmas. Her Thanksgiving dinners, homemade noodles included, remain among her grandchildren's fondest memories.

When her wages were reduced to $12 per week in order that another cook could be employed at the school cafeteria during the depression, she left the job at the cafeteria and worked for a time at a glass factory in Dunkirk, IN. Later, when her son, Keith (me) enrolled in Ball State Teachers College in 1935, she took a job as cook in the Ball State Cafeteria in Muncie, IN. Her Aunt Mary Studebaker Walburn was working at the college cafeteria as a cook at that time and probably assisted her in getting this job. At the same time she and her two children moved to Muncie and lived for about 1 year on Kilgore Ave., and later moved to a house on Dill St., nearer the College. Lucille later left her position at the college cafeteria and took a job with Kuhner Packing Co., Muncie, IN. She remained with with Kuhner, which later became Marhofer Packing, until she retired in 1964.

After she retired, she became afflicted with a form of leukemia, known as lymphocytosis. She made many trips to the Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland , OH. for treatments. She battled long and hard against this affliction and apparently had it "licked", when she become afflicted with another form of cancer on her face. She died in Ball Memorial Hospital in Muncie, Indiana, on January 2, 1972. Her daughter, Betty, was living with her during her last illness, and has our everlasting gratitude for making her mother's last days as comfortable as possible.

THE FISHER CHILDREN:

1. **William Keith b 27 Feb 1918**
2. **Betty Kathleen b 7 Jan 1923**

(ANOTHER SECTION RELATING TO MIAMI COUNTY)

II THE MINNICH FAMILY

The Minnich family became a part of our ancestry when Oliver K. Studebaker and Melvina Minnich were married on 21 October 1893 and later became the parents of Amelia Lucille Studebaker.

THE ORIGIN OF THE MINNICH NAME

The origin of the name Minnich is somewhat a matter of conjecture. Our earliest know Minnich ancestors spelled their name "Munch." The name Munch, as originally spelled "Monch" means monk or frier. It was derived from an estate purchased from an order of monks in France. The name has been spelled as Muench, Minch, Minck, Minnich, Minick, Minnick, Ming, Menegh, etc. , but has the same origin. The Muench coat of arms has a little monk with the superscription "der Muench."

In the 16th century, the name Munch had been recorded in Fahrenbach, which is now located in present day German state of Wurttemberg-Baden, about 35 miles north of Stuttgart. The oldest church records of Lohrbach which is licated about 5 miles from Fahren, ended in 1622 and resumed in 1679. It is impossible to bridge this gap, so early family relationship can't be proved. It is likely that the Minnich ancestors were settled in Fahrenbach before the 30-years war.

The early Munchs were Catholics. In 1598 the Edict of Nantes granted freedon of worship and civil rights to the Hugenots. In France, during the reign of Louis XIV (1643-1715), a Baron Munch embraced the Calvanistic religion and being a powerful factor in the Hugenot political party, had his possessions stripped, his chateau burned and was among those who were massacred. After dissolution of the title and the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, his kinsmen fled to Germany. Some of the younger men joined the armies at war with France and other factions. Later, they united with the Palatines and came to America with their families. *(The original source of the above information about the. origins of the Minnich name is unknown. It was suppled by Lynn Applegate, a Minnich researcher who gathered it from various sources on the Inernet. However, the information on our early Munch ancestors was obtained from LDS microfilm copies of the church records of the Lutheran churches in Fahrenbach and Lohrbach, Germany.*

NO. 896

HANS MUNCH , our earliest known Munch ancestor died in 1698

in Baden, Germany. He married MARIA FEIL. He was formerly at court and a community representative in Fahrenbach and a representive to Eberbach. Hans was buried on 6 Nov 1698 and Maria was buried on 12 Aug 1686.

THE KNOWN MUNCH CHILDREN:

1. Hans Georg b Jan 1652 m Anna Maria Seltenreich d/o Abraham Seltenreich and Ann_______.
2. Hans Peter m Anna Catharina Neureuther.

NO. 448

HANS GEORGE MUNCH b Jan 1652 m 8 MAY 1683 Lohrbach, Baden ANNA MARIA SELTENREICH d/o Abraham Seltenreich, Palatine Mayor, and Ann_______.

THE MUNCH CHILDREN:

1. Anna Maria m 21 Feb. 1684 Andreas Edel
2. Hans Wendel b 3 Feb 1684 m Anna Braauch
3. Anna Katharina m 4 Mar 1710 Adam Weber, a widower and baker in Fahrenbach.
4. Johanna Peter, a twin, b 17 Jan 1698 d 21 Jul 1698
5. Johann Georg, a twin b 17 Jan 1698 d 10 Jul 1753 m 12 Nov 1729 Anna Maria Reichardt

NO. 224

HANS WENDEL MUNCH I b 3 Feb 1684 Baden, Germany d 18 Jul 1732 Baden, Germany m ANNA BRAUCH b 5 Oct 1682 d 16 Jan 1733 d/o Georg Brauch and Anna Ursula

Hans Wendel I was a Recorder, a member of the Court of Justice, and the best man and friend to the local pastor.

THE MUNCH CHILDREN

1. Anna Maria b 25 Dec 17111 d 11 Jn 1713
2. Maria Eva b 14 Jan 1714 m 20 Jan Fahrenbch, Baden John Georg Balschbach s/o Peter Balschbach. Maria and John Georg came to America in 1751 on the ship *Shirley*
3. Anna Margareth b 27 Mar 1718 d 20 Dec 1718
4. Johanna Adam b Nov 1775 m-2 1 May 1774 Eva Catharina Ihring. He was a church administrator.
5. Johann (Hans) Wendel II b 25 1725 m Gertraut Balschbach

NO.112

HANS WENDEL MUNCH (MINNICH) II b 25 September 1725 in Baden, Germany d 5 Sep 1784 Derry Twp., Lancaster Co PA s/o Hans Wendel Munch I and Anna Brauch m 25 Apr 1751 GERTRAUT BALSCHBACH b 25 Feb 1731 Baden, Germany d/o Peter Balschbach and Anna Leys.

Gertraut was a half-sister of John Georg Balschbach who married Maria Eva Munch, Hans Wendel II's sister. Hans Wendel and Getraut arrive in America in 1751 on the Ship "Shirley' along with John Georg and Maria Eva Balschbach. Hans Wendel use Wendel Minnich as his name. They settled in Derry Township, Lancaster County (now Dauphin County), PA.

, His Will , recorded in Lancaster Co., Will Book E, Vol. 1, p. 29, is dated 14 April 1775 and was proved in 1784. The Will names his wife Gertraut and two sons, George, the oldest, and Wendell. The Will is in German, but a translation is recorded in Book X, Vol.2, p.449. In Orphans' Court, Dauphin County (Bk. A, Vol. 1, p 327) shows, "Barbara Minich, a minor, daughter of Wendel Minich, Late of Derry Township, Deceased, above 14 yrs. of age, chose George Balsbach as guardian." The Executors of Wendel's estate were John Shoemaker and George Balsbach , said to be a brother-in-law. In the final settlement on 5 March 1788, the children are named as George Minich, Wendel Minich, Gertraut, wife of David Foglesanger, Ann Maria, and Barbara. Many of these children came to Ohio , settling in the counties of Darke, Miami, Montgomery, and Preble. Both Wendel and Gertraut are buried in Hummelstown, PA, which is about 5 miles from Hershey, PA.

THE MINNICH CHILDREN:

1. George b 1751 Baden, Germany d Apr 1810 USA m Catherine Mueller (Miller)
2. Hans Wendel III b 23 Mar 1759 Dauphin Co PA
3. Gertraut b 19 Apr 1759 PA d 1 Nov 1831 Cumberland Co PA m about 1786 David Fogelsanger
4. Elizabeth died between 1788 and 1789.
5. Anna Maria b 1769 Dauphin Co PA d 1845 PA m around 1790 Jonathon Hauer
6. Catherine m Immanuel Castle
7. Barbara b around 1770 Dauphin Co PA.

NO.56

HANS WENDEL MINNICH (MUNCH) , II , second son of the immigrant, Hans Wendel Munch and Gertraut Balschbach, was born on 23 March 1756. He died in 1820 in Dauphin County, PA. His wife, BARBARA (FRICK ?) was born in 1767 and died in1822 at the age of 55 years.

THE MINNICH CHILDREN:

1. Johannis, (John), 1790-1865, married Susanna Brandin, and settled in Clay Twp., Montgomery Co., OH around 1825. They had ten children. Johannis died on 22 Oct 1865 Clay Twp., Montgomery Co OH. and Susaana died on 28 Sep 1856, also in Clay Twp. Both are buried in Landis Cemetery.
2. Barbara b 1795 m S amuel Shooke.
3. David, 1800- , married Barbara _____, and settled near Bradford, Miami Co., OH.
4. Jacob, 1802-1873, married Elizabeth Long b 1811d 1902 d/o William Long and Catherine Freeman, They lived near Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH.
5. Abraham, 1804-1848, married Magdalena _______b 25 Dec

1811 Both are buried in the Warner Cemetery.
6. George b 10 Sep 1807 d 3 Jul 1886 m 30 Sep 1830 Newton Twp. Miami Co OH Mary (Molly) Deeter b 5 May 1812 d 16 Jan1889 d/o Abraham Deeter and Elizabeth Rench, and lived near Covington, OH In the spring of 1829 George moved from Dauphin Co PA to Wolf Creek, Montgomery Co OH. In 1830 or 1831 he and Mary moved to Newberry Twp., Miami Co OH and in 1833 moved to Darke Co OH. In 1838 they returned to Miami Co OH, Newton Twp.. He was a farmer. They had ten children.
7. Adam (No.28) , 1810-1882, married Mary Ann Shade, and lived in Covington, OH.
8. Elizabeth, no record.

NO.28

ADAM MINNICH b 1810 Dauphin Co., PA, d 1 October 1882 in Covington, Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH. s/o Wendel Minnich II and Barbara (Frick?) m 23 January 1838 Miami or Montgomery Co., OH MARY ANN SHADE, d 10 June 1881 Covington OH d/o Jeremiah and Mary Shade, .

Adam spent his youth on a farm in Pennsylvania, but had the privilege of attending school in the winter. In 1832 he came to Montgomery Co., OH. In the following year he came to Covington, Miami, OH. and resided there with his wife continuously until his death.

When he arrived in Covington, there were only 6 houses in the town. He was engaged in merchandising as a butcher until 1860, when he began serving as a public official in Covington. He served as Mayor of Covington in 1874-1876, 1876-1878, and 1880-1882. Adam and Mary Ann lived on the corner of Ullery and Water Streets, Lot #6, per Atlas of 1871. Adam and Mary Ann had 14 children.

THE MINNICH CHILDREN:
1. Mary Ellen, 1838-1861, married Andrew Martin, and resided in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH.
2. Cynthia Ann, 1839-1860, married Henry Shafer. They resided in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH.
3. Thomas, 1841-1856, died at 15 yrs.
4. Eldridge Gerry, 1842-1865, married Anna _____ . They resided in Weston, WVA.
5. Catherine Jane, 1844-1861.
6. Rosalee, 1846-1871, married Lew Ingle.
7. Sophia Grace, 1848-1931, married Jacob Reiber Rench. They resided in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH. and had one daughter Grace, who as Mrs. Grace Reynolds lived to the age of 97 years in Covington, OH. I visited with her in August 1987. After her death , I obtained from her stepdaughter, Sally Langston of Covington, copies of a few of Grace's Minnich photos. Grace had been an accomplished violinist

1846, Both are buried in the Shaker Cemetery.
4--George b 28 Aug 1797 d 2 Jul 1885 m 30 Sep 1819 Rebecca Van Meter(she was Rebecca (Hartley) Deremiah b 5 Nov 1813 d 1874 [illegible] she attended Shaker and Ellsworth School, and lived near Covington, OH. In the spring of 1819 George moved from Dauphin Co PA to Wolf Creek, Montgomery Co OH. In 1830 or 1831 he and Mary moved to Newberry Twp., Miami Co OH and in 1833 moved to Darke Co OH. In 1836 they returned to Miami Co OH, Newton Twp. He was a farmer. They had ten children.
7. Adam (RR,701), 1818-1892, married Mary Ann Shade, and lived in Covington, OH.
8. Elizabeth, no record.

RO.78

ADAM KINNICK b 1818 Dauphin Co., PA, d 1 October 1892 in Covington, Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH, son George Kinnick II and Rebecca (Fricke) m 23 January 1848 Milton or. Montgomery Co., OH MARY ANN SHADE, d 10 June 1881 Covington OH d/o Jeremiah and Mary Shade.
Adam spent his youth on a farm in Pennsylvania, but had the privilege of attending school in the winter. In 1833 he came to Montgomery Co., OH. In the following year he came to Covington, Miami, OH, and resided there with his wife continuously until his death.
When he arrived in Covington, there were only 4 houses in the town. He was engaged in merchandising as a butcher until 1860, when he began serving as a public official in Covington. He served as Mayor of Covington in 1874-1876, 1878-1879, and 1880-188_. Adam and Mary Ann lived on the corner of Hilary and Shaker Streets, lot 44, per Atlas of 1871. Adam and Mary Ann had 14 children.

THE KINNICK CHILDREN:

1. Mary Ellen, 1849-1881, married Andrew Morgan, and resided in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH.
2. Cynthia Ann, 1852-1939, married Henry Shafer. They resided in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH.
3. Thomas, 1851-1859, died at 15 yrs.
4. Sterling Derry, 1852-1955, married Anna _______. They resided in Newark, NJ.
5. Catherine Jane, 1854-1861.
6. Rosaline, 1856-1881, married Levi Engle.
7. Josephine Rebecca 1858-1913, married Jacob Archer Leach. They resided in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH, and had one daughter Grace, who as Mrs. Grace Reynolds lived to the age of 97 years in Covington, OH. I visited with her in August 1961. After her death, I obtained from her stepdaughter, Sally Langston of Covington, copies of a few of Grace's Kinnick photos, which had been an unexplained windfall.

and had taught music in a girl's school in Virginia for several years. When her father died, she returned to Covington to care for her mother and remained in Covington, giving private music lessons and eventually getting married.

8. Reuben (No. 14), 1850-1905, married Nancy Frances Boggs in 1871, lived near Covington, OH until 1887, then moved to Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN. After Nancy's death in 1887, he married Mary Ann Studebaker Shoemaker on 18 October 1888.

9. Jeremiah, 1852-1854.

10.Martha Elizabeth, 1854-1892, married L. Kim Page. They resided in Ida Grove, Iowa.

11.John C., 1856- ?

12.Benjamin Franklin, 1858-1923, married Sophia Schaffner. They resided in Covington, OH all of their lives. He worked on the railroad.

13.William, 1860-1932, married Elizabeth Shoffner. They lives their whole lives in Covington, OH . He operated a concrete and concrete buildings business in Covington. I remember Uncle Will from the times I attended the Minnich family reunion in the late 1920's. These reunions were held at either his or his son Ralph's beautiful home, situated along the Stillwater River.

14.Andrew Jackson, 1865- ? . He resided in Salem, Oregon.

NO.14

REUBEN MINNICH, b 29 January 1850 Covington, Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH s/o Adam Minnich and Mary Ann Shade m-1 20 July 1870 NANCY FRANCES BOGGS b 1 April 1850 Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH d 16 June 1887 Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH d/o Aaron Boggs and Melvina Hitt m-2 18 October 1888 MARY ANN (MOLLIE) (STUDEBAKER) SHOEMAKER d/o Abraham Studebaker & Susanna Galbraith.

Reuben and Nancy lived near Covington OH when first married. Reuben worked some for his father-in-law on his farm and as a butcher. In 1887 they moved to Union Twp Del Co IN. Rueben continued the butchering trade in Indiana. From the proceeds of Nancy[1]s inheritance from her parents (Aaron died in 1872 and Melvina, her mother, in 1883) they purchased a farm in Union Twp.Del Co IN on the[2]Shideler Road[2] which constitues the border between Union and Hamilton Townships . This farm was near the intersection of Shideler Rd. and Schaefer Rd. The Minnichs were neighbors of the Daniel F. Studebaker family, and the John and William Snider families. Sometime later Reuben and his family moved to the small farm near [3]Dogtown[2] where his

and had taught music in a girl's school in Virginia for several years. When her father died, she returned to Covington to care for her mother and remained in Covington, giving private music lessons and eventually getting married.
8.Reuben(see below), 1830-1902, married Nancy Frances Boggs in 1851, lived near Covington, OH until 1857, then moved to Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN. After Nancy's death in 1867, he married Mary Ann Studebaker Shoemaker on 15 October 1868.
9. Jeremiah, 1832-1834.
10.Martha Elizabeth, 1854-1893, married L. Kim Pape. They resided in Ida Grove, Iowa.
11.John C., 1856- ?
12.Benjamin Franklin, 1858-1943, married Eugenia Schaffner. They resided in Covington, OH all of their lives. He worked on the railroad.
13.William, 1860-1952, married Elizabeth Knotlinger. They lived their whole lives in Covington, OH . He operated a concrete and concrete buildings business in Covington. I remember Uncle Will from the times I attended the Minnick family reunions in the late 1920's. These reunions were held at either his or his son Ralph's beautiful home, situated along the Stillwater River.
14.Andrew Jackson, 1863- ? , He resided in Salem, Oregon
60.14
REUBEN MINNICK, b 19 January 1830 Covington, Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH s/o Adam Minnick and Mary Ann Shade m-1 10 July 1851 NANCY FRANCES BOGGS b 1 April 1830 Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH d 26 June 1867 Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH d/o Aaron Boggs and Melvina Kerr m-2 15 October 1868 MARY ANN [illegible] (STUDEBAKER) SHOEMAKER d/o Michael Studebaker & Susanna Gilbreath.
Reuben and Nancy lived near Covington OH when first married. Reuben worked some for his father-in-law on his farm and as a butcher. In 1857 they moved to Union Twp Del Co IN. Reuben continued the butchering trade in Indiana. From the proceeds of Nancy's inheritance from her parents (Aaron died in 1852 and Melvina, her mother, in 1845) they purchased a farm in Union Twp., Del Co IN on the "Shideler road" which constitutes the border between Union and Hamilton Townships. This farm was near the intersection of Shideler Rd. and Eshbaugh Rd. The Minnicks were neighbors of the Daniel F. Shoemaker family, and the John and William Snider families. Sometime later Reuben and his family moved to the small farm near "Stockport" where his

daughter Viola, her husband Russell McKinley, and their family lived for many years.

Nancy died in 1887 after giving birth to twin daughters a few months after moving to Indiana. She had returned to Covington to be cared for by her sister Melvina, the wife of John Tobias. She died at the Tobias residence on a Thursday and funeral services were conducted at the German Baptist Church in Covington on Saturday morning at 10 o'clock. She is buried, along with her twin daughters, in Highland Cemetery , Covington, OH.

Reuben and Nancy had eight children, six of whom lived to maturity. All of the children were born in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH (probably in Covington).

Mary Ann (Mollie), Reuben second wife, was the widow of Solomon Shoemaker by whom she had two sons. Mollie and Reuben had bore five children.

THE MINNICH CHILDREN:,

M-1

1. Hulda b 8 Feb 1874 d 1954 m 12 Apr 1890 Harvey J. Rarick b 7 Mar 1869 d 1921s/o Levi Rarick & Sarah Wassam They lived in Miami Co., OH after marriage and then moved to Shideler, Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Aunt Hulda lived in Shideler for many years after the death of her husband Harve in 1921. Harve and Hulda had 3 children: Lottie, Luke, and Merle.

2.Orpha Mae, 1872-1939, married Joseph Printz. They resided in Miami Co., OH and both died there. They had 10 children: Fanny, Joseph Henry, Gladys, Rheuben, Hazel Jean, Margie Lynn, A. C., Charles William, Mary Angeline, and Evelyn Mae.

3.Melvina Grace, 1875-1942, married Oliver K. Studebaker. They lived in Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN. They had two children: Leatha Gladys and (Amelia) Lucille, my mother.

4. Aaron, born c1877, never married, and resided in Salem, Oregon. His personali ty was probably affected by the early death of his mother; he was somewhat of a "loner" and introverted. When he left Indiana as a young man, he told no one he was leaving or where he was going.

5. Charles, born 8 Apr 1881 Miami Co OH married Mary King. After he became a young man in Indiana,he returned to Miami Co., OH to do farm work for Harve and Hulda Rarick, his brother-in-law and sister, who lived in Miami Co. for a short while . He and Mary finally settled in Miami Co., OH. after living for a time in Indiana where their second daughter, Helen, was born. They had 5 children: Mildred, Rheuben, Helen, Margaret, and Mary Louise.

daughter Viola, her husband Russell McKinley, and their family lived for many years.

Nancy died in 1883 after giving birth to twin daughters a few months after moving to Indiana. She had returned to Covington to be cared for by her sister Malinda, the wife of John Yohler. She died at the Yohler residence on a Thursday and funeral services were conducted at the German Baptist Church in Covington on Saturday morning at 10 o'clock. She is buried, along with her twin daughters, in Highland Cemetery, Covington, OH.

Reuben and Nancy had eight children, six of whom lived to maturity. All of the children were born in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH (probably in Covington).

Mary Ann (Mullen) Keuter, second wife, was the widow of William Thornburg by whom she had two sons. Reuben and Mary Ann had no children.

THE MINNICH CHILDREN),

N-1

1. Adda b 8 Jan 1858 d 1939 m 12 Apr 1880 Harvey J. Kratch b 7 Mar 1855 d 1921, son of Daniel & Sarah Navee. They lived in Miami Co., OH after marriage and then moved to Shideler, Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Aunt Adda lived in Shideler for many years after the death of her husband Harve in 1921. Harve and Adda had 3 children: Lottie, Edna, and Hattie.

2 Orpha Ann, 1857-1935, married Joseph Billiter. They resided in Miami Co., OH and both died there. They had 10 children: Fanny, Joseph Emery, Gladys, Minnie, Pearl Jean, Hattie Lynn, W. L.; Charles William, Mary Annalise, and Evelyn Mae.

3. Ella Amanda, 1862-1938, married Oliver A. [illegible]. They lived in Union Twp., Delaware Co., IN. They had two children: Lester Glenn and (Amelia) Lucille, by mother.

4. Aaron, born 1867, never married, and resided in Salem, Oregon. His personality was probably affected by the early death of his mother; he was somewhat of a "loner" and introverted. When he left Indiana as a young man, he told no one he was leaving or where he was going.

5. Charley, born 8 Apr 1881 Miami Co OH married Mary King. After he became a young man in Indiana, he returned to Miami Co., OH to do farm work for Harve and Adda Kratch, his brother-in-law and sister, who lived in Miami Co. for a short while. He and Mary finally settled in Miami Co., OH. after living for a time in Indiana where their eldest daughter, Edith, was born. They had 5 children: Mildred, Reuben, Helen, Margaret, and Mary Louise.

6.Margaret (Maggie) b 15 Apr 1884 Miami Co OH m 26 Sep 1907 Dr. James M Arnold. They had no children. Dr. Arnold practiced medicine out of an office in Shideler, Delaware Co., IN. They later moved to Louisville, KY where he continued his practice of medicine and she trained and began her career as a nurse. Aunt Maggie evidently was very skilled and experienced nurse. I understand that at one time she was responsible for administrating anesthetics to patients being operated on in the Louisville General Hospital (Only M.D.'s are permitted to this work today). After Dr. Arnold's death sometime in the 1920's, Aunt Maggie served for several years as Superintendent of the Kosair Children's Hospital in Louisville. She was severely afflicted for many years with rheumatoid arthritis. She was very crippled in her later years. She visited my grandmother Melvina(Met) occasionally. I was always impressed with her sweet disposition and her expensive automobiles. I remember her Hupmobile roadster, black and trimmed in red. My mother visited her frequently when Maggie grew older. In 1942 while I was stationed with the U.S. Army in nearby Ft. Knox, I had dinner one evening at the Brown Hotel with Aunt Maggie, her long-time friend Dr. Day (a dentist), and my mother. At one time she was very "well-off' financially, but her medical expenses from the long-term treatment of her arthritis resulted in a lack of funds for her burial when she died. My mother contributed money for her burial expenses.

7. Mildred (a twin), born and died on March 1, 1887.
8. Mable (a twin), born and died on March 1, 1887.

M-2

9. Mina Liota b 28 Oct 1890 Del Co IN d 29 Jul 1971 IN
10. Walter b 18 Oct 1892 Del Co IN d 1 Jan 1968 IN
11. Hattie Frances b 4 Dec 1894 d 1 Nov 1983 IN. m Harry Fisher
12. Golda b 27 Dec 1897 Del Co IN d 22 Aug 1987 m Lloyd Broadwater
13.Viola Mable b 12 Dec 1900 d 11 Jun 1987 Del Co IN m Russell McKinley

NO.7

MELVINA GRACE MINNICH b 5 Jan 1875 in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH d/o Reuben Minnich and Nancy Boggs d 1 Oct 1942 Eaton IN. m-1 21 Oct 1893 OLIVER K. STUDEBAKER b 19 July 1873 Del Co IN d 9 May 1918 Union Twp Del Co IN. s/o Daniel F. Studebaker and Amelia Sanders m-2 21 Oct. 1921 JAMES ALMAN LUZADDER.

When she was 12 years old, Melvina (Met) moved to Union Township, Delaware Co., IN with her mother and father.

[illegible](daughter) b 25 Nov 1886 [illegible] d 26 Feb 1967 Dr. James Arnold. They had no children. Dr. Arnold practiced medicine out of an office in Chandler, Delaware Co., OK. They later moved to Louisville, KY where he continued his practice of medicine and she trained and began her career as a nurse. Aunt Maggie evidently was very skilled and energetic nurse. I understand that at one time she was responsible for administering anaesthesia to patients being operated on in the Louisville General Hospital (only M.D.'s are permitted to this work today). After Dr. Arnold's death sometime in the 1920's, Aunt Maggie served for several years as Superintendent of the Kosair Children's Hospital in Louisville. She was severely afflicted for many years with rheumatoid arthritis. She was very crippled in her later years. She visited my grandmother Patrina(Mac) occasionally. I was always impressed with her sweet disposition and her expensive automobiles. I remember her Oldsmobile roadster, black and maroon in color. My mother visited her frequently when Maggie grew older. In 1942 while I was stationed with the U.S. Army at nearby Ft. Knox, I had dinner one evening at the Brown Hotel with Aunt Maggie, her long-time friend Dr. Ray [illegible], and my mother. At one time she was very 'well-off' financially, but the medical expenses from the long-term treatment of her arthritis resulted in a lack of funds for her burial when she died. My mother contributed money for her burial expenses.
i. Mildred (a twin), born and died on March 1, 1893.
k. Mable (a twin), born and died on March 1, 1893.
M-2
9. MARY ANGELA b 20 Dec 1890 Del Co IN d 29 Oct 1913 IN
10. Wesley b 19 Mar 1891 Del Co IN d 1 Jan 1969 IN
11. Bertie Florence b 4 Dec 1894 d 1 Nov 1982 IN. m Philip Ritter
12. Delos b 21 Dec 1897 Del Co IN d 22 Nov 1987 m Lizzie Broadwater
13. Ethel Maude b 13 Dec 1905 d 14 Jan 1989 Del Co IN m Russell [illegible]
M1-7
MELVINA GRACE HINRICH b 7 Jan 1878 Lincoln County, Tenn., [illegible] IN, d/o Joshua Hinrich and Nancy Susan d 8 Oct 1947 Del Co IN. m-1 21 Oct 1893 OLIVER R. STRICKLAND b 19 July 1873 Del Co IN d 7 May 1918 Union Twp Del Co IN. s/o Daniel F. Strickland and Amelia Hancock m-2 21 Oct. 1921 JAMES ALVIN McCARTER.
When she was 12 years old, Melvina (Mel) moved to Salem Township, Delaware Co., IN with her mother and father.

Shortly after they arrived in Indiana, her mother gave birth to twin daughters in March 1887 from which she apparently never recovered. Before Met[1]s marriage to Oliver K. Studebaker she worked as a live-in housekeeper for various farm families, particularly when new babies arrived in those households. Melvina was affectionately known as "Met". None of her nine grandchildren ever called her grandmother but always [3]Met.[2] Without exception, all of her grandchildren loved her dearly. She was always cheerful, an excellent cook, a superb housekeeper, and well-liked by all her acquaintances and relatives. She never neglected having a gift for each of her grandchildren on birthdays and at Christmas. Her grandchildren were always ready to stay over night in her household.

Her niece, Margaret Minnich Birkhold, wrote as follows: [3]

We kids from Ohio always felt very fortunate to be invited for a stay of a week or two in Indiana. It was a feeling of pride[1] to set a good table[1]. Aunt Met and her daughter, Letha and Lucille, could come up with the grandest meals with recipes new to us. Maybe a chicken, dressed at-the-ready in the cellar, cured ham, canned meat of some kind-your choice; pie, just out of the oven; canned, dried, or fresh fruit; all kinds of vegetables, right out of the garden. It was not uncommon to have fresh home made bread! You can understand why we had great joy in visiting unexpectedly. [3]

After Oliver died on 9 May 1918 , she lived with for a time with my family, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Fisher. In about 1920 she married Mr. James Almond Luzadder, with whom she became acquainted when she sold her farm to him. Mr. Luzadder's first wife had died a few years earlier. Grandpa Luzadder was born in 1854 near Grafton, WVA and came to Indiana when a young man. He was an extremely wise and outstanding person, also a very frugal and successful farmer. When he died in 1938, each one of his four children inherited from him one farm each.

After Grandpa Luzadder's death, Met moved to Eaton, IN where she lived until her death in 1942 of a heart attack. She had suffered from high blood pressure for several years. She had been sitting in a chair in her living room at the time of her death sometime during the night and so she was found in the morning.

THE STUDEBAKER CHILDREN:

1. Leatha Gladys 25 Jan 1894-1979 m Otto Bliss Frazee
2. Amelia Lucille17 May 1898- 2 Jan 1972 m Chester Paul Fisher

Shortly after they arrived in Indiana, her mother gave birth to twin daughters in March 1867 from which she apparently never recovered. Before her marriage to Oliver B. Stinebaker she worked as a live-in housekeeper for various farm families, particularly when new babies arrived in those households. Nellie was affectionately known as "Met". None of her nine grandchildren ever called her grandmother but always "Met." Without exception, all of her grandchildren loved her dearly. She was always cheerful, an excellent cook, a superb housekeeper, and well-liked by all her acquaintances and relatives. She never neglected having a gift for each of her grandchildren on birthdays and at Christmas. Her grandchildren were always ready to stay over night in her homestead.

Her niece, Margaret Minnich Fishbold, wrote as follows: 'We kids from Ohio always felt very fortunate to be invited for a stay of a week or two in Indiana. It was a feeling of pride to set a good table. Aunt Met and her daughters, Leotha and Lucille, could come up with the richest meals with recipes new to us. Maybe a chicken, dressed at-the-ready in the cellar, cured ham, canned meat of some kind, some choice pies just out of the oven, canned, dried, or fresh fruit, all kinds of vegetables, right out of the garden. It was not uncommon to have fresh home made bread. You can understand why we had great joy in visiting unexpectedly.'

After Oliver died on 2 May 1917, she lived with for a time with my family, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Fisher. In about 1920 she married Mr. James Almond Lavender, with whom she became acquainted when she sold her farm to him. Mr. Lavender's first wife had died a few years earlier. Although Lavender was born in 1854 near Stratton, WVa and came to Indiana when a young man, he was an extremely wise and outstanding person, also a very frugal and successful farmer. When he died in 1930, each one of his four children inherited from him one farm each.

After Jim Lavender's death, Met moved to Bango, IN where she lived until her death in 1942 of a heart attack. She had suffered from high blood pressure for several years. She had been sitting in a chair in her living room at the time of her death sometime during the night and so she was found in the morning.

THE STINEBAKER CHILDREN:

1. Leotha Gladys 19 Jan 1898-1979 m Orvo Silas Frazee
2. Amelia Lucille Aug 1899- 2 Jun 1972 m.Chester Earl Fisher

III THE BOGGS FAMILY

The Boggs family became a part of our genealogy when Reuben Minnich and Nancy Boggs were married in 1871 in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., Ohio.

Our Boggs ancestors originated in Scotland and later migrated to Ireland; therefore, they were among the many "Scotch-Irish" who migrated to America. "The name BOGGS was originated around 1460 from the Gaelic name Bog, and was referred to people that lived in or near the Bogs or low lands. Tradition has it that a Clan of Livingstones were overpowered by another clan and retreated to the Bogs and took up homes there, They were referred to as the Livingstones of the Bogs. As time went on, the name Livingstones was dropped and they were known as the Boggs. Although some of the Boggs were known to have come to America from Ireland, they were originally Scotch, having left or were forced to leave Scotland because of their religion and lack of employment".

Although we have been unable as yet to establish our Boggs lineage beyond Ezekiel Boggs, No.60, 1782-1864, he may be descended or related to persons included in the biographical notes and narratives shown in Appendix A. Since our Ezekiel was an only child and left his Pennsylvania home at a very early age, it may be impossible to definitely ascertain his roots. Unquestionably, he was descended from ancestors who lived at one time in Ulster, Ireland.

NO. 60

EZEKIEL BOGGS b 28 Nov 1782 PA or Wheeling, VA (now WV) d 22 Sept 1864 Piqua, Miami Co OH m 1804 or 1805 EVA CATHERINE HANEY b 29 Jan 1783 PA d 26 Feb 1867 d/o Jonas Haney.

"Between 1812 and 1816 families came to Springcreek Township, Miami County, among them Ezekiel Boggs. The Township was organized on July 4, 1814. On the first Monday in April 1815, Ezekiel Boggs was among six supervisors elected." Among the biographical notes given on Jacob Rench in the History of Miami Co. by Beers, is the following information given in 1880 by his third wife, Sarah Boggs Valentine to an interviewer about her father Ezekiel Boggs.

> "My father Ezekiel Boggs was born in PA on November 20, 1782. He was the only child of the family and was early apprenticed to the Mason's trade. Being cruelly

> used, he was induced by his uncle to run off, and was brought by him to this State, where he was apprenticed to the Blacksmith trade, which he followed a short time. He married in 1804 or 1805 Eve C. Haney. His financial circumstances were meagre. He served six months in the War of 1812 on the frontier< made a trip to New Orleans by flat boat with produce, then purchased a horse and wagon, embarking in the peddling business with gratifying results. In 1819, he came to this county (Miami), locating near Piqua, and engaged in farming until 1828, when he erected a grist and saw mill and woolen factory above Piqua, OH on the Miami River. He subsequently moved to Piqua, where he died on September 22, 1864. He left an estate worth $25,000 or $30,000. His wife (Eva) Catherine was born in PA on January 29, 1783 and died February 26, 1867. They had six sons and seven daughters; four still survive (1880)."

A letter, dated 31 Jan 1947 and written by Mrs. Netty Hall, which has been passed along to Ezekiel Boggs¹ descendants gives similiar but different details on Ezekiel¹s early life. Mrs. Hall¹s mother was Mary Boggs, who was, in turn, a granddaughter of Ezekiel. Her story of Ezekiel surmises that Ezekiel was the illegimate son of Ebenezer Zane. Ezekiel was a large man with red hair as was Ebenezer Zane. See Appendix A for Netty¹s story and also an account of the controversial ³powder exploit ³ at Fort Henry, VA(now WV and near Wheeling) in 1780 during an attack by the British and the Indians.

According to a Boggs genealogy compiled by James L. Boggs in 1960, Ezekiel was reputed to be 6 feet and 4 inches in height and over 200 lbs. in weight.

Ezekiel and Eva Catherine had 13 children, according to their daughter Sarah Rench. Ezekiel, Jr. and Aaron were administrators of Ezekiel's Estate in January 1865. In addition to the above three children, payments were made in settlement of his estate to Nancy Rench, John Boggs, Mary Adams, Jessy Morgan, Adam Weaver, and Oliver Kindle; we assume that these persons were either children or husbands of children.

His Estate included:
Currency on hand $3678.82::
Gold on hand 157.00 :
Silver on hand 83.24 :
Bank Stock 3800.00 :
Bonds 1800.00:
Premium on Gold:

& Silver Sold 250.85:
Amount of Sale Bill 1365.00:
Whole amount of:
Notes and accounts :
as per Inventory 8045.40:
$19,180.31:

THE BOGGS CHILDREN:

1. Samuel, a polio victim who never learned to walk and died when he was 21 yrs of age.
2. John b 24 June 1809 Hamilton Co OH d 1898 m Julia Snodgrass. They eventually settled in Putnam Co OH. He was a carpenter and also served as squire of Putnam Co. He is buried in Rice, OH and has many descendents around Defiance OH.
3. Aaron Boggs m Melvina Hitt
4. Elizabeth m Marshall Morgan. They died in Iowa about 1854. One daughter married Emanuel Rench - many of their descendents still reside in western Ohio and Indiana.
5. Susanna m Damus Noland
6. Mary m 15 Dec 1832 Benjamin Kendall, who became acquainted with her father somewhere in the east. They both died young, leaving 3 children; Jacob, Oliver, and Ezekiel. Benjamin Kendall was an early owner of the Sugar Grove Mills. Jacob Kendall, orphaned at age 5 yrs. was raised by his uncle Aaron Boggs, then lived with a Dr. Weaver at Clayton, OH. Jacob became a doctor and practiced in Covington OH for many years as did his son Herbert Kendall. Ezekiel Kendall became owner of an elevator in Covington , later known as S.J. Rudy and Son.
7. Sarah b 1821 d 1891 m Jacob Rench - they bore 10 children with many descendants still in the Covington area.
8. Margaret m Mr. Nepper and moved to Arkansas.
9. Eliza m Henry Otte and move to Cooper Co Arkansas.
10. Ezekiel b 1827 m Eliza Jane Nepper and settled near Union City, IN.
11. Alden m a Nepper and settled in Little Rock, Arkansas.
12. Mary Jane m John Gasco.
13. Harriet m Isaac Coppock.

No.30

AARON BOGGS b 15 Nov 1814 Spring Creek Twp, Miami County, OH d 23 Oct 1872 Newberry Twp Miami Co OH s/o Ezekiel and Eve (Haney) Boggs m 24 November 1833 Mason Co, KY MELVINA HITT b 17 May 1812 Mason Co., KY d 27 Jan 1883 d/o Aaron Hitt and Catherine Holtzclaw.

Aaron was born in on a farm located on the south half of the Northeast quarter section number 23, which his father had purchased from Jonas Haney on May 16, 1814.

His father, Ezekiel Boggs was a stern disciplinarian and believed in the biblical quotation of "spare the rod and spoil the child." In 1816 he moved four and on half miles north of Piqua, OH., and started a mill, known for many years as the "Boggs Mill". Men and boys rode for miles through the wilderness on horseback with corn or other grains to be ground. Sometimes, as his mill ground slowly, they could not get all the grist ground the day they brought it and had to stay overnight and sleep on the mill floor until the following day. This was the condition of the state of affairs when one day Ezekiel had to leave on a business trip and he left the grist for Aaron to grind, who was then 18 years old, to get ground for the customers. He played around the mill with some of the boys and neglected to get the grist ground. When his father went to the mill on his return in the evening he was furious. Some of the men were still waiting and the grist was not ground. He cut a hickory switch and proceeded to apply it in the presence of the man in the mill. This humiliated Aaron so he decided then and there he would leave home. So he went to the house and told his mother he was leaving but would not tell them where he was going. So in the year 1832 he started out on foot with a shirt and a few clothes. They did not know where he was until after he was married, when a man named Marshall Morgan came to visit at grandfather Ezekiel's. He told them that Aaron Boggs was at Maysville, KY. and had married the most good-for-nothing girl in Maysville. Her name was Melvina Hitt (daughter of of Aaron Hitt and Kathryn Holtzclaw) whom he married Nov. 24, 1833 and they were living with her father. Ezekiel was so greatly worried he was no longer angry and thought he would go to Maysville (1834) and get him to come back to the mill. He found Aaron working at the carpenter trade and doing well. But Ezekiel had decided to keep one eye on Aaron's wife and see if she was so worthless. Melvina got him a good supper. After supper Aaron went to bed in one corner of the cabin and Ezekiel in the opposite corner. Melvina lighted an extra candle and sat down by the fireplace and commenced knitting on a sock for Aaron. She soon finished it and laid it upon the table beside her and then finished the other and rolled the pair together. Then she cut out a pair of pants for Aaron. Ezekiel must have been a crafty old fox, he lay awake watching the new bride sitting in the candlelight sewing by hand in the drab of the night until she finished the pants, folded them and hung them over the back of the chair, and sat it beside of Aaron's bed, so he could have them to wear in honor of his

His father, Ezekiel Boggs was a stern disciplinarian and believed in the biblical quotation of "spare the rod and spoil the child." In 1818 he moved four and on half miles north of Ripley, OH., and started a mill, known for many years as the "Boggs Mill". Men and boys rode for miles through the wilderness on horseback with corn or other grains to be ground. Sometimes, as his mill ground slowly, they could not wait till the grist ground the day they brought it and had to stay overnight and sleep on the mill floor until the following day. This was the condition of the state of affairs when one day Ezekiel had to leave on a business trip and he left the grist for Aaron to grind, who was then 18 years old, to get ground for the customers. He played around the mill with some of the boys and neglected to get the grist ground. When his father went to the mill on his return in the evening he was furious. Some of the men were still waiting and the grist was not ground. He got a hickory switch and proceeded to apply it in the presence of the men at the mill. This humiliated Aaron so he declared then and there he would leave home. So he went to the house and told his mother he was leaving but would not tell them where he was going. So in the year 1832 he started out on foot with a shirt and a few clothes. They did not know where he was until after he was married, when a man named Marshall Morgan came to visit at grandfather Ezekiel's. He told them that Aaron Boggs was at Maysville, KY. and had married the most good-for-nothing girl in Maysville. Her name was Melvina Hill (daughter of of Aaron Hill and Nancy McCracken) whom he married Nov. 29, 1832 and they were living with her father. Ezekiel was so greatly worried he was no longer angry and thought he would go to Maysville (1832) and get him to come back to the mill. He found Aaron working at the carpenter trade and doing well. But Ezekiel had decided to keep one eye on Aaron's wife and see if she was so worthless. Melvina got him a good supper. After supper Aaron went to bed in one corner of the cabin and Ezekiel in the opposite corner. Melvina lighted an extra candle and sat down by the fireplace and commenced knitting on a sock for Aaron. She soon finished it and laid it upon the table beside her and then finished the other and rolled the pair together. Then she cut out a pair of pants for Aaron. Ezekiel must have been a crafty old fox, he lay awake watching the new bride sitting in the candlelight sewing by hand in the wrap of the night until she finished the pants, folded them and hung them over the back of the chair, and set it beside of Aaron's bed, so he could have them to wear in honor of his fathers visit and just as daybreak came she crept into bed. Ezekiel said, "I always knew that Marshall Morgan was a liar." And that was how Ezekiel got his first hand knowledge of the kind of girl Aaron had married and he found that she was good.

At this time he induced Aaron to move back to Piqua, which he did in the spring of 1841, bringing his expectant wife and four children in a covered wagon. They traveled a corduroy road which was marked by the trees and the cow was hitched on behind. At this time they had four children; Washington born 1835, Catherine born 1836, Ezekiel born 1838, and William born 1839. They moved first to Piqua, OH where Aaron worked for his father in the mill and while living here the fifth child Marion was born in 1841.

Two years later he moved to Covington, Ohio and purchased from Benjamin Kendall, his brother-in-law, most of the east half of Section 19, Newberry Township, Miami County. He purchased this on May 7, 1843. At the mouth of Harrison Creek stood a grist mill which was built by Noah Davenport in 1815 and was powered by water from Harrison Creek. This was also known as the Coates Mill Property and was abandoned due to competition from other mills more easily approached. Just to the north of this mill they lived in a house probably built by Noah Davenport.

Later on the hill just north of the mouth of Harrison Creek Aaron Boggs built a brick house, a Kentucky styled house and probably a replica of Melvina¹s home in Kentucky. Here he saw his children grow to manhood and womanhood and finally marry and establish homes of their own. Here were born Alden in 1844, Frank in 1846, Melvina in 1848, Nancy in 1850, and the twins Martha and Mary in 1852. Aaron also gave room and board to William Brown and Jacob Kendall. Jacob being homeless after his mother , Mary (Boggs) Kendall died. He did not stay long however and soon left to live with Doctor Weaver at Clayton, Ohio.

Aaron put the grist mill into operation again and also erected a lath mill at the Northwest corner of what is now the intersection of State Route 48 and Iddings Pike, which at that time did not exist. The road to Bradford crossed the Stillwater River at the mouth of Harrison Creek, then went south up the hill, make a sharp turn west, crossing to the north of the first settler, Michael Ingle's cabin and then turning south to the approximate location of the road today.

Aaron Boggs was politically a Democrat with a Southern leaning during the Civil War but had nothing to say after his son, Alden, went to that War for four years. He was fathers mill was just as daybreak came the corps into bed. Kendall said, "I always knew that Maxwell Preston was a liar." And that was how Kendall got his first hand knowledge of the kind of girl Aaron had married and he found that she was good.

At this time he induced Aaron to move back to Piqua, which he did in the spring of 1831, bringing his expectant wife and four children in a covered wagon. They traveled a Kentucky road which was marked by the rivers and the way was blazed on cabins. At this time they had four children; Washington born 1825, Catherine born 1826, Ezekiel born 1827, and William born 1829. They moved first to Piqua, OH where Aaron worked for his father in the mill and while living here the fifth child Marion was born in 1831.

Two years later he moved to Covington, Ohio and purchased from Benjamin Kendall, his brother-in-law, part of the east half of Section 19, Newberry Township, Miami County. He purchased this on May 7, 1833. At the mouth of Harrison Creek stood a grist mill which was built by Noah Davenport in 1819 and was powered by water from Harrisons Creek. This was also known as the Gearhart Mill Property and was abandoned due to competition from other mills more easily approached. Just to the north of this mill they lived in a house probably built by Noah Davenport.

Later on the hill just north of the mouth of Harrison Creek Aaron Boggs built a brick house, a Kentucky styled house and probably a replica of Kendall's home in Kentucky. Here he saw his children grow to manhood and womanhood and finally marry and establish homes of their own. Here were born Albert in 1841, Frank in 1845, Melvina in 1846, Nancy in 1850, and the twins Martha and Mary in 1852. Aaron also gave room and board to William Brown and Jacob Kendall. Jacob being homeless after his mother , Mary (Boggs) Kendall died. He did not stay long however and soon left to live with Doctor Hegner at Clayton, Ohio.

Aaron put the grist mill into operation again and also erected a lath mill at the Southwest corner of what is now the intersection of State Route 48 and Tolbugy Pike, which at that time did not exist. The road to Bradford crossed the Stillwater River at the mouth of Harrison Creek, then went south up the hill, made a sharp turn west, crossing to the north of the first settler, Michael Ingle's cabin and then turning south to the approximate location of the road today.

Aaron Boggs was politically a Democrat with a Southern leaning during the Civil War but had nothing to say after his son, Ezekiel, went to that war for four years. He was called a copperhead or a Southern sympathizer by his fellow townsmen, and was not very popular, for this reason, at the time of his death. He did not approve of his son going to war but while the boys were out doing the fighting for his country he stayed home with one hand in the mill hopper and one in the sack and thought it was alright to rake in the war profits and thought he was doing God¹s service. The womanfolk would defend him by saying he never took any toll he wasn't entitled to by law and he wasn't disloyal because it was against the rules of the church to fight and it was natural for him to be concerned about the war. His heart trouble may have been aggravated by the attitude of his fellow townsmen and business associates. After his father's death on September 22, 1864, his mother came to live with Aaron until her death on February 2, 1867.

Aaron Boggs was a member of the Church of the Brethren which at that time was located at Sugar Grove, a few miles south of the village of Covington, Ohio. He was always very neat in appearance and physically was a very heavy set man. His son Benjamin Franklin Boggs favored Aaron very much in personal appearance.

Aaron Boggs at one time was a very rich man and also was a very large land-owner. He owned at one time the entire east half of Section 19, Newberry Township, Miami County, Ohio. He also owned several acres of land near Piqua and several city lots in Piqua. And he owned some land in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

About 1861, he entered a partnership with Louis Kensinger and Joseph Ullery in the grain business. This was short lived and all three men lost great sums of money. It is determined that mis-management was the cause of the failure.

In January of 1872 he moved into the village of Covington, Ohio into the Catherine Shellabarger home on north High Street. On October 23, 1872 Aaron and some of his family planned to attend a church meeting at Sugar Grove. Shortly after his arrival he felt ill and started home on the hack. Suddenly he leaned over with his head in Mrs. Doctor Weavers lap having died of a heart attack. He had reached the age of 57 years, 11 months, and 8 days.

Aaron Boggs was buried in the south east corner of the small family cemetery which is located on northwest corner of the farm. This cemetery lies on the north-south half section line of section 19 and is 100 feet north of north boundary of section 19. Melvina (Hitt) Boggs died on the farm in Newberry Township, Miami County, Ohio, on January 27, 1883 at the age of 70 years and 8 months

THE BOGGS CHILDREN:

1. Washington b 1835 KY m Mary Ann Hittle -moved to Texarkana, TX during the Civil War. No other information known.
2. Catherine m Noah Hay in 1857. They had nine children. Several of their descendants were living in Toledo OH in 1990, among them Albert L Hay with whom Keith Fisher corresponded. Other descendants lived around Covington OH. Pearl Ragan, daughter of Catherine and an aunt of Albert Hay, now deceased, was an authority on her family ancestry: however, Mr. Hay did not know the name of her descendants who might have her genealogical collection.
3. Ezekiel b 1838 Ky m-1 1884 Eve Etter m-2 1869 Esther Coates . He moved to Portland OR in 1890 and died in 1918. In 1960 there were many descendants in the nortwestern U. S.
4. William Hitt b 1839 KY d 11 Apr 1905 Covington, OH m 1859 Margaret Ingle. William spent his life in Covington OH. He operated the Covington Manufacturing Co., making swings, brooms, hat-racks, spools, and fences at various times. He was also a minister of the Covington Church of The Brethren. His great grandson, James Lee Boggs, compiled in 1960 a genealogy of his branch of the Boggs family. Much of information contained on the Boggs family herein was copied from his genealogy.
5. Marion b 1841 Piqua OH d 1861 m 1860 Esther Coates- had daughter Melivna who married George Barringer. A few descendents once lived in IN
6. Alden b 1844 Newberry Twp Miami Co OH d 1906 m Margaret Atchinson. He served in 8th Ohio Calvary in Civil War. Children: Grant, Arthur, Minnie McMacken, Burt, Bertha Snyder, and Oscar.
7. Benjamim Franklin b 1845 Newberry Twp Miami Co OH d 1928 Nevada m 1856 Lydia Kniesley. Moved to Nebraska in 1866, then to Denver, and then to Las Vegas, NV. Has many descendants living in NV, AR, and CA.
8. Melvina b 1848 Newberry Twp Miami Co OH d 1916 m John Tobias- had one son Ora whose descendants were still living in the Covington area in 1960.
9. Nancy b 1850 d 1887 Newberry Twp Miami Co OH m Reuben Minnich.
10. Martha (Twin) b 1852 Newberry Twp Miami Co OH d 1921 m Samuel Kepner- had five children.
11. Mary (Twin) b 1852 Newberry Twp Miami OH d 1939 m David Myers, a school teacher. They lived most of their life inContinental, Putnam Co OH and had 16 children.

NO.15

NANCY FRANCES BOGGS b 2 May 1850 Newberry Twp Miami Co OH d 16 Jun 1887 Newberry Twp Miami Co OH d/o Aaron Boggs and Melvina Hitt m 20 July 1870 REUBEN MINNICH s/o Adam Minnich & Mary Shade. Nancy , along with her twin infant daughters are buried in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Ohio.

See narrative under the Minnich family for Reuben for more details.

ITEMS FOUND IN THE (COVINGTON) TRIBUNE GAZETTE

(1) Mrs. Reub. Minnich, a former resident of Shideler, IN., died at the residence of John Tobias (her sister Melvina's home) on Thursday. Funeral services at the German Baptist Church on Saturday morning at 10 o'clock.

(2) The case of Mrs. Reub. Minnich, notice of whose death appeared in these columns last week, was a peculiar one in its manifestations. There were symptoms of jaundice, yellow atrophy of the liver, cancer of the stomach and ulceration of the stomach. But a post mortem, in the presence of Drs. Rosenbecker and Kendall of Covington, and Fahnestock and Coifeen of Piqua, discovered the facts that the stomach was in good condition, the liver normal, and that the disease was localized in the pancreas, which was in a cancerous condition-- a very unusual disease.

The blood descendents of Nancy (Boggs) Minnich numbered 152 in 1952. (Copy of these are in Document file).

YOUNCE FAMILIES

Y

PHILIP YOUNCE (YONTS-YONTZ or YOUNTZ) *(Ralph G. Rarick, HISTORY OF THE MISSISSINEWA CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN (Elgin, IL:Brethren Publishing House, 1917) p 113-114.)* b c1775 Ashe County, NC d 1864 Newton(now Pleasant Hill), Miami Co OH m c1798 MARGARET BYRKETT d 1862.

Philip^{1}s parents emigrated from Germany before he was born. Philip changed his name, when a young man, from ^{3}Yontz^2 to ^{3}Younce.^{2} Before he was 20 yrs. old he enlisted in the regular army of the U.S. His regiment was one of the regiments selected to compose the army assigned to General Anthony Wayne in the 1794 campaign against the Indians. His regiment marched from Wilmington, N.C. to Ft. Wayne in Indiana.

Philip and Margaret moved to Kentucky in about 1809 and in about 1810 to 1813 moved to Miami Co OH. He entered 160 acres of land at the present site of Nashville (Union Twp. OH), built a log cabin, cleared his land, and made a good farm. He eventually sold his original homestead, and purchased another farm with his son-in-law, Henry Hammel, in the same county. He later sold this farm and moved to another property near Covington, OH, where he died in his eightieth year. *(COMMEMORATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF PROMINENT AND REPRESENTATIVE MEN OF INDIANAPOLIS AND VICINITY, (INDIANAPOLIS, IN, 1908), p 355)*

He joined the Church of Brethren early in life and became one of its most active ministers. He was the founder of several churches in Ohio and Indiana, riding horseback far an near to preach to the settlers. When he was about 45 yrs. old he became the presiding bishop of this church in the western part of Ohio, a position he held until his death in 1864.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1.+ John, a farmer b 6 May 1809 NC or KY d 26 Sept 1865 m-1 Nancy Knife m-2 Lucinda Mickle.
2. +Joseph, a farmer, b c1811 OH m-1 Amy Knife m-2 Lydia Macy (Thayer).
3. +Andrew, a farmer, b 1814 OH m Catherine Ellis
4. +George, a farmer , b c1817 OH m Mahala Mickle
5.+Abraham, a preacher, b 1818 OH m Elizabeth Helmick d/o John Helmick & Susannah Knife.
6.+ Isaac, a farmer, b OH m Diana Knife
7.+Catherine b OH m Jacob Helmick
8. +Eli, a farmer, b 1825 OH d 1879 m Mary Mickle.

9. +Davis, a preacher, b c 1827 OH m Mary Ann Helmick b c1829 OH.
10.+ Mary b OH m Henry Hammel

SECOND GENERATION

Y1
JOHN YOUNCE (Ralph G. Rarick, pp.113-114) b 6 May 1809 Ashe Co. NC or KY d 26 Sep 1865 s/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m-1 NANCY KNIFE d/o Michael Knife & Elizabeth Thomas m-2 LUCINDA MICKLE b c 1816 OH d/o Henry Mickle & Elizabeth Steward of SC.

John spent much of his youth and was married in Miami Co OH. He moved with his family from Miami Co in the spring of 1841 and settled about 2 miles west of where the town of Eaton is now located. He was a cooper by trade, as well as a farmer, and built a saw and grill mill soon after his arrival in Indiana.

A few of the Church of Brethren people had already gathered in the locality, and had for about 2 yrs. been having social meetings. Bro. Younce came to them as a minister of the Gospel. The Mississinewa Church of the Brethren was then organized and John Younce became its first Presiding Elder.

He went to California in 1852 and returned to Delaware County some years later. He died in Delaware county. His first wife , Nancy Knife died in Miami County OH.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN: *(COMMEMORATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF PROMINENT AND REPRESENTATIVE MEN OF INDIANAPOLIS AND VICINITY, (INDIANAPOLIS, IN, 1908), p 355)*

M-1

1. Philip
2. Benjamin
3. Mahala m 8 Jul 1846 Ezariah Julian
4. +Andrew b 19 Mar 1831 d m-1 25 Aug 1849 Madison Co. IN Anna Marie Ridemour m-2 Rebecca (Beckman) Roe.
5.+ John F. b c1833 m 28 Dec 1854 Sarah Studebaker b c1839 d 1908 d/o George W. Studebaker & Barbara Detrick.
6. Margaret
7. Catherine
8. Amy
9.+ Joseph W. m Sarah Studebaker d/o John U Studebaker & Mary Ann Favorite.
10. +Eli b c1844 m 12 Aug 1866 Catharine Gump

M-2

11. Mary

12. Lydia b c1855 m 13 Feb. 1872 Del Co IN Ira S. Hunt.
13. Hannah b c1859 m 16 Oct 1873 Horace Holder.

Y2

JOSEPH YOUNCE *(COMMEMORATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF PROMINENT AND REPRESENTATIVE MEN OF INDIANAPOLIS AND VICINITY, (INDIANAPOLIS, IN, 1908), p 355)* b c1811 Miami Co OH d 1874 s/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m-1 2 Sep 1828 AMY KNIFE b 31 May 1811 d 1838 d/o Michael Knife & Elizabeth Thomas m-2 LYDIA MACY (THAYER) b c1812 OH d/o Thomas Macy, the original settler of Nantucket Island, the hero of Whittier^{1}s poem.

Joseph was a farmer and tanner. He operated a tannery and harness shop in Frederickstown, Miami Co OH. In 1851 he sold out and bought a farm of 65 acres near Troy, OH. In 1856 he moved to Union Twp., Delaware County IN, settling on 80 acres along the Mississinewa river. He remained in Union Twp. for the rest of his life.

He and his wives were members of the German Baptist Church. Lydia, his second wife had been married previously to Ichabod Thayer, a woolen manufacturer of Miami County OH for whom she bore three children: Davis, Phoebe, and Enos.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

M-1

1. Philip b c1830 OH
2. Margaret b c 1833 OH b 30 Aug 1833 d 14 Feb 1915 m-1 1851 Enos Pierson m-2 1862 David Snider.
3. Elizabeth b c1836 OH
4. +Nancy b c1838 OH m 7 Sep 1857 Henry Witamyer
5. Emaline d in infancy.

M-2

6.+ Joseph b 12 Jan 1845 OH
7. Minerva b c1848
8. Henry b 9 Sep 1852 d 9 Sep 1852 m 2 Jan 1873 Margaret Shafer b 1 Dec 1849 d 9 Sep 1930- parents of Mina Leota Younce b 18 May 1873 who married James Collins.
(Charles b c1863?)

Y3

ANDREW YOUNCE b 1814 OH d 1863 s/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m CATHERINE ELLIS b OH.

Andrew was a farmer who lived in Ohio until 1857 when he and his family moved to Union Twp Del Co. IN. He cleared a good farm of 160 acres, and was a highly esteemed citizen. *(Ibid., p 356)*

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Sarah
2. Isabella
3.+ Susan b 19 Sep 1836 m 16 Jul 1858 David Gump .

4. Nancy
5.+ David b 9 Jul 1841 m 3 Oct 1861 Sarah Elizabeth Rench.
6.+ Simeon b c1845
7. George b c1849 OH m 24 Jul 1869 Margaret E. Cecil b c1852 IN
8. Mary b c1852
9. Francis d in childhood.

Y4

GEORGE W YOUNCE b c1817 Miami Co OH (6 miles southwest of Troy OH) d 9 Feb 1878 Union Twp Del Co IN s/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m MAHALA MICKLE b 20 Jul 1818 OH d 18 Feb 1900 Del Co IN d/o Henry Mickle & Elizabeth Steward of SC.

George Younce moved from Miami Co OH to Union Twp Del Co IN in 1856 or 1857. He was a farmer , a carpenter, and a cooper. After locating in Union Twp., he moved several times and died in Hartford City, IN. He was a deacon in the German Baptist Church.

***THE YOUNCE CHILDREN*:**

1. Philip d 24 Nov 1865- died in Civil War
2.+ William H. b 21 Mar 1835 m-1 21 Sep 1854 Anna M. Lowery m-2 22 May 1866 Lydia J. McClain.
3. +John A. b c1839 m 12 Nov 1869 Margaret Clements.
4. +Samuel b 11 Jan 1841 Miami Co OH
5. Elizabeth m 2 Nov 1860 George Smith
6. Charles A(Ahizah) d22 Feb 1864- died in Civil War.
7. +Abraham W. m 5 Apr 1866 Rebecca C. Ferguson.
8. Mary C b c1850 OH m John Miller
9. Margaret E. b c1852 OH
10. Joseph W. b c1854
11. Daniel b c1857
12. Lydia Alice. b c1859 m Albert Mills.

Y5

ABRAHAM YOUNCE b 7 Oct 1818 Miami Co OH d 28 Dec 1881 Preble Co OH 1863 OH s/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m ELIZABETH HELMICK b 19 Aug 1819 OH d/o John Helmick & Susannah Knife.

Abraham was elected to the ministry of the German Baptist Church in 1845 and was ordained in 1863. He spent his entire life as a minister, serving several congregations. He moved to Preble Co. OH in about 1865. At the time of his death he had charge of the Lower Twin Church. *(HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN OF THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO (Dayton, OH: The Otterbein Press, 1921) p 594-595)*

***THE YOUNCE CHILDREN*:**

1. Davis b c1837

2. Caroline
3. William b c1841
4. Esley
5. Oliver b c1844
6. Elmira b c 1847
7. Eli b c 1849
8. Andrew
9. Webster.

Y6

ISAAC YOUNCE b OH d c1850 Union Twp Del Co IN s/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m DIANA KNIFE.

Isaac moved from Miami Co OH to Delaware Co IN and settled on 80 acres of land in Union Township, northwest of Eaton. Here he died in about 1850.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Catherine
2.+ (John)Wesley b c1843 m Maria Babb
3. Marietta
4. Minerva

Y7

CATHERINE YOUNCE b 16 Jan 1823 OH d 11 Feb 1896 d/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m 13 Jun 1837 JACOB HELMICK b 30 Jul 1817 s/o John Helmick & Susannah Knife.

Jacob Helmick was a farmer and land owner in Miami Co OH. The family were members of the German Baptist Church.

THE HELMICK CHILDREN:

1. John
2. Mary
3. Emiline
4. Arnold
5. Philip
6. William
7. Esther
8. Davis
9. Ephraim
10. Margaret
11. Melinda
12. Harvey
13. Edward

Y8

ELI YOUNCE (YOUNTS) *(A PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF DELAWARE COUNTY INDIANA (Chicago: A.W.Bowen & Co.. 1894) pp 713-14)* b c1821 Miami Co OH d 1879 Union Twp Del Co IN s/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m MARY MICKLE b c 1842 OH d/o Henry Mickle & Elizabeth Steward of SC.

Eli and his family moved from Miami Co OH to Union Twp Del Co IN in 1856. He lived in Union Twp for nine years, moved

to Niles Twp and stayed for seven years , then returned to Union Twp. where he died in 1879.
When a young man, Eli walked from St. Joseph, MO, to Bear Valley CA, driving an ox team. This journey took six months and 17 days. He returned by way of the ocean, from San Francisco to the Isthmus of Panama. He walked across the Isthmus, sailed to New York, and arrived home by railroad.
Mr. and Mrs Younce were members of the Church of the Brethren. He was trustee of Union Township for one term.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1, George W. b 8 Jan 1850 m Martha A Black d/o William Black & Ruth Stafford. Only child- Daughter Laura Forest Younce m 1900 Charles M. Rickert
2. Martha Jane b c1852
3. Millie M. b c1855
4. Henry Webster b c1857
5. Eli R. b c1861
6. Amanda E b c1864
7. Hannah E b c1865
8. William Riley . b c1867
9. Charles Edmond b c1871

Y9

DAVIS YOUNCE b 31 Aug 1837 OH d 12 Jan 1897 s/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m 14 May 1843 MARY ANN HELMICK b 11 Mar 1826 OH d 9 May 1900 d/o John Helmick & Susannah Knife.
Davis was a wagon maker in Miami Co OH. In 1871 he settled in Warsaw, IN , where he eventually died. He was a minister of the German Baptist Church for many years.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Harriet
2. Henry Perry b c1846 OH
3. Alva b c 1848 OH
4. Clarinda b c1850 OH
5. Sarah
6. Eunice
7. Frank
8. Permelia

Y10

MARY YOUNCE b OH d/o Philip Younce & Margaret Byrkett m HENRY HAMMEL.
This family settled first in Miami Co OH, then moved to California, and finally moved back to Ohio where Mary and Henry died.

THE HAMMEL CHILDREN:

1. Jane
2. Sabina

3. Philip
4. Rebecca
5. Andrew
6. Eliza
7. Mary
8. Elizabeth
9. Albert
10. Catherine

THIRD GENERATION

Y14

ANDREW YOUNCE b 19 Mar 1831 Miami Co OH s/o John Younce & Nancy Knife m-1 25 Aug 1849 ANNA MARIA RIDENOUR b c1830 OH d 15 May 1872 d/o Joseph Ridenour m-2 REBECCA BEEKMAN (ROE).

After moving with his family to Indiana when he was ten years old, Andrew attended school in a log school house with slab seats , a 6 ft. chimney of stick and clay, and a large fireplace. The boys who attended the school were sons of German Baptist people. Their teacher, George Babb, was a minister of that church.. At Christmas time, the boys barred their teacher out in order to force him to treat , but instead he went and got the directors, James and Samuel Galbraith and James Younce, who climbed in a window and opened the door for him. At another time the boys tied Mr. Babb to a tree, but he could not be forced to stand treat.

After completing his education, Andrew worked on the farm and learned the cooper and carpenter trades. When he was 15 yrs old he moved to Madison County IN with his family, where he eventually met and married his wife.

He served for one year in Co F 147th Ind V.I. during 1865. After the war he located in Eaton, IN, where for many years he engaged in coopering and carpentering. In the 1870 Indiana Census records for Union Twp Del Co IN Andrew^{1}s occupation was given as ^{3}House Carpenter^2 and in the 1880 Census as ^{3}Cooper.^{2}

He began preaching in the Christian Church in 1866. He built churches in Royerton and Redkey, IN.

Rebecca Roe, a widow, was Andrew^{1}s second wife. By her former husband, Wesley Roe, she had two children: Margaret & Mamie.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

M-1

1. Sarah Alice b c1859 IN
2. Eliza Jane
3. Alonzo

4. Benjamin Franklin b c1861 IN m 18 May 1879 Amanda E. Edwards.
3. Ida M. (Lillie) b c1866 IN
4. Ardena Christmas b c 1873

Y15

JOHN F. YOUNCE b 7 Mar 1833 OH d 14 Nov 1903 s/o John Younce & Nancy Knife m 28 Dec 1854 SARAH STUDEBAKER b 29 Dec 1839 IN d 30 Dec 1908 IN d/o George W. Studebaker & Barbara Detrick.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Maria b c1856 d 1918 m 1881 James Starr
2. William b 31 Mar 1858 d 1887
3.+ Nancy b 31 Jul 1859 d 22 Mar 1926 m 14 Mar 1877 Abraham Gump b 22 Jul 1852 s/o John Jacob Gump & Hannah Bowman.
4. +Eli b 1861 d 1930 m Laura Emma Garst
5. Rosetta(Rose) b c1862 m Mr. Decker
6. James O. b 1865

Y19

JOSEPH W. YOUNCE *(Ralph G. Rarick, HISTORY OF THE MISSISSINEWA CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN (Elgin, IL:Brethren Publishing House, 1917) pp 172-173)* b 8 Dec 1840 d 11 Apr 1902 s/o John Younce &Nancy Knife m 28 Dec 1854 SARAH STUDEBAKER b c1846 d/o of John U. Studebaker & Mary Ann Favorite.

Joseph W. was perhaps the first Superintendent of the Mississinewa Church of the Brethren Sunday School, conducted in the Old Church on the Mississinewa River. He was made a Deacon in this church in 1878.

Mr. Younce was a jolly person, always ready for a joke, yet honest and sincere in his religious duties. He was very liberal in contributing to the relief of the poor and to other worthy causes and often prompted others to do the same. He traveled much to attend church functions.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Mary A. b 1864 IN m 2 June 1882 Warrington Lucas.
2.+ Charles W. b c1868 IN m 11 Mar 1893 Mary Jane Gibson.
3. Nancy b 1870 IN
4. Lafayette b 9 Jun 1871 m 5 Jul 1905 Jessie Chipman.
5. Minnie M b c 1879 d 1880
6. Elizabeth b c1883 m Mr. Barnhouse

Y110

ELI YOUNCE b c1844 IN s/o John Younce & Nancy Knife m 12 Aug 1866 CATHARINE GUMP b May 1846 IN d/o John Jacob Gump & Elizabeth Studebaker.

KNOWN YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Wilda b c1861 IN

2. Grant b c 1869
3. Goldsberry (Golla B) b Jan 1873 (m Flora E. Wasson?)
4. Ora b c 1872
5. Lillie M. b 1874 m 30 Jan 1892 Grant Nintoh.
6. Bertie H. b Dec 1878
7. Minnie J b Nov 1882 m 5 Dec 1900 Will J. Aspy

Y113

HANNAH YOUNCE b c1859 IN d/o Eli Younce & Lucinda Mickle m 16 Oct 1873 HORACE HOLDREN b c1850 IN.

THE HOLDREN CHILDREN:

1. Volney b c1875 IN
2. Logan b 1880 IN

Y24

NANCY YOUNCE *(Frank D. Haimbaugh, HISTORY OF DELAWARE COUNTY INDIANA,(Indianapolis:Historical Publishing Company, 1924) Vol II, p 826*) b 28 Jul 1838 Miami Co OH d/o Joseph Younce & Amy Knife m 7 Sep 1857 HENRY WITAMYER b 14 May 1833 Richland Co OH s/o John Witamyer & Elizabeth Beachley, both born in PA.

Mr. Witamyer was a carpenter in Wabash Co IN from 1851 to 1857 when he moved to Union Twp, Del Co and purchased a home with ten acres west of Eaton. He later moved to Hamilton Twp and finally to Muncie where he worked as a contractor and builder for 4 or 5 yrs. He then farmed in and around Eaton until Oct 1906 when he retired to a home in Eaton, IN.

Seven children were born to Mr. & Mrs. Witamyer, but only three were surviving in 1924.

KNOWN WITAMYER CHILDREN:

1. William E b 1862. m 15 Dec 1895 Ella Lucas
2. +Ada L. m Frank Wood- parents of Lula Wood.
3. Rella L. m 29 Sep 1889 Elias Ross Thompson - parents of Allen Reed Thompson b 20 Sep 1908. Reed was a trombonist and music teacher; he took trombone lessons from E. W. Garrett, a highly successful teacher in Muncie, IN. Reed was music instructor in the Eaton School from 1935 to 1940. He also served as director of the Eaton Town Band during the summer months.

Y26

JOSEPH W YOUNCE *(COMMEMORATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF PROMINENT AND REPRESENTATIVE MEN OF INDIANAPOLIS AND VICINITY, (INDIANAPOLIS, IN, 1908), p 356-57)* b 12 Jan 1845 Miami Co OH s/o Joseph Younce & Lydia Macy m 22 Apr 1869 SARAH A HYLAND b 18 Jan 1848 d/o Michael Hyland & Jane Prewitt.

When Joseph was around 11 or 12 years of age he moved with his parents from Ohio to Indiana(Aug 1836). The journey

was made in three two-horse wagons and took three days. Joseph assisted in clearing his father¹s land in Union Twp. until May 1864 when he enlisted as a private in Co B 134th Ind. V. I. to serve 4 months.

After the war, Joseph worked on the farm and taught school for two winters in Union and Hamilton Townships. He attended high school in Muncie in 1874 and in 1877-78 worked in a bagging factory. He went to Hartford City IN and operated a bakery and restaurant for a time before returning to Muncie where he ran a sewing machine business, manufacturing attachments and selling machines and supplies.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Edward Wallace
2. Myrtle Olive m 30 Jun 1897 Ed. C Souders-parents of Edward Claire Souders b 1 Feb 1904. Claire was a musician , taught by Mr. E. W. Garrett, a highly respected music instructor in Muncie, IN. Clair operated a music store on W. Jackson St., Muncie for several years.
3. Gertrude Lucille m 25 Jun 1902 E. Stanton Janney

Y33

SUSAN (SUSANNAH) YOUNCE b 19 Sep 1836 Miami Co OH d 1 Jan 1894 d/o Andrew Younce & Catherine Ellis m 16 Jul 1858 DAVID GUMP b 25 Dec 1833 Miami Co OH d 13 Feb 1918 s/o John Jacob Gump & Elizabeth Studebaker.

THE GUMP CHILDREN:

1. +Rosetta Margaret b 4 Jul 1859 Del Co IN d 25 Sep 1935 m Taylor Grovendell Gibson b 5 Dec 1859 Monroe Twp Del Co IN d 28 Mar 1942 s/o Taylor Gibson & Amanda Tuttle.
2. Sarah m 20 Oct 1882 Samuel H Baisinger b 1861 s/o Jacob Baisinger & Emily Miller Sarah & Samuel are parents of Clare who married Earl Horn on 3 Oct 1915.

Y35

DAVID W YOUNCE b 8 Jul 1841 OH d 14 Jul 1919 Del Co IN s/o Andrew Younce & Catherine Ellis m 3 Oct 1861 SARAH ELIZABETH RENCH b 26 Oct 1840 IN d 27 Jun 1902 Del Co IN d/o Daniel Rench & Sarah Miller.

This family lived around Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH before moving to Iowa and then to Union Twp. Del Co IN in 1865 or 1866.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Emma Isadore b 10 Dec. 1862 IA d 30 Aug 1863.
2. +Sarah Catharine b 24 Apr 1864 IA d 17 Nov 1949 m 7 Apr 1883 Perry Mansfield
3. Margaret Aldora b 20 Dec 1866 IN d 17 Sep 1939 m 31 May 1884 Elmer J. Baisinger
4. William Daniel b 21 May 1869 IN d 5 Mar 1874.

5. Edward C b 25 Jan 1872 IN
6. Daisa b 24 Aug 1880 IN
7. Eva Blanche b 24 May 1882 IN

Y36

SIMEON YOUNCE b c1843 OH s/o Andrew Younce & Catharine Ellis m-1 10 Sep 1863 MARGARET CAREY b c1849 IN. m-2 18 MAR 1896 HESTER A FAULKNER m-3 18 Sep 1902 ESTHER A. NEIBARBER. This family was living in Liberty Twp. in 1870 and Center Twp Del Co IN at the time of the 1880 Census.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1, Ella b c1864 IN
2. Olive b c1868 IN
3. Sarah E. b c1872 IN
4. Charles b c1879 IN

Y42

WILLIAM HENRY YOUNCE *(A PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF DELAWARE COUNTY INDIANA (Chicago: A.W.Bowen & Co.. 1894) pp 780-781)* b 21 Mar 1835 Miami Co OH s/o George Younce & Mahala Michael m-1 21 Sep 1854 ANNA M LOWERY b Feb 1864 m-2 22 May 1866 LYDIA J. MCCLAIN b c1848 IN d/o John McClain & Celia ______.

During his youth William worked on the home farm and was able to attend school for only about 3 months. However, he prepared himself for the teaching profession by diligent study at home. When he came to Indiana in 1856 he began teaching and continued with a few intermissions in the teaching profession until 1882. After his first wife¹s death in 1864, he enlisted as a soldier in the Union army in Co B, Second provisional battalion of Richardson¹s sharpshooters. He was eventually assigned to duty in Co C, 173rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry, which became a part of the Second brigade, Second division, of Hancock¹s veteran corps. Mr Younce passed through all the commissions up to the rank of sergeant major of his regiment, from which he was made lieutenant of company B, and assigned to duty on the staff of Gen. Eugene Powell, as A.A.A.G., in the army of the Shenandoah. He was mustered out on 13 Sep 1865. He continued teaching and in 1868 resumed the study of law. In 1869 he was admitted to the bar of Delaware County, and began his law practice in Eaton, IN.

KNOWN YOUNCE CHILDREN:

M-1

1. George W. b c1857

M-2

2. Clarence P. b c1867
3. Dora B. b c1869 m 28 Mar 1893 George Sherman Mitchell.

4. Josie M. b 1870 m 27 Mar 1887 Edward G. White.
5. Oakley V. b c1874 IN m Dora E. Cochran

Y43

JOHN A YOUNCE b Sep 1838 OH s/o George Younce & Mahala Michael m 12 Nov 1869 MARGARET CLEMENTS b Mar 1839 IN.
At the time of the 1880 Indiana census this family was living in Union Twp. Del Co IN and John[1]s occupation was [3]Justice of Peace.[2]

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1.+Rosetta b c1861
2. +Flora A b Jun 1862 m Eli Foorman
3. Charles A. b 16 Jun 1866 m 23 Mar 1887 Ida Orr.
4. Fannie I b 1874 m 6 Jan 1896 Daniel W. Hiatt.
5. Rollo O. b 16 Aug 1877 m 25 Nov 1906 Lottie A Snyder.
6. Daughter b 4 Mar 1882

Y44

SAMUEL YOUNCE *(Ralph G. Rarick, HISTORY OF THE MISSISSINEWA CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN (Elgin, IL:Brethren Publishing House, 1917) p 153)* b 11 Jan 1841 Miami Co OH s/o George Younce & Mahala Michael m-1 1860 MARY BEASLEY d 1863 m-2 15 Feb 1866 LOUISA M. BABB b 15 Sep 1838 d 25 Jun 1890 m-3 11 Apr 1891 LULA B. TEEGARDEN .
Samuel joined the Mississinewa Church of the Brethren in 1837, was made a minister in 1878, and in 1882 was ordained an elder. He preached not only in his home church, but in many other localities.
The Younces lived for a time in Clarion, Michigan, where he presided as elder in the Bear Lake congregation.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

M-2

4 children- 3 died in infancy
1. Volney W. b c1869
2. Naomi b 1874 m 5 Dec 1891 Albert Wikle

M-3

3 children ?
3. Laura m b Apr 1892
4. Inez M. b Jan 1897

Y47

ABRAHAM W. YOUNCE b May 1847 OH s/o George Younce & Mahala Michael m-1 5 Apr 1866 REBECCA C. FERGUSON m-2 SAMANTHA MCCLAIN (SCOTT)

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

M-1

1. James T b c1869 IN
2. Son b c1870 IN

M-2

1. Edgar b Jul 1889 IN

Y62

JOHN WESLEY YOUNCE b c1843 OH s/o Isaac Younce & Diana Knife m 4 Oct 1863 MARIA BABB b c1845 IN.

***THE YOUNCE CHILDREN*:**

1.McClellan b c1865
2. Goly E. b 1869 m 4 Jun 1890 Etta F. Thomas.

FOURTH GENERATION

Y153

NANCY YOUNCE b 31 Jul 1859 d 22 Mar 1926 d/o John F. Younce & Sarah Studebaker m 24 Mar 1877 ABRAHAM GUMP b 22 Jul 1853 d 1922 s/o Jacob Gump and Hannah Bowman.

Abraham and Nancy were members of the Mississinewa Church of the Brethren. He was a farmer.

THE GUMP CHILDREN:

1. Ernest Burton b Jan 1878 d 1950 m Harriet Myrtle Jones
2. Effie b 1879 d 1879
3.+ John Jacob b 1880 d 1939 m Mary Lois Payson.
4. Minnie May b 1 Apr 1882 d Jun 1956 m Fred Ulrich.
5. William Frederick b 1884 d 1945 m Orpha Maxwell.
6. Edith Ethel b 1894 m Clyde C. Bennie
7. Walter A. b 1897 d 1954 m Edna Cook

Y154

ELI YOUNCE b 27 Feb 1861 Del Co IN d 1930 KS s/o John F. Younce & Sarah Studebaker m 24 Nov 1898 Overbrook, KS LAURA EMMA GARST b 27 May 1871 d 23 May 1966.

Eli was a farmer , residing in Kansas. The family were members of the Church of the Brethren in Grove Co., KS.

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Anna May b 25 Jun 1900 m 3 May 1951 Topeka, KS John Melvin E England
2. Roy b 31 Jan 1902 m 28 Nov 1959 San Diego, CA Suwillla Mae Felton- lived in San Diego.

Y192

CHARLES W YOUNCE b 8 Nov 1867 IN d 25 Jul 1912 s/o Joseph W Younce & Sarah Studebaker m 11 Mar 1893 MARY JANE (MAME) GIBSON b Dec 1870 IN d/o George R. Gibson & Eliza Jane Harter

THE YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1, William b Apr 1884 IN
2.+ Geneva b 1 Dec 1895 IN m 28 Dec 1919 Carl J.Reynolds - parents of Richard b c1921
3. Samuel b Jun 1898 IN
4. Sarah b c1902
5. Helen b c1904

6. Roxy b c1906
7. Joseph R. b 1910

Y242

ADA L WITAMYER b 1866 IN d/o Henry Witamyer & Nancy Younce m 11 Jun 1884 FRANK WOOD b 1866 s/o Charles Sanford Wood & Dora Alice Collins .

***THE WOOD CHILDREN*:**

1. Herchal b c1889 IN
2. Lula b c1897 IN
3. Albert b c1904 IN

Y331

ROSETTA MARGARET GUMP b 4 Jul 1859 Union Twp Del Co IN d 25 Sep 1935 Union Twp Del Co IN d/o David Gump & Susan(Susannah) Younce m TAYLOR GROVENDELL (DELL) GIBSON b 5 Dec 1859 Monroe Twp Del Co IN s/o Taylor Gibson & Amanda Tuttle.

Taylor G. attended schools in Monroe township. After his father¹s death when he was 7 yrs. old, he live for 1 year with Mr. George W. Himes. From then on until he was 22 yrs. old, he lived with William Tuttle. From the age of 16 he worked as a farm hand and at the age of 22 began his long career as a farmer for himself.

His farm was located in Union Twp Del Co , consisting of land originally owned by the Gump family.

Taylor G. was trustee of Union Township in the 1920¹s and was prominent as a an active member of the Board of the Union Cemetery, Eaton, IN. Mr. and Mrs. Gibson were members of the Eden Christian Church, in which he at one time served as trustee.

THE GIBSON CHILDREN:

1. +Leora b 12 Feb 1883 m 1 Dec 1906 Earl Horn
2. +Robert Herman b 9 Jul 1884 m Goldie Florence Stevens.
3. Leroy Clinton b 28 Jan 1886 m 23 Oct 1908 Bertha A Reiber
4. Edith L. b 15 Sep 1887 d 8 Sep 1888
5. +Bertha M b 24 Apr 1889 m 16 Nov 1910 Carl A Stafford
6. +Warren Ray b 5 Sept 1893 IN m-1 Mar 1922 Blanche Vearl Muchant m-2 Hazel Westenbacher (Lambert)
7. Sarah Iona b 8 Aug 1896 m-1 Lafe Elliott m-2 Irwin Miller.
8. +Martha Amelia b 20 Jul 1899 m Ralph Milligan.

Y352

SARAH CATHARINE YOUNCE b 24 Apr 1864 IA d 17 Nov 1949 IN d/o David W. Younce & Sarah Elizabeth Rench m 7 Apr 1883 PERRY WALTER MANSFIELD b c1858 IN d 14 Jul 1890 Del Co IN s/o Robert S. Mansfield & Dianna Gibson.

THE MANSFIELD CHILDREN:

1.+ Ralph G. b Aug 1883 IN m Emma Lovette
2.+ Grace E b Sept 1885 IN d 31 May 1958 m 27 Jun 1908 Ralph S. Gregory
3. +Herbert R. b Jan 1888 IN d 5 Feb 1971
4.+ Nellie Blanche b Feb 1891 IN d 4 May 1956.

Y432

FLORA A YOUNCE b Jun 1862 IN d/o John A Younce & Margaret Clements m 10 Apr 1880 ELI FOORMAN b Mar 1854.

THE FOORMAN CHILDREN:

1. Fred W. b Nov 1880
2. Gertrude b Mar 1887 (twin)
3. Edith b Mar 1887 (twin)

FIFTH GENERATION

Y153-3

JOHN JACOB GUMP b 23 Jan 1880 Del Co IN d 22 Sep 1939 Indio, CA s/o Abraham Gump & Nancy Younce m 12 Oct 1910 Glendale, AZ MARY LOIS PAYSON b 18 Aug 1889 Ogden UT d/o Charles Brit Payson & Laura Hungerford Parsell.
He was a farmer and member of the Church of the Brethren.

THE GUMP CHILDREN:

1.+ John Payson b 1919 m Marion Antoinette Beach.
2. Ruth Margarete b 29 Dec 1921 m William Donald Leslie.

Y153-6

EDITH ETHEL GUMP b 13 Mar 1894 Johnsoin Co KS d/o Abraham Gump & Nancy Younce m 29 Jan 1938 Seward Co KS CLYDE C BENNIE b 1892 .
Edith was a teacher and home ec. Supervisor for the Farm Credit Bureau. She also had been a social worker. She received a BS degree in Home Economics. from Greenley College,

Y-192-2

GENEVA YOUNCE b 1 Dec 1895 s/o Charles W. Younce & Mary Jane Gibson m 28 Dec 1919 CARL J. REYNOLDS
This family lived on a farm north of Eaton, IN. Carl farmed and Geneva taught the first grade in the Eaton School for many years. Their only child, Richard Reynolds, was born c1921 and graduated from Eaton H.S. in 1938.

Y331-1

LEORA GIBSON b 12 Feb 1883 Del Co IN d 8 Jul 1911 d/o Taylor G. Gibson & Rosetta Margaret Gump m 1 Dec 1906 CLIFFORD EARL HORN b 2 Jul 1880 Shawnee Co KS s/o John Horn & Elizabeth Shidler.

THE HORN CHILDREN:

1. Rosetta Louise b 1908 m Ralph Jerome Martz.

Y331-2

ROBERT HERMAN GIBSON b 9 Jul 1884 Del Co IN d 21 Sep 1963 s/o Taylor Grovendell Gibson & Rosetta Margaret Gump m GOLDIE FLORENCE STEVENS b 29 Jan 1891 d 15 May 1921.

THE GIBSON CHILDREN:

1, Garnet Rosetta b 25 Nov 1910 m Ermal W. Marsh.
2. Dorothy Maurine b 9 Aug 1913 d 10 Jun 1990 m 30 Jan 1945 George Clinton Rattenbury
3. Thelma b 1915 d 1915

Y331-5

BERTHA M GIBSON b 24 Apr 1889 IN d/o Taylor Grovendell Gibson & Rosetta Margaret Gump m 16 Nov 1910 Del Co IN CARL A STAFFORD b 28 July 1882 IN s/o Joseph M Stafford & Margaret E. Cox

STAFFORD CHILDRENŠ

1. Kenneth Lloyd b 22 Jul1916

Y331-6

WARREN RAY GIBSON b 5 Sep 1893 IN s/o Taylor G. Gibson & Rosetta Margaret Gump m-1 Mar 1922 BLANCHE VEARL MUCHANTd 1932 m-2 HAZEL WESTENBACHER (LAMBERT).

Ray was a choir director and Sunday School teacher in the Eaton Christian Church for many years, as well as choir director in other churches. His wife Blanche was well known in Delaware County for her beautiful singing voice.

Both Ray and Blanche were soloists; Ray had a tenor voice and Blanche was a contralto. Ray was a member of the ^{3}Cloverleaf Male Quartet^{2}, along with Walter Jester, Omer Brown, and Merl Waite. This quartet performed in the Eaton area and competed in state competitions.

Ray was also a farmer and was elected as Trustee of Union Township, Delaware County in 1940.

THE GIBSON CHILDREN:

M-1

1. Barbara Lee b 1 Jun 1926 IN

Y331-8

MARTHA AMELIA GIBSON b 20 Jul 1899 IN d/o Taylor Grovendell Gibson & Rosetta Margaret Gump m 12 Aug 1919 RALPH WALDO MILLIGAN b 11 May 1896.

THE MILLIGAN CHILDREN:

1, Margaret Roberta b 9 Mar 1921 m Gilbert Ray Lesh
2. Helen Ina Jean b 22 Mar 1924 m Cloid Wendell Cloud
3. Virginia Mae b 23 Jul 1927 m Charles Winningham.
4. Robert Gibson b 15 Apr 1934 m-1 Janet Warner m-2 Barbara J. Stull

Y352-1

RALPH GREGORY MANSFIELD b Aug 1883 s/o Perry Walter Mansfield & Sarah Catharine Younce m EMMA LOVETTE.

Ralph graduated from Eaton High School, Eaton IN in 1900 and from Purdue University in 1904.

THE MANSFIELD CHILDREN:

1. Perry Ralph
2. Mary Lovette
3. Richard Lovette

Y352-2

GRACE MANSFIELD b 22 Sept 1885 Del Co IN d/o Perry W.Mansfield & Catherine (Kittie) Younce. m 27 June 1906 RALPH STAFFORD GREGORY b 15 Feb 1878 Del Co IN s/o Samuel Gregory II & Sarah (Sallie) E. Stafford.

Ralph S. Gregory completed his schooling at Eaton and Muncie. From his boyhood he had been interested in farm development. From the time of his marriage he gradually extended his land holdings; in 1924 he owned a 600 acre farm in Washington Twp Del Co.

Mrs. Gregory was a member of the Eaton Christian Church. Mr. Gregory was a Scottish Rite Mason and a noble of the Ancient Arabic Order of Mystic Shrine. *(Ibid. , 522-23)*

***GREGORY CHILDREN*:**

1. Samuel Mansfield IV b 3 Aug 1910 m Eleanor Townsend
2. Ralph Eugene b 21 Jul 1913 m 27 Dec. 1941 South Bend, IN Bernice Hogland - no children.
3. Elizabeth Eleanor . b 29 Aug 1915 m Lawrence Luther Shirey
4. Kathryn b 19 Feb. 1921 m Karl David Nottingham
5. Margaret b 29 Aug 1923 m John Lloyd Huffman s/o Harold Huffman & Susan Racer.

SEE MANSFIELD GENEALOGY FOR LATER DESCENDANTS.

Y352-3

HERBERT RAY MANSFIELD b 8 Jan 1888 d 5 Feb 1971 s/o Perry Walter Mansfield & Sarah Catharine Younce m Irma _____.

Herbert graduated from Eaton High School, Eaton, IN in 1907 and from Purdue University in 1911.

***THE MANSFIELD CHILDREN*:**

1, Robert
2. Jean
3. William

Y352-4

NELLIE BLANCHE MANSFIELD b 16 Feb 1891 d 4 May 1956 d/o Perry Walter Mansfield & Sarah Catharine Younce m THEODORE RICHARDS.

THE RICHARDS CHILDREN:

1. Florence m Wm. Miller
2. Theodore died in WW II
3. Eleanor m Fred Pollock.

SIXTH GENERATION

Y153-31

JOHN PAYSON GUMP b 24 Feb 1919 Glendale, AZ s/o John Jacob Gump & Mary Lois Payson m 28 Jun 1942 Glendale, CA MARION ANTOINETTE BEACH b 8 Jun 1919 Los Angeles, CA

John attended the Univ. of Calif. He was an Aircraft Loftsman and a computer systems programmer. The family resided in Palos Verdes, CA in 1976.

THE GUMP CHILDREN:

1. Craig Bernard b 20 Mar 1944 m Nancilyn Weldon.
2. Mark Steven b 9 Jul 1946
3. Dean Clifford b 3 Jan 1953

Y331-11

ROSETTA LOUISE HORN b 21 Apr 1908 d/o Clifford Earl Horn & Leora Gibson m 25 Aug 1926 Muncie IN RALPH JEROME MARTZ b 20 Oct 1906 s/o Austin J Martz & Clara Jackson.

THE MARTZ CHILDREN:

1. +Clara Dean b 1928 m-1 Springer m-2 McDermott m-3 Roland Francis Erickson
2. +Donna June b 1930 m Ralph Medsker
3. + Ralph Leroy b 1934 m Billie Joan Rouse
4. James Neil b 20 Dec 1945 d 20 Dec 1945

Y331-21

GARNET ROSETTA GIBSON b 25 Nov 1910 Del Co IN d/o Robert Herman Gibson & Goldie Florence Stevens m 22 Nov 1933 Danville IL ERMAL W MARSH b 9 Jun 1910 Randolph Co IN d 7 Aug 1959 Muncie, IN.

Ermal was founder of the Marsh Foodliner Stores, which operate in eastern Indiana and western Ohio.

THE MARSH CHILDREN:

1.Phyllis Elaine b 16 Apr 1936 d 19 Apr 1936
2.+ Don Ermal b 2 Feb 1938 m Marilyn Lois Faust
3.+Charles Alan b 5 Jul 1941 m Janet Bradford
4. Julia Anne b 17 Jan 1943 d 21 Jan 1943
5.PP+William Lynn b 12 May 1944

Y331-61

BARBARA LEE GIBSON b 1 Jun 1926 IN d/o Warren Raymond Gibson & Blanche Vearl Muchant m-1 1945 JOSEPH M. ELLIOTT s/o Harry Elliott & ______ m-2 1981 JOHN WALTERS.

THE ELLIOTT CHILDREN:

1. Beatrice Kay b 31 Oct 1945 m Larry L Conklin b Aug 1943- parents of Jeffrey Clark b 2 Oct 1961 & Todd Allen b 23 Jan 1965,
2. Cynthia Ann b 28 Mar 1947 m Jack Alan Kenworthy b 14 May 1947- parents of Kelly Jo b 17 Feb 1970 & Teresa Dianne b 16 Dec 1973.

3. Lawrence Joseph b 39 May 1951 m Phyllis Margaret Robison b 19 Nov 1952- parents of Robin Nathaniel b 22 Oct 1976 & Maegan Celeste b 13 Aug 1982.

Y331-81

MARGARET ROBERTA MILLIGAN b 9 Mar 1921 d/o Ralph Waldo Milligan & Martha Amelia Gibson m 27 Jan 1946 GILBERT RAY LESH b 21 Sep 1920.

THE LESH CHILDREN:

1. David Eugene b 11 Feb 1947 m 14 Aug 1976 Robin Torbert b 14 May 1956- parents of Eric David b 26 Dec 1978 & Julie Erin b 29 Jul 1983.
2. Linda Dianne b 27 Oct 1950 m 8 Feb 1969 William J. Schaefer b 20 Jun 1951-parents of Krista Lynn b 27 May 19-- & Kirtis William b 24 Aug 19--
3. Bruce Alan b 29 Aug 1952 m 1 Mar 1974 Jane River b 19 Aug 1953 - parents of Tyler Andrew b 2 Mar 1980
4. Kent b 28 Mar 1960 m 12 Jun 1982 Kelli Jo Meyer b 15 Jan 1960 - parents of Lindsey Nichole b 9 May 1985.

Y331-82

HELEN INA JEAN MILLIGAN b 22 Mar 1924 d/o Ralph Waldo Milligan & Martha Amelia Gibson m 10 Feb 1946 CLOID WENDELL CLOUD b 18 Sep 1921.

THE CLOUD CHILDREN:

1. Carolyn Jean b 12 Dec 1946 m 2 Oct 1966 James David Herzog - parents of Tammy Lynn b 8 Oct 1968.
2. Richard Wendell b 29 Aug 1950 m 19 Aug 1978 Sheryl Ann Seiple - parents of Kristina Renee b 1 Oct 1982.
3. Don b 9 Nov 1958
4. Debra Kay b 30 Oct 1961 m 5 Sep 1987 Donald Clare smith

Y331-83

VIRGINIA MAE MILLIGAN b 23 Jul 1927 d/o Ralph Waldo Milligan & Martha Amelia Gibson m 22 Nov 1945 CHARLES WINNINGHAM b 20 Nov 1923.

THE WINNINGHAM CHILDREN:

1. Robert Eugene b 24 Jun 1947 m Judy Walker- parents of Robert Todd b 20 mar 1969 & Brian Troy b 2 Mar 1972
2. Barbara b 27 Oct 1950 m-1 Don Wood m-2 Ronnie Pope - parents of Nickie b 23 Apr 1973
3. Bill b 13 Apr 1952 m _____ - parents of William Darrel b 28 Jan 1972 & Andy b ---

Y331-84

ROBERT GIBSON MILLIGAN b 15 Apr 1934 s/o Ralph Waldo Milligan & Martha Amelia Gibson m-1 30 Jun 1956 JANET WARNER m-2 3 Jun 1978 BARBARA J STULL ***THE MILLIGAN CHILDREN***:

M-1

1. Jeff b 8 Apr 1958

2. Laurie b 8 Oct 1960 m 8 May 1982 Stanford Dalton - parents of Nolan b 26 Jan 1985.
3. Vince b 3 Mar 1962 m 4 Jul 1987 Yvonne Brennan.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Y331-111
CLARA DEAN MARTZ b 25 Apr 1928 Del Co IN d/o Ralph Jerome Martz & Rosetta Louise Horn m-1______ SPRINGER m-2 ________MCDERMITT
m-3 1 Jun 1974 Anderson, IN ROLAND FRANCIS ERICKSON.

THE SPRINGER CHILDREN:
1. Patricia Louise b 21 Jul 1948 m 9 Jul 1966 Donald Lee McKinley - parents of : (a) David Lee (b) Jeffrey Dean
2. Virgil Lee b 30 Jul 1950 m-1 Jane Parsons - parents of: (a) Lee (b) Trent Allen m-2 Shelia Spoonmore.
3. James Leroy b 10 Dec 1932 m 18 Sep 1971 Patty Tames.
4. Debroh Dean b 13 Jun 1958 m 3 Feb 1973 Steven Eiler - parents of: (a) Marcie b 19 Apr 1973 d 19 Apr 1971 (b)Angie Marie

Y331-112
DONNA JUNE MARTZ b 28 Jun 1930 Del Co IN d/o Ralph Jerome Martz & Rosetta Louise Horn m 26 Dec 1947 RALPH EDWARD MEDSKER b 8 Jul 1927 s/o Russell Calley Medsker & Pearl May Baisinger.
June is a member of the Eaton Methodist Church, the Eastern Star, the Social Order of Beauceant (Masonic), and the DAR. Her hobbies are carpentry work, song writing, and inventing.

THE MEDSKER CHILDREN:
1.+ Leora Jane b 30 Mar 19 49 m-1 Larry Prather m-2 Erich Carlson m-3 3 Jun 1990 John A. Elli b 21 May 1946 s/o John J. Elli & ågnes _____.
2. +Tommy Eugene b 18 May 1951 m-1 Loretta Scott m-2 15 Aug 1976 Cook Co IL Paula Jean Sieracki b 20 Aug 1956
3. +Frederick Earl b 27 Aug. 1952 m-1 Nancy Cortez m-2 Linda Bickford
4.+ Jean Ann b 10 Apr 1954 m 4 Dec 1976 Michael Carter Puskar b 16 Mar 1953 s/o Carter Michael Puskar & Helen Marie Raymond.
5.+ Judith Lynn b 28 Jul 1955 m Barry Allen Miller

Y331-113
RALPH LEROY MARTZ b 16 Jul 1934 s/o Ralph Jerome Martz & Rosetta Louise Horn m 20 Apr 1954 Muncie IN BILLIE JOAN ROUSE b 5 Apr 1936 d/o Claude Rouse & Estella Jane Cappel. Leroy attended the Union Twp. (Eaton) Indiana schools. He is a member of the Eaton Christian Church, Eaton, IN, and

served as a Cpl. in the Korean War.

THE MARTZ CHILDREN:

1. William Verlin b 29 Jan 1955
2. Lavina LeAnn b 22 Nov 1956

Y331-212

DON ERMAL MARSH b 2 Feb 1938 IN s/o Ermal W Marsh & Garnet Rosetta Gibson m 28 Mar 1959 MARILYN LOIS FAUST b 2 Jul 1938.

Don is chief executive of Marsh Foodliners.

THE MARSH CHILDREN:

1. Don Ermal Jr. b 26 Dec 1959
2. Arthur Andrew b 16 Feb 1961
3. David Alan b Nov 1962
4. Anne Elizabeth b 2 Feb 1964
5. Alexander Elliott b 23 Aug 1970

Y331-213

CHARLES ALAN MARSH b 5 Jul 1941 IN s/o Ermal W Marsh & Garnet Rosetta Gibson m 2 Jul 1965 JANET BRADFORD b 16 Sep 1943.

THE MARSH CHILDREN:

1. Charles Alan Jr. b 4 May 1967
2. Amanda Holt b 3 Mar 1970

Y331-215

WILLIAM LYNN MARSH b 12 May 1944 IN m ______________

THE MARSH CHILDREN:

1. William Lynn Jr. b 16 Sep 1967
2. Nicole Denise b 7 Nov 1970

EIGHTH GENERATION

Y331-112-1

LEORA JANE MEDSKER b 30 Mar 1949 Blackford Co IN d/o Ralph Edward Medsker & Donna June Martz m-1 LARRY PRATHER m-2 ERICH CARLSON m-3 JOHN J. ELLI b 21 May 1946 s/o John J. Elli & Agnes ____.

THE PRATHER CHILDREN:

1. Aaron Mathew b 31 Mar 1972

THE CARLSON CHILDREN:

2. Miriam Rachel 22 Dec 1983

Y331-112-2

TOMMY EUGENE MEDSKER b 18 May 1951 IN s/o Ralph Edward Medsker & Donna June Martz m-1 LORETTA SCOTT m-2 15 Aug 1976 Cook Co. IL PAULA JEAN SIERACKI b 20 Aug 1956.

THE MEDSKER CHILDREN:

M-1

1. Sean Ryan b 10 Jun 1969

Y331-112-3

FREDERICK EARL MEDSKER b 27 Aug 1952 s/o Ralph Edward Medsker & Donna June Martz m-1 NANCY CORTEZ m-2 LINDA BICKFORD

THE MEDSKER CHILDREN:

1. Nanette Elaine b 20 Sep 1976
2. Melissa Marie b 16 Apr 1978

Y331-112-4

JEAN ANN MEDSKER b 10 Apr 1954 d/o Ralph Edward Medsker & Donna June Martz m 4 Dec 1976 MICHAEL CARTER PUSKAR b 16 Mar 1953 s/o Carter Michael Puskar & Helen Marie Raymond.

THE PUSKAR CHILDREN:

1. Michael Paul b 28 Jan 1978
2. Daniel Carter b 19 Jul 1980
3. Steven Gregory b 17 May 1983 (twin)
4. Jeffrey Allan b 17 May 1983 (twin)

Y331-112-5

JUDITH LYNN MEDSKER b 28 Jul 1955 Blackford Co IN d/o Ralph Edward Medsker & Donna June Martz m 2 Sep 1975 Mishawaka, IN BARRY ALLEN MILLER b 4 May 1954 s/o Frank Miller & Dorothy Eileen McLear.

THE MILLER CHILDREN:

1. Christopher Allen b 28 Jan 1977
2. Eric John b 2 May 1979

Y???

ABRAHAM YOUNCE b c1829 OH m CATHARINE _______ b c1831 OH. This family was living in Monroe Twp Miami OH at the time of the 1860 Census and by the time the 1870 Census was taken was living in Union Twp. Delaware Co IN. This family could not be found listed in later census records for Delaware Co IN. Although this Abraham is undoubtedly related to the other Younces who moved to Indiana, his relationship to them was not discovered.

KNOWN YOUNCE CHILDREN:

1. Martin b c1857
2. George W b c1859
3. Daniel W. b c1861
4. Barbara E b c1864
5. Alonzo b c1865
6. Mary E. b c1868

Return to normal view

The John Dole family of NJ

Entries: 1814 **Updated:** Thu Nov 4 07:01:07 1999 **Contact:** Jack Dole <jdole5633@aol.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)** was born in Germany, and died AFT. 1769. He married **Agnesia (?)**. She died AFT. 1770.

Child of Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast) and Agnesia (?) is:

+ 2 i. Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast) was born 16 DEC 1733 in Niederbronn , Germany, and died SEP 1783 in Near Hempstead, Carrol Co., MD.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)** (Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^{1}) was born 16 DEC 1733 in Niederbronn , Germany, and died SEP 1783 in Near Hempstead, Carrol Co., MD. He married **Anna Margareth BORN** AFT. 1762 in Maryland, daughter of Michael BORN and Maria "Mary" SENTZ. She was born ABT. 1747 in Salem Co., NJ, and died 1814 in Maryland.

Children of Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast) and Anna Margareth BORN are:

3 i. Others ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

+ 4 ii. Christopher ARMACOST was born MAR 1770 in Near Hempstead Carrol Co., MD, and died 16 JUL 1864 in Clermont Co, Ohio Armacost Cemetery.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Christopher ARMACOST** (Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^{2}, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^{1}) was born MAR 1770 in Near Hempstead Carrol Co., MD, and died 16 JUL 1864 in Clermont Co, Ohio Armacost Cemetery. He married **Nancy DAY** 5 FEB 1793 in Maryland. She was born 3 MAR 1770 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died 6 OCT 1856 in Clermont Co, Ohio.

Children of Christopher ARMACOST and Nancy DAY are:

+ 5 i. Levi ARMACOST was born 11 JAN 1794 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died 18 OCT 1872 in Clermont Co, Ohio.

+ 6 ii. Chistopher ARMACOST was born 5 APR 1795 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 5 JUL 1819 in Clarmont Co., Ohio.

+ 7 iii. Mark ARMACOST was born 9 SEP 1796 in Bracken, KY, and died 5 APR 1878 in Clermont Co, Ohio.

+ 8 iv. Alice ARMACOST was born 9 MAR 1798, and died 4 JAN 1885.

+ 9 v. Polly (Mary) ARMACOST was born 7 NOV 1799 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 8 NOV 1870.

+ 10 vi. Charity (Charlotte) ARMACOST was born 28 DEC 1800 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 8 NOV 1870.

cc 9-12

+ 11 vii. Malinda ARMACOST was born 29 MAY 1802, and died 15 NOV 1877.

+ 12 viii. John ARMACOST was born 9 AUG 1803 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 22 NOV 1887 in Clermont Co, Ohio.

9-7-02

+ 13 ix. Isaac ARMACOST was born 23 FEB 1805, and died 27 JUN 1897.

14 x. David ARMACOST was born 20 NOV 1808, and died 31 JUL 1812.

+ 15 xi. Elon ARMACOST was born 24 FEB 1810, and died 17 MAR 1887 in Clermont Co., OH, bur Piont Isabel Cem.

16 xii. Abigah ARMACOST was born 13 DEC 1811, and died 12 MAY 1882 in Clermont Co., OH Old Bethel Cem.. He married Susannah ? AFT. 1834. She died UNKNOWN. He married Mary MC NEAL 5 FEB 1834 in Clermont County OH. She was born OCT 1808, and died 12 DEC 1867 in Clermont Co., OH Old Bethel Cem..

17 xiii. Nancy ARMACOST was born 22 JUL 1813, and died 25 AUG 1814.

18 xiv. Lovina ARMACOST was born 31 MAR 1817, and died 15 JUL 1818.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

5. **Levi ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 11 JAN 1794 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died 18 OCT 1872 in Clermont Co, Ohio. He married **Emily McClain BOULWARE** in Clarmont Co., Ohio. She was born 18 FEB 1812, and died 7 AUG 1856 in Clarmont Co., Ohio Levi letter to John F & Maria Dole. He married **Delilah BOYS** 22 JUL 1816. She was born 10 MAR 1799, and died 4 MAY 1820. He married **Sara BARTLOW** 23 JAN 1823. She was born 20 JAN 1802, and died 23 JAN 1848 in Clermont Co, Ohio. He married **Matilda (Mrs) Day LAMBERT** 10 FEB 1857 in Clermont Co, Ohio. She died UNKNOWN in Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Levi ARMACOST and Emily McClain BOULWARE are:

cc 9-12

19 i. Francis Ashberry ARMACOST was born 24 APR 1845, and died UNKNOWN.

20 ii. Missouri ARMACOST was born 2 JUN 1848, and died 7 JUN 1850.

21 iii. Randolph ARMACOST was born 16 JUL 1851, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Levi ARMACOST and Delilah BOYS are:

+ 22 i. William ARMACOST was born 31 MAY 1817, and died 1904.

23 ii. Nancy Ann ARMACOST was born 27 NOV 1819, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Levi ARMACOST and Sara BARTLOW are:

+ 24 i. Isaac ARMACOST was born 24 MAY 1822, and died UNKNOWN.
+ 25 ii. Eliza Jane ARMACOST was born 22 APR 1824, and died 6 JUN 1902 in Laurel Cem, Clermont Co., OH.
26 iii. John ARMACOST was born 4 JUN 1826, and died 18 APR 1847.
+ 27 iv. Elizabeth Ann ARMACOST was born 22 MAY 1828, and died UNKNOWN.
+ 28 v. Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST was born 1 JUL 1832 in Clermont Co., Ohio, and died 9 JAN 1913 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA.

cc 9-12

6. **Chistopher ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 5 APR 1795 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 5 JUL 1819 in Clarmont Co., Ohio. He married **Ann HARDING** 29 JUL 1816 in Clermont Co, Ohio. She died UNKNOWN. He married **NANCY** 27 AUG 1816. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of Chistopher ARMACOST and Ann HARDING are:

9-12

29 i. David ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
30 ii. Sarah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
31 iii. John ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
32 iv. Elliot ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
33 v. William ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

dates are out of whack!

7. **Mark ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 9 SEP 1796 in Bracken, KY, and died 5 APR 1878 in Clermont Co, Ohio. He married **Susannah "Sarah" DOWNING** 10 APR 1817 in Clermont Co, Ohio. She was born 1800 in Bracken, KY, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mark ARMACOST and Susannah "Sarah" DOWNING are:

34 i. Mary Ann ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
35 ii. Ellis ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
36 iii. Delilah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. She married Donald FISHER. He died UNKNOWN.
37 iv. Christopher ARMACOST was born in Clermont Co., OH, and died UNKNOWN. He married Elizabeth WALKER 16 FEB 1842 in Clermont Co., OH. She was born in Clermont Co., OH, and died UNKNOWN.
38 v. Eliza ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. She married Sam FISHER. He died UNKNOWN.
39 vi. Elijah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
40 vii. Levi ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
41 viii. Joseph ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
42 ix. Catherine ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. She married George ROGERS. He died UNKNOWN.

9-12

8. **Alice ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST ,

(Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 9 MAR 1798, and died 4 JAN 1885. She married **John EYESTONE** 16 DEC 1817. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Alice ARMACOST and John EYESTONE are:

43 i. Nancy EYESTONE died UNKNOWN. She married John A YOUNG. He died UNKNOWN.
44 ii. Sarah EYESTONE died UNKNOWN. She married James YOUNG. He died UNKNOWN.
45 iii. Eliza EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
46 iv. Livina EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
47 v. William EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
48 vi. John West EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
49 vii. Marthia EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
50 viii. Maria EYESTONE died UNKNOWN. She married John D YOUNG. He died UNKNOWN.
51 ix. Newton EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
52 x. Mary EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.

9. **Polly (Mary) ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 7 NOV 1799 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 8 NOV 1870. She married **Daniel FISHER** 16 DEC 1817. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Polly (Mary) ARMACOST and Daniel FISHER are:

53 i. Susan FISHER died UNKNOWN. She married Darlington BOES. He died UNKNOWN.
54 ii. Sarah FISHER died UNKNOWN. She married William DEBRULLER. He died UNKNOWN.
55 iii. Malinda FISHER died UNKNOWN. She married X BROWN. He died UNKNOWN.
56 iv. Alice Jane FISHER died UNKNOWN.
57 v. Boy FISHER died UNKNOWN.

10. **Charity (Charlotte) ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 28 DEC 1800 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 8 NOV 1870. She married **Jeptha JONES** 13 JUN 1826. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Charity (Charlotte) ARMACOST and Jeptha JONES are:

58 i. Christopher JONES died UNKNOWN.
59 ii. Eliza JONES died UNKNOWN.
60 iii. Nancy Ann JONES died UNKNOWN.
61 iv. "Others" JONES died UNKNOWN.

11. **Malinda ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^{3}, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^{2}, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^{1}) was born 29 MAY 1802, and died 15 NOV 1877. She married **George ROBB**. He died UNKNOWN. She married **Isaac CLARK** NOV 1820. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Malinda ARMACOST and Isaac CLARK are:

62 i. William CLARK died UNKNOWN.
63 ii. John CLARK died UNKNOWN.
64 iii. Elibabeth CLARK died UNKNOWN.
65 iv. James CLARK died UNKNOWN.
66 v. David CLARK died UNKNOWN.
67 vi. Nancy Ann CLARK died UNKNOWN.

12. **John ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^{3}, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^{2}, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^{1}) was born 9 AUG 1803 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 22 NOV 1887 in Clermont Co, Ohio. He married **Julia Ann MCADAMS** 16 DEC 1824. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of John ARMACOST and Julia Ann MCADAMS are:

68 i. Daniel ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
69 ii. Samuel ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
70 iii. Edward ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
71 iv. Hamilton ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
72 v. Ehraim ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

13. **Isaac ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^{3}, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^{2}, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^{1}) was born 23 FEB 1805, and died 27 JUN 1897. He married **ELIZA**. She died UNKNOWN. He married **Eliza Jane MILLER**. She died UNKNOWN. He married **Elizabeth MC CALL** 1 JAN 1829. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of Isaac ARMACOST and ELIZA are:

73 i. William ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
74 ii. Christopher ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
75 iii. Ellen ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
76 iv. Ann ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
77 v. George ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
78 vi. Allen ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
79 vii. Rebecca Jane ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
80 viii. Caroline ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
81 ix. Frank ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
82 x. Maria Louisa ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
83 xi. Thomas ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

Children of Isaac ARMACOST and Elizabeth MC CALL are:

73 i. William ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
74 ii. Christopher ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
75 iii. Ellen ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

15. **Elon ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 24 FEB 1810, and died 17 MAR 1887 in Clermont Co., OH, bur Piont Isabel Cem. He married **Elizabeth Trease (TREES?)** 14 FEB 1832. She was born 14 NOV 1813, and died 14 JUN 1891 in Clermont Co., OH, bur Point Isabel cem.

Children of Elon ARMACOST and Elizabeth Trease (TREES?) are:

84 i. Melvina ARMACOST ~~died UNKNOWN~~. She married X WILSON. He died UNKNOWN. She married X TURPIN. He died UNKNOWN. ?? G. Lafayette's wife? Yes
85 ii. William ARMACOST ~~died UNKNOWN~~.
86 iii. Harriet Ann ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. She married X MANNING. He died UNKNOWN.
87 iv. James ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
88 v. Evaline ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
89 vi. Addie ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
90 vii. Sarah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
91 viii. Elizabeth Alice ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

?

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

22. **William ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST[4], Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 31 MAY 1817, and died 1904. He married **Elizabeth BECKELHAMMER**. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of William ARMACOST and Elizabeth BECKELHAMMER are:

92 i. Arron ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
93 ii. Glervina ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

24. **Isaac ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST[4], Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 24 MAY 1822, and died UNKNOWN. He married **Louisa THOMPKINS**. She died UNKNOWN. He married **Barbara WELCH**. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of Isaac ARMACOST and Louisa THOMPKINS are:

94 i. Benton ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

95 ii. Missouri ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
96 iii. Grandville ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

Children of Isaac ARMACOST and Barbara WELCH are:
97 i. Noah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. Isaac Noah 5.1857
98 ii. Albert ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

25. **Eliza Jane ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST^4, Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 22 APR 1824, and died 6 JUN 1902 in Laurel Cem, Clermont Co., OH. She married **Christopher William PAGE** 14 SEP 1843, son of John PAGE and Rachel HARTMAN. He was born 22 AUG 1822, and died 3 SEP 1890 in Laurel Cem, Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Eliza Jane ARMACOST and Christopher William PAGE are:
99 i. Charles C. PAGE died UNKNOWN.
100 ii. Frank PAGE died UNKNOWN.
101 iii. Rachel PAGE died UNKNOWN.
102 iv. Martha PAGE died UNKNOWN.
103 v. Mary PAGE was born 1858, and died UNKNOWN.

27. **Elizabeth Ann ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST^4, Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 22 MAY 1828, and died UNKNOWN. She married **E. Wayland DAY**. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Elizabeth Ann ARMACOST and E. Wayland DAY are: DAY
104 i. Sarah DAY died UNKNOWN.
105 ii. John DAY died UNKNOWN.
106 iii. Albert DAY died UNKNOWN.
107 iv. Amanda DAY died UNKNOWN.
108 v. Ella DAY died UNKNOWN.

28. **Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST^4, Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 1 JUL 1832 in Clermont Co., Ohio, and died 9 JAN 1913 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA. She married **Joseph R. (Jr) DOLE** 17 JUN 1849 in Point Pleasant Hill, Clermont Co., Ohio, son of Joseph R (Sr) Rev. DOLE and Margaret Louisa WOOD. He was born 20 DEC 1824 in Family Bible Date, Rush Co., Indiana, and died 19 JUL 1901 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

Children of Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST and Joseph R. (Jr) DOLE are:
+ 109 i. Charles A DOLE was born 20 MAY 1850 in Pleasant hill, Clermont Co., Ohio, and died 21 MAR 1930 in Los Angles, Ca.
110 ii. Mary Evalin DOLE was born 30 AUG 1854 in Center Township, Iowa, and died 24

JUL 1931. She married NONE. He died UNKNOWN.

+ 111 iii. John Fletcher DOLE was born 19 NOV 1857 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 30 MAY 1931 in Boulder, Colo buried in Akron.

112 iv. Wilber DOLE was born 7 FEB 1869, and died 18 JUL 1949 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married NONE. She died UNKNOWN.

113 v. Frank W. DOLE was born 1872, and died UNKNOWN. He married EDITH. She died UNKNOWN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

109. **Charles A DOLE** (Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST^5, Levi ARMACOST^4, Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 20 MAY 1850 in Pleasant hill, Clermont Co., Ohio, and died 21 MAR 1930 in Los Angles, Ca. He married **Mary Harriet MCCULLOCH** 31 MAR 1877 in Abingdon, Jefferson Co., Iowa, daughter of John MCCULLOCH and Angeline HILL. She was born in Abingdon, Iowa ?, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Charles A DOLE and Mary Harriet MCCULLOCH are:

114 i. Rollin W. DOLE died UNKNOWN.

115 ii. Frank DOLE was born DEC 1882 in Neb, and died UNKNOWN.

116 iii. Eva DOLE was born AUG 1885 in Utah, and died UNKNOWN. She married X PURVIANCE. He died UNKNOWN.

117 iv. Laura DOLE was born FEB 1891 in Neb, and died UNKNOWN. She married X GRANT. He died UNKNOWN.

111. **John Fletcher DOLE** (Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST^5, Levi ARMACOST^4, Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 19 NOV 1857 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 30 MAY 1931 in Boulder, Colo buried in Akron. He married **Mary Eliza LOPP** 5 DEC 1883 in Orleans, Harlan Co., Nebraska, daughter of Emsley LOPP and Mary E. MOW. She was born 14 NOV 1865 in Plymoth, Marshall Co., Indiana, and died 25 FEB 1918 in Boulder, Colo buried in Akron, Colo.

Children of John Fletcher DOLE and Mary Eliza LOPP are:

+ 118 i. Earl Edgar DOLE was born 10 NOV 1884 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, and died 19 APR 1972 in Denver, Colo.

+ 119 ii. Ray DOLE was born 18 JUL 1888 in Akron Colo, and died 5 FEB 1927 in Akron Colo.

120 iii. Ellen DOLE was born Private. She married Paul DYAL Private. He was born 17 NOV 1898 in Illinois, and died 20 JAN 1989 in Texas.

121 iv. John Fletcher DOLE was born 21 DEC 1902 in Akron, Colorado, and died 9 JAN 1983.

122 v. Charles A. DOLE was born Private.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

more recent

28581

Entries: 1814 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 18:53:44 2001 **Contact:** Unknown <JDole5633@aol.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)** was born in Germany, and died AFT. 1769. He married **Agnesia (?)**. She died AFT. 1770.

Child of Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast) and Agnesia (?) is:

+ 2 i. Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast) was born 16 DEC 1733 in Niederbronn , Germany, and died SEP 1783 in Near Hempstead, Carrol Co., MD.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)** (Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 16 DEC 1733 in Niederbronn , Germany, and died SEP 1783 in Near Hempstead, Carrol Co., MD. He married **Anna Margareth BORN** AFT. 1762 in Maryland, daughter of Michael BORN and Maria "Mary" SENTZ. She was born ABT. 1747 in Salem Co., NJ, and died 1814 in Maryland.

Children of Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast) and Anna Margareth BORN are:

3 i. Others ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

+ 4 ii. Christopher ARMACOST was born MAR 1770 in Near Hempstead Carrol Co., MD, and died 16 JUL 1864 in Clermont Co, Ohio Armacost Cemetery.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Christopher ARMACOST** (Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born MAR 1770 in Near Hempstead Carrol Co., MD, and died 16 JUL 1864 in Clermont Co, Ohio Armacost Cemetery. He married **Nancy DAY** 5 FEB 1793 in Maryland. She was born 3 MAR 1770 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died 6 OCT 1856 in Clermont Co, Ohio.

Children of Christopher ARMACOST and Nancy DAY are:

+ 5 i. Levi ARMACOST was born 11 JAN 1794 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died 18 OCT 1872 in Clermont Co, Ohio.

+ 6 ii. Chistopher ARMACOST was born 5 APR 1795 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 5 JUL 1819 in Clarmont Co., Ohio.

+ 7 iii. Mark ARMACOST was born 9 SEP 1796 in Bracken, KY, and died 5 APR 1878 in Clermont Co, Ohio.
+ 8 iv. Alice ARMACOST was born 9 MAR 1798, and died 4 JAN 1885.
+ 9 v. Polly (Mary) ARMACOST was born 7 NOV 1799 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 8 NOV 1870.
+ 10 vi. Charity (Charlotte) ARMACOST was born 28 DEC 1800 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 8 NOV 1870.
+ 11 vii. Malinda ARMACOST was born 29 MAY 1802, and died 15 NOV 1877.
+ 12 viii. John ARMACOST was born 9 AUG 1803 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 22 NOV 1887 in Clermont Co, Ohio.
+ 13 ix. Isaac ARMACOST was born 23 FEB 1805, and died 27 JUN 1897.
14 x. David ARMACOST was born 20 NOV 1808, and died 31 JUL 1812.
+ 15 xi. Elon ARMACOST was born 24 FEB 1810, and died 17 MAR 1887 in Clermont Co., OH, bur Piont Isabel Cem.
16 xii. Abigah ARMACOST was born 13 DEC 1811, and died 12 MAY 1882 in Clermont Co., OH Old Bethel Cem.. He married Susannah ? AFT. 1834. She died UNKNOWN. He married Mary MC NEAL 5 FEB 1834 in Clermont County OH. She was born OCT 1808, and died 12 DEC 1867 in Clermont Co., OH Old Bethel Cem..
17 xiii. Nancy ARMACOST was born 22 JUL 1813, and died 25 AUG 1814.
18 xiv. Lovina ARMACOST was born 31 MAR 1817, and died 15 JUL 1818.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

5. **Levi ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 11 JAN 1794 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died 18 OCT 1872 in Clermont Co, Ohio. He married **Emily McClain BOULWARE** in Clarmont Co., Ohio. She was born 18 FEB 1812, and died 7 AUG 1856 in Clarmont Co., Ohio Levi letter to John F & Maria Dole. He married **Delilah BOYS** 22 JUL 1816. She was born 10 MAR 1799, and died 4 MAY 1820. He married **Sara BARTLOW** 23 JAN 1823. She was born 20 JAN 1802, and died 23 JAN 1848 in Clermont Co, Ohio. He married **Matilda (Mrs) Day LAMBERT** 10 FEB 1857 in Clermont Co, Ohio. She died UNKNOWN in Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Levi ARMACOST and Emily McClain BOULWARE are:
19 i. Francis Ashberry ARMACOST was born 24 APR 1845, and died UNKNOWN.
20 ii. Missouri ARMACOST was born 2 JUN 1848, and died 7 JUN 1850.
21 iii. Randolph ARMACOST was born 16 JUL 1851, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Levi ARMACOST and Delilah BOYS are:
+ 22 i. William ARMACOST was born 31 MAY 1817, and died 1904.
23 ii. Nancy Ann ARMACOST was born 27 NOV 1819, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Levi ARMACOST and Sara BARTLOW are:

+ 24 i. Isaac ARMACOST was born 24 MAY 1822, and died UNKNOWN.
+ 25 ii. Eliza Jane ARMACOST was born 22 APR 1824, and died 6 JUN 1902 in Laurel Cem, Clermont Co., OH.
26 iii. John ARMACOST was born 4 JUN 1826, and died 18 APR 1847.
+ 27 iv. Elizabeth Ann ARMACOST was born 22 MAY 1828, and died UNKNOWN.
+ 28 v. Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST was born 1 JUL 1832 in Clermont Co., Ohio, and died 9 JAN 1913 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA.

6. **Chistopher ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 5 APR 1795 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 5 JUL 1819 in Clarmont Co., Ohio. He married **Ann HARDING** 29 JUL 1816 in Clermont Co, Ohio. She died UNKNOWN. He married **NANCY** 27 AUG 1816. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of Chistopher ARMACOST and Ann HARDING are:
29 i. David ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
30 ii. Sarah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
31 iii. John ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
32 iv. Elliot ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
33 v. William ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

7. **Mark ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 9 SEP 1796 in Bracken, KY, and died 5 APR 1878 in Clermont Co, Ohio. He married **Susannah "Sarah" DOWNING** 10 APR 1817 in Clermont Co, Ohio. She was born 1800 in Bracken, KY, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Mark ARMACOST and Susannah "Sarah" DOWNING are:
34 i. Mary Ann ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
35 ii. Ellis ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
36 iii. Delilah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. She married Donald FISHER. He died UNKNOWN.
37 iv. Christopher ARMACOST was born in Clermont Co., OH, and died UNKNOWN. He married Elizabeth WALKER 16 FEB 1842 in Clermont Co., OH. She was born in Clermont Co., OH, and died UNKNOWN.
38 v. Eliza ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. She married Sam FISHER. He died UNKNOWN.
39 vi. Elijah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
40 vii. Levi ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
41 viii. Joseph ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
42 ix. Catherine ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. She married George ROGERS. He died UNKNOWN.

8. **Alice ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST ,

(Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 9 MAR 1798, and died 4 JAN 1885. She married **John EYESTONE** 16 DEC 1817. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Alice ARMACOST and John EYESTONE are:

43 i. Nancy EYESTONE died UNKNOWN. She married John A YOUNG. He died UNKNOWN.
44 ii. Sarah EYESTONE died UNKNOWN. She married James YOUNG. He died UNKNOWN.
45 iii. Eliza EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
46 iv. Livina EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
47 v. William EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
48 vi. John West EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
49 vii. Marthia EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
50 viii. Maria EYESTONE died UNKNOWN. She married John D YOUNG. He died UNKNOWN.
51 ix. Newton EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.
52 x. Mary EYESTONE died UNKNOWN.

9. **Polly (Mary) ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 7 NOV 1799 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 8 NOV 1870. She married **Daniel FISHER** 16 DEC 1817. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Polly (Mary) ARMACOST and Daniel FISHER are:

53 i. Susan FISHER died UNKNOWN. She married Darlington BOES. He died UNKNOWN.
54 ii. Sarah FISHER died UNKNOWN. She married William DEBRULLER. He died UNKNOWN.
55 iii. Malinda FISHER died UNKNOWN. She married X BROWN. He died UNKNOWN.
56 iv. Alice Jane FISHER died UNKNOWN.
57 v. Boy FISHER died UNKNOWN.

10. **Charity (Charlotte) ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 28 DEC 1800 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 8 NOV 1870. She married **Jeptha JONES** 13 JUN 1826. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Charity (Charlotte) ARMACOST and Jeptha JONES are:

58 i. Christopher JONES died UNKNOWN.
59 ii. Eliza JONES died UNKNOWN.
60 iii. Nancy Ann JONES died UNKNOWN.
61 iv. "Others" JONES died UNKNOWN.

11. **Malinda ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 29 MAY 1802, and died 15 NOV 1877. She married **George ROBB**. He died UNKNOWN. She married **Isaac CLARK** NOV 1820. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Malinda ARMACOST and Isaac CLARK are:

62 i. William CLARK died UNKNOWN.
63 ii. John CLARK died UNKNOWN.
64 iii. Elibabeth CLARK died UNKNOWN.
65 iv. James CLARK died UNKNOWN.
66 v. David CLARK died UNKNOWN.
67 vi. Nancy Ann CLARK died UNKNOWN.

12. **John ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 9 AUG 1803 in Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 22 NOV 1887 in Clermont Co, Ohio. He married **Julia Ann MCADAMS** 16 DEC 1824. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of John ARMACOST and Julia Ann MCADAMS are:

68 i. Daniel ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
69 ii. Samuel ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
70 iii. Edward ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
71 iv. Hamilton ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
72 v. Ehraim ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

13. **Isaac ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 23 FEB 1805, and died 27 JUN 1897. He married **ELIZA**. She died UNKNOWN. He married **Eliza Jane MILLER**. She died UNKNOWN. He married **Elizabeth MC CALL** 1 JAN 1829. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of Isaac ARMACOST and ELIZA are:

73 i. William ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
74 ii. Christopher ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
75 iii. Ellen ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
76 iv. Ann ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
77 v. George ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
78 vi. Allen ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
79 vii. Rebecca Jane ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
80 viii. Caroline ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
81 ix. Frank ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
82 x. Maria Louisa ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
83 xi. Thomas ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

Children of Isaac ARMACOST and Elizabeth MC CALL are:
73 i. William ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
74 ii. Christopher ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
75 iii. Ellen ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

15. **Elon ARMACOST** (Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 24 FEB 1810, and died 17 MAR 1887 in Clermont Co., OH, bur Piont Isabel Cem. He married **Elizabeth Trease (TREES?)** 14 FEB 1832. She was born 14 NOV 1813, and died 14 JUN 1891 in Clermont Co., OH, bur Point Isabelcem.

Children of Elon ARMACOST and Elizabeth Trease (TREES?) are:
84 i. Melvina ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. She married X WILSON. He died UNKNOWN. She married X TURPIN. He died UNKNOWN.
85 ii. William ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
86 iii. Harriet Ann ARMACOST died UNKNOWN. She married X MANNING. He died UNKNOWN.
87 iv. James ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
88 v. Evaline ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
89 vi. Addie ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
90 vii. Sarah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
91 viii. Elizabeth Alice ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

22. **William ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST[4], Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 31 MAY 1817, and died 1904. He married **Elizabeth BECKELHAMMER**. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of William ARMACOST and Elizabeth BECKELHAMMER are:
92 i. Arron ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
93 ii. Glervina ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

24. **Isaac ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST[4], Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 24 MAY 1822, and died UNKNOWN. He married **Louisa THOMPKINS**. She died UNKNOWN. He married **Barbara WELCH**. She died UNKNOWN.

Children of Isaac ARMACOST and Louisa THOMPKINS are:
94 i. Benton ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

95 ii. Missouri ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
96 iii. Grandville ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

Children of Isaac ARMACOST and Barbara WELCH are:
97 i. Noah ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.
98 ii. Albert ARMACOST died UNKNOWN.

25. **Eliza Jane ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST[4], Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 22 APR 1824, and died 6 JUN 1902 in Laurel Cem, Clermont Co., OH. She married **Christopher William PAGE** 14 SEP 1843, son of John PAGE and Rachel HARTMAN. He was born 22 AUG 1822, and died 3 SEP 1890 in Laurel Cem, Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Eliza Jane ARMACOST and Christopher William PAGE are:
99 i. Charles C. PAGE died UNKNOWN.
100 ii. Frank PAGE died UNKNOWN.
101 iii. Rachel PAGE died UNKNOWN.
102 iv. Martha PAGE died UNKNOWN.
103 v. Mary PAGE was born 1858, and died UNKNOWN.

27. **Elizabeth Ann ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST[4], Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 22 MAY 1828, and died UNKNOWN. She married **E. Wayland DAY**. He died UNKNOWN.

Children of Elizabeth Ann ARMACOST and E. Wayland DAY are:
104 i. Sarah DAY died UNKNOWN.
105 ii. John DAY died UNKNOWN.
106 iii. Albert DAY died UNKNOWN.
107 iv. Amanda DAY died UNKNOWN.
108 v. Ella DAY died UNKNOWN.

28. **Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST** (Levi ARMACOST[4], Christopher ARMACOST[3], Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[2], Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)[1]) was born 1 JUL 1832 in Clermont Co., Ohio, and died 9 JAN 1913 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA. She married **Joseph R. (Jr) DOLE** 17 JUN 1849 in Point Pleasant Hill, Clermont Co., Ohio, son of Joseph R (Sr) Rev. DOLE and Margaret Louisa WOOD. He was born 20 DEC 1824 in Family Bible Date, Rush Co., Indiana, and died 19 JUL 1901 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

Children of Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST and Joseph R. (Jr) DOLE are:
+ 109 i. Charles A DOLE was born 20 MAY 1850 in Pleasant hill, Clermont Co., Ohio, and died 21 MAR 1930 in Los Angles, Ca.
110 ii. Mary Evalin DOLE was born 30 AUG 1854 in Center Township, Iowa, and died 24

JUL 1931. She married NONE. He died UNKNOWN.

+ 111 iii. John Fletcher DOLE was born 19 NOV 1857 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 30 MAY 1931 in Boulder, Colo buried in Akron.

112 iv. Wilber DOLE was born 7 FEB 1869, and died 18 JUL 1949 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married NONE. She died UNKNOWN.

113 v. Frank W. DOLE was born 1872, and died UNKNOWN. He married EDITH. She died UNKNOWN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

109. **Charles A DOLE** (Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST^5, Levi ARMACOST^4, Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 20 MAY 1850 in Pleasant hill, Clermont Co., Ohio, and died 21 MAR 1930 in Los Angles, Ca. He married **Mary Harriet MCCULLOCH** 31 MAR 1877 in Abingdon, Jefferson Co., Iowa, daughter of John MCCULLOCH and Angeline HILL. She was born in Abingdon, Iowa ?, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Charles A DOLE and Mary Harriet MCCULLOCH are:

114 i. Rollin W. DOLE died UNKNOWN.

115 ii. Frank DOLE was born DEC 1882 in Neb, and died UNKNOWN.

116 iii. Eva DOLE was born AUG 1885 in Utah, and died UNKNOWN. She married X PURVIANCE. He died UNKNOWN.

117 iv. Laura DOLE was born FEB 1891 in Neb, and died UNKNOWN. She married X GRANT. He died UNKNOWN.

111. **John Fletcher DOLE** (Mariah Evaline (Ellen) ARMACOST^5, Levi ARMACOST^4, Christopher ARMACOST^3, Peter Cristophel ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^2, Christoph ARMACOST , (Arbegast\Erbegast)^1) was born 19 NOV 1857 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 30 MAY 1931 in Boulder, Colo buried in Akron. He married **Mary Eliza LOPP** 5 DEC 1883 in Orleans, Harlan Co., Nebraska, daughter of Emsley LOPP and Mary E. MOW. She was born 14 NOV 1865 in Plymoth, Marshall Co., Indiana, and died 25 FEB 1918 in Boulder, Colo buried in Akron, Colo.

Children of John Fletcher DOLE and Mary Eliza LOPP are:

+ 118 i. Earl Edgar DOLE was born 10 NOV 1884 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, and died 19 APR 1972 in Denver, Colo.

+ 119 ii. Ray DOLE was born 18 JUL 1888 in Akron Colo, and died 5 FEB 1927 in Akron Colo.

120 iii. Ellen DOLE was born Private. She married Paul DYAL Private. He was born 17 NOV 1898 in Illinois, and died 20 JAN 1989 in Texas.

121 iv. John Fletcher DOLE was born 21 DEC 1902 in Akron, Colorado, and died 9 JAN 1983.

122 v. Charles A. DOLE was born Private.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

ARMACOST FAMILY IN CLERMONT COUNTY

NEED TO LOCATE SOURCE ON WEB

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~patmount/

ARMACOST FAMILY

From "A Mount Family Homeplace" at address above. Still need to identify site owners/compilers.

First Generation

---

1. Christoph Armacost(ARBEGAST), 774, M. Born abt 1707 in Niederbronn, Germany.

1. Ancestry Gene Pool lists name as Armagost.

2. Bruce Armacost - Broostur@aol.com lists birth circa 1697

3. He was a German living in France (Alsace area of France). He was a Huguenot, a Calvinist form of Protestantism) in predominantly Catholic France. He fled to Niederbronn Germany around 1697, soon after French King Louis XIV outlawed freedom of worship for Huguenots (and all Protestants) and began imprisoning and executing these religious groups.

Christoph married Agnesia, 47, F. Born abt 1711 in Niederbronn, Germany.

1. LDS Ancestral File

Second Generation

---

2. Peter Christophel Armacost, 756, M. Born on 16 Dec 1733 in Niederbronn, Germany. Peter Christophel died in Carroll Co., MD in Sep 1783; he was 49.

1. From Bonnie Strawn-Miller database. Family emigrated from Germany where name was Arbegast/Erbegast.

Name (Last, First)
Father
Mother
SEARCH
Ancestry.com

unable to locate compiler via Google Try Ancestry.

ARMACOST FAMILY

First Generation

---

1. Christoph Armacost(ARBEGAST), 774, M. Born abt 1707 in Niederbronn, Germany.

1. Ancestry Gene Pool lists name as Armagost.

2. Bruce Armacost - Broostur@aol.com lists birth circa 1697

3. He was a German living in France (Alsace area of France). He was a Huguenot, a Calvinist form of Protestantism) in predominantly Catholic France. He fled to Niederbronn Germany around 1697, soon after French King Louis XIV outlawed freedom of worship for Huguenots (and all Protestants) and began imprisoning and executing these religious groups.

Christoph married Agnesia, 47, F. Born abt 1711 in Niederbronn, Germany.

1. LDS Ancestral File

Second Generation

---

2. Peter Christophel Armacost, 756, M. Born on 16 Dec 1733 in Niederbronn, Germany. Peter

Christophel died in Carroll Co., MD in Sep 1783; he was 49.

1. From Bonnie Strawn-Miller database. Family emigrated from Germany where name was Arbegast/Erbegast.

2. Bruce Armacost reports that Peter moved from Germany to England prior to his immigration to the colonies. He gives a date as 1711. Does not appear to compute!

3. It is believed that he came to America with his parents as a minor. He married Anna Margareth Born (probably called Margaret or Peggy) about 1762. Proof of this marriage is found in the administration papers for Michael Born, deceased. (Owen Ott)

4. Peter and Anna Margareth lived on a farm called"Whiskey Bottle". He purchased this farm 26 March 1771. It is believed the old"Whiskey Bottle farm was involved in the Whiskey Rebellion during George Washington's second term of office. By that time, it ws controlled by his sons and George Storm.

5. Peter Christopher bought and sold horses along with his farming.

6. When he died in 1783, there were ten children listed in the administration papers. He owned three tracts of land totalling 147 1/4acres. Whiskey Bottle equaled 74 1/4 acres, Arion's Folley equaled 41 acres and Spring Hill equaled 34 acres.

Some spellings of the name that have been found in records: Arbegast, Arbegost, Arbagast, Arbogast, Arbagost, Erbegast,Armegast, Armergast, Armaegast,Armagost, Armicost, Armacost.

Peter Christophel married Anna Margareth Born, 757, F, daughter of Michael Born, 772, M & Anna Maria Sentz, 773, F, in Baltimore Co., MD. Born in ~1747 in Salem Co., NJ. Anna Margareth died in MD in 1814; she was 67.

They had the following children:

3 i. Adam, 780, M (-1857)

4 ii. Michael, 775, M (1763-1840)

5 iii.Johannes "John", 776, M (1765->1850)

6 iv. Mary, 777, F (1767-1787)

7 v. Christophel, 778, M (1769-1835)

8 vi. Christopher, 754, M (1770-1864)

9 vii. Peter, 779, M (1771-)
10 viii. Elizabeth, 781, F (1778-)

11 ix. Jacob, 782, M (1780-1872)

12 x. Margareth, 783, F (1782-)

Third Generation

---

3. Adam Armacost, 780, M. Born in Carroll Co., MD. Adam died in 1857 in Baltimore Co., MD.

Adam first married Elizabeth Vance, 4672, F.

1. Supposedly there are six children from this marriage.

Adam second married Rachel Osborne, 4673, F.

They had the following children:

13 i. George Washington, 4674, M (1809-1849)

14 ii. Elizabeth, 4675, F (1805-1881)

15 iii. Barbara, 4676, F

16 iv. Mary Ann, 4677, F

17 v. Richard C, 4678, M (-1861)

18 vi. Amos Osborne, 4679, M (-1899)

19 vii. Keziah, 4680, F (-1888)

4. Michael Armacost, 775, M. Born on 11 Dec 1763 in Carroll Co., MD. Michael died in Baltimore Co., MD on 4 Aug 1840; he was 76.

1. Marriage: This is a county court record. More about: This record can be found at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #0013693-0013694.

Michael first married Elizabeth Murray, 1330, F, daughter of John Murray, 3975, M & Diana, 3976, F. Born on 8 Mar 1769 in Baltimore Co., MD. Elizabeth died in Baltimore Co., MD in 1789; she was 19.

1. Birth and death from Debbie Searfoss

DSearfoss@co.ba.md.us

2. "died in childbed"

They had one child:

20 i. John A., 1332, M (1789-1883)

On 23 Jan 1793 when Michael was 29, he second married Ruth Osborn, 1331, F, in Baltimore Co., MD. Born on 17 Aug 1776. Ruth died on 7 Aug 1853; she was 76.

1. Owen Ott has birth in 1770.

They had the following children:

21 i. Elizabeth, 1334, F (1794-~1872)

22 ii. Kezia, 1335, F (1797-~1828)

23 iii. Sarah, 1336, F (1799-1890)

24 iv. Mary, 1337, F (1801-~1902)

25 v. Melchor, 1338, M (1803-~1881)

26 vi. Meria, 1339, M (1805-1806)

27 vii. Joseph, 1333, M (1807-1889)

28 viii. Thomas Melchor, 1340, M (1809-~1893)

29 ix. Rachel, 1341, F (1811-)

30 x. Willian Osborn, 1342, M (1815-)

5. Johannes "John" Armacost, 776, M. Born in 1765 in Carroll Co., MD. Johannes "John" died in Centre Co., PA aft 1850; he was 85.

Johannes "John" married Mary Magadalane Getlinger, 1327, F.

1. Surname from Jack Dole.

They had the following children:

31 i. Catherine, 4688, F

32 ii. Michael, 4689, M (-1863)

33 iii. Margaret, 4690, F

34 iv. Johannes, 4691, M

35 v. Mary Elizabeth, 4692, F (-1849)

36 vi. Sarah, 4693, F

6. Mary Armacost, 777, F. Born in 1767 in Carroll Co., MD. Mary died on 5 Jul 1787; she was 20.

Mary married John Osborne Jr., 4681, M.

7. Christophel Armacost, 778, M. Born on 24 Dec 1769 in Manchester, Carroll Co., MD. Christophel died in Baltimore Co., MD in 1835; he was 65. Christened on 23 Jun 1770 in St. James Episcopal.

1. Info from data of Mrs. JWT Armacost of Hampstead, Carroll Co., MD as quoted in Murray history.

2. Owen Ott lists middle names as Snows.

3. Some dates of children from Owen Ott.

Christophel married Belinda Murray, 3990, F, daughter of John Murray, 3975, M & Diana, 3976, F.

1. Ancestry Gene Pool lists her name as Malinda.

They had the following children:

37 i. Diana, 3991, F (1796-<1850)

38 ii. John Murray, 3992, M (1798-1855)

39 iii. Caleb, 3993, M (1800-1878)

40 iv. Michael, 3994, M (1801-1876)

41 v. William, 3995, M (1803-)

42 vi. Mary, 3996, F (1806-1890)

43 vii. Christophel, 3997, M (1808-1886)

44 viii. Elizabeth, 3998, F (1809-)

45 ix. Jacob, 3999, M (1811-)

46 x. Jabez, 4000, M (1817-1893)

47 xi. Margaret Emily, 4001, F (1819-1849)

8. Christopher Armacost, 754, M. Born in Mar 1770 in near Hempstead, Carroll Co., MD. Christopher died in Clermont Co., Ohio on 16 Jul 1864; he was 94. Buried in Armacost Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH.

1. Initial Armacost info from database of Curt and Bonnie Strawn-Miller. Internet address Strawn@prodigy.com. Home page: Genealogical Journeys in Time.

http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/Strawn.

2. From History of Clermont Co. pg 365

"From the state of Maryland came Christopher Armacost, and in 1801 located on a farm two miles west from Point Isabel, where he died at the age of ninety-three years. Of his family of sixteen children, eight sons and four daughters grew to mature years, namely: Levi lived in Monroe; Christopher, in Franklin; Marcus, in Monroe; John yet lives in that township, near Point Pleasant; Isaac resides at Laurel; Abijah at Point Isabel; and Elon on the homestead in Washington."

3. 1810 Tax list for Clermont Co.

4.. Prior to 1812, named petit joror

5. From Commissioners' early proceedings, March term, 1816....

Viewers were sent out to view a way for a road beginning on the road from Bethel to Neville, near the plantation of John Trees, Jr. on between the line of James Hodges and Edward Sapp, thence on or near

the line of Christopher Armacost and Frederick Sapp, thence on to intersect the road from Bethel to Point Pleasant.

6. On list of property holders in Washington Twnshp.,1826: Armacost, Christopher, SR., No. 1357; Lawrence Butler, original proprietor.

7. From Everts History of Clermont Co. 1880- re: Camp Meetings, pg. 174

"The most memorable and spiritually successful meeting ever held at Gregg's camp-ground, near Moscow, was in the year 1858, when there were present a large number of pioneer Methodist worthies. Among them...Christopher Armacost, in his nineieth...."

On 5 Feb 1793 when Christopher was 22, he married Nancy Anne Day, 755, F, in Baltimore, Maryland. Born on 3 Mar 1770 in Baltimore Co., MD. Nancy Anne died in Clermont Co., OH on 6 Oct 1856; she was 86. Buried in Armacost Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH.

They had the following children:

48 i. Levi, 758, M (1794-1872)

49 ii. Christopher, 759, M (1795-1819)

50 iii. Mark "Marcus", 760, M (1796-1878)

51 iv. Alice, 761, F (1798-1885)

52 v. Mary (Polly), 762, F (1799-1870)

53 vi. Charlotte(Charity), 763, F (1800-1870)

54 vii. Malinda, 764, F (1802-1877)

55 viii. John, 765, M (1803-1887)

56 ix. Isaac, 639, M (1805-1897)

57 x. Jessie, 766, M (1806-1831)

58 xi. David, 767, M (1808-1812)

59 xii. Elon, 768, M (1810-1887)

60 xiii. Abijah, 769, M (1811-1882)

61 xiv. Nancy, 770, F (1813-1814)

62 xv. Lovina, 771, F (1817-1818)

9. Peter Armacost, 779, M. Born in 1771 in Carroll Co., MD.

1. On 1 Aug 1796, peter purchased a tract ofland called"Hooters Meadows." (Location unknown.)

Peter married Elizabeth Doyle, 1328, F. Born abt 1771. Elizabeth died abt 1799; she was 28.

They had one child:

63 i. Richard Doyle, 1329, M (1793-1881)

10. Elizabeth Armacost, 781, F. Born on 16 Mar 1778 in Carroll Co., MD.

Elizabeth married John Cox, 2664, M.

11. Jacob Armacost, 782, M. Born on 11 Jan 1780 in Carroll Co., MD. Jacob died in Limestone, Clarion Co., PA on 30 Mar 1872; he was 92.

Following information from Owen Ott:

1. He was one of the Pioneer settlers of Clarion Co.

2. Description: black hair, black eyes and no grey hair at age 70.

3. Farmer and horse trader. Family story is that he traded horses nine times in one day and returned home with the horse he left with.

4. Appears to be the first of the family to use name Armagost.

5. According to an article written ontheir son, Isaac, Jacob and Mary lived in Berks Co. then moved to Centre Co and finally to Armstrong Co. about1829. Clarion Co. was formed 11 March, 1839 from parts of Armstrong and Venango Co.

6 Jacob and Mary are buried side-by-side on a hillside in Greenville (now Limestone) cemetery not far from their old farm house.

In 1799 when Jacob was 18, he married Mary Crowther, 4645, F. Born in 1778. Mary died in Clarion Co., PA on 1 Jan 1873; she was 95.

They had the following children:

64 i. Stoffell, 2666, M (1801-1897)

65 ii. Margaret, 4646, F (-1899)

66 iii. Peter, 4647, M (-1887)

67 iv. Lavina, 4648, F (-1894)

68 v. Eli, 4649, M (1809-1886)

69 vi. Jacob, 4650, M (-1864)

70 vii. Rachel, 4651, F (-1896)

71 viii. Elizabeth, 4652, F

72 ix. Sarah, 4653, F (-1854)

73 x. Samuel, 4654, M

74 xi. Isaac Crowther, 4655, M (-1899)

75 xii. Mary Anne, 4656, F

76 xiii. Susan, 4657, F

12. Margareth Armacost, 783, F. Born on 17 Sep 1782 in Carroll Co., MD.

Fourth Generation

---

13. George Washington Armacost, 4674, M. Born on 9 May 1809. George Washington died on 22 Nov 1849; he was 40.

On 4 Mar 1833 when George Washington was 23, he married Susanna Hager, 4702, F.

They had the following children:

77 i. Mary E, 8845, F (1834-)

78 ii. Lucinda, 8846, F (1836-)

79 iii. Margaret A, 8847, F (1838-)

80 iv. John Adams, 8848, M

81 v. Amos H, 8849, M

82 vi. Susan, 8850, F

83 vii. Keziah, 8851, F

84 viii. Georgia, 8852, F

14. Elizabeth Armacost, 4675, F. Born on 25 Sep 1805. Elizabeth died on 3 Jan 1881; she was 75. Buried in Farm on Black Road and Lower Beckleysville Rd. near Pretty Boy Reservoir.

On 17 Mar 1824 when Elizabeth was 18, she married Mordecai Martin, 4703, M, son of Peachum "Peachy" Martin, 8813, M & Elizabeth, 8814, F. Born in 1797. Mordecai died on 4 Dec 1881; he was 84.

They had the following children:

85 i. Elizabeth, 8834, F (1826-)

86 ii. Luther Armacost, 8815, M (1827-1909)

87 iii. Margaret Jane, 8835, F (1831-)

88 iv. Mary Elizabeth, 8836, F (1832-)

89 v. Susanna, 8837, F (1835-)

90 vi. Richard, 8838, M (1838-)

91 vii. Keziah, 8839, F (1843-)

92 viii. Ely Hindle Armacost, 8840, M (1844-)

93 ix. John Amos, 8841, M (1845-)

15. Barbara Armacost, 4676, F.

Barbara married John Ditrum, 4704, M.

16. Mary Ann Armacost, 4677, F.

1. This is a county court record. More about: This record can be found at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #0013693-0013694.

On 11 Dec 1833 Mary Ann married Richard Hager, 4705, M, in Baltimore Co., MD.

17. Richard C Armacost, 4678, M. Richard C died on 16 Jan 1861.

Richard C married Rachael Coats, 4706, F.

18. Amos Osborne Armacost, 4679, M. Amos Osborne died on 3 Dec 1899.

On 8 Jun 1846 Amos Osborne first married Elizabeth Tracey, 4707, F, daughter of Jonathan Tracey, 8366, M & Ruth Cox, 8367, F, in Baltimore Co., MD. Born on 30 Apr 1822 in Baltimore Co., MD.

They had one child:

94 i. Margaret, 8365, F

On 18 Dec 1851 Amos Osborne second married Sarah Charlotte Price, 4708, F, in Baltimore Co., MD.

1. Marriages in the Baltimore Sun 1850-1860
12/20/51-2

Amos Osborne third married Mary Moore, 4709, F.

19. Keziah Armacost, 4680, F. Keziah died on 6 Apr 1888.

Keziah married Wheeler Murray, 4710, M.

20. John A. Armacost, 1332, M. Born on 28 Dec 1789. John A. died on 30 May 1883; he was 93.

1. Info from Mrs. J W T Armacost of Hampstead, MD in Descendants of James Murray and Jemima Morgan of Baltimore County, 1704-1964 by Robert Barnes of Baltimore, MD. Md. 929.2 M97

(Maryland State Library)

On 25 Oct 1811 when John A. was 21, he married Mary Wheeler, 3974, F, in Baltimore Co., MD.

1. Marriage: This is a county court record. More about: This record can be found at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #0013693-0013694.

21. Elizabeth Armacost, 1334, F. Born on 16 Sep 1794. Elizabeth died abt 1872; she was 77.

22. Kezia Armacost, 1335, F. Born on 18 Feb 1797. Kezia died abt 1828; she was 30.

Is this the Keziah Armacost who married Jacob Cox?

23. Sarah Armacost, 1336, F. Born on 21 Apr 1799. Sarah died in 1890; she was 90.

1. Marriage: This is a county court record. More about: This record can be found at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #0013693-0013694.

On 1 Feb 1822 when Sarah was 22, she married Aaron Edwards, 1347, M, in Baltimore Co., MD.

24. Mary Armacost, 1337, F. Born on 28 Mar 1801. Mary died abt 1902; she was 100.

On 19 Dec 1820 when Mary was 19, she married Amos Cox, 1348, M.

25. Melchor Armacost, 1338, M. Born on 31 Jan 1803. Melchor died abt 1881; he was 77.

On 25 Dec 1825 when Melchor was 22, he first married Grace Elizabeth Foster, 1343, F.

Melchor second married Elizabeth Hoshall, 1344, F.

26. Meria Armacost, 1339, M. Born on 21 Mar 1805. Meria died on 7 Mar 1806.

27. Joseph Armacost, 1333, M. Born on 1 Mar 1807. Joseph died on 24 Dec 1889; he was 82.

1. Owen Ott has death as 26 Feb 1889.

Joseph first married Catherine Houck, 3823, F. Born on 10 Nov 1806. Catherine died on 5 Feb 1863; she was 56.

They had the following children:

95 i. Elizabeth, 3824, F

96 ii. Lucinda, 3825, F

97 iii. Melchor, 3826, M

98 iv. William, 3827, M

99 v. Martha, 3828, F

100 vi. Juliann, 3829, M

101 vii. George W. H., 3830, M

102 viii. Rebecca, 3831, F (-1920)

103 ix. Maryetta, 3832, F

Joseph second married Eliza Hartzell, 3835, F.

Joseph third married Angenora A. McIlvain, 3836, F.

28. Thomas Melchor Armacost, 1340, M. Born on 7 May 1809. Thomas Melchor died abt 1893; he was 83.

In 1832 when Thomas Melchor was 22, he first married Julia Ann Blakeney, 1345, F. Born abt 1807. Julia Ann died abt 1864; she was 57.

Thomas Melchor second married Henrietta Mallonee, 1346, F.

(referred to as the Widow Tracy)

29. Rachel Armacost, 1341, F. Born on 31 Dec 1811.

On 10 Apr 1831 when Rachel was 19, she married Henry W. Ports, 1350, M.

1. Owen Ott has surname as Porter.

30. Willian Osborn Armacost, 1342, M. Born on 25 Jan 1815.

On 13 Sep 1837 when Willian Osborn was 22, he married Margaret Ewen, 1349, F.

31. Catherine Armacost, 4688, F.

Catherine first married James Crowther II, 4694, M.

Catherine second married Henry Homan, 4695, M.

32. Michael Armacost, 4689, M. Michael died in 1863.

Michael first married Elizabeth, 4696, F.

Michael second married Maria Gieswhite, 4697, F.

33. Margaret Armacost, 4690, F.

Margaret married John Norman, 4698, M.

34. Johannes Armacost Jr., 4691, M.

Johannes married Ann Bevett Resides, 4699, F.

35. Mary Elizabeth Armacost, 4692, F. Mary Elizabeth died in 1849.

Mary Elizabeth first married Jonas Baum, 4700, M.

Mary Elizabeth second married Robert Hall, 4701, M.

36. Sarah Armacost, 4693, F.

37. Diana Armacost, 3991, F. Born in 1796. Diana died bef 1 Oct 1850; she was 54.

On 8 Oct 1816 when Diana was 20, she married Joseph Peregoy, 4002, M.

They had the following children:

104 i. Michael A, 8955, M (1818-)

105 ii. Amelia, 8956, F (1820-)

106 iii. Elizabeth, 8957, F (1822-)

107 iv. John H, 8958, M (1825-)

108 v. Joseph A, 8959, M (1827-)

109 vi. Henry, 8960, M (1828-)

110 vii. William, 8961, M (1831-)

111 viii. Maryann, 8962, F (1833-)

112 ix. Stophel Armagost, 8963, M (1836-)

113 x. Robert, 8964, M (1838-)

114 xi. Arietta Jane, 8965, F (1840-)

38. John Murray Armacost, 3992, M. Born on 5 May 1798. John Murray died on 25 Apr 1855; he was 56.

---

1. Marriage: This is a county court record. This record can be found at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0013693-0013694.

On 5 Nov 1822 when John Murray was 24, he married Avarilla Cullison, 4003, F, in Baltimore Co., MD.

1. Name also found as Collison, Arianna

They had the following children:

115 i. Joshua M, 8966, M

116 ii. Elizabeth, 8967, F (1844-)

117 iii. John Trenton, 8968, M

39. Caleb Armacost, 3993, M. Born in 1800. Caleb died on 3 Mar 1878; he was 78.

1. Robert and Donna Gill <regill@bellatlantic.net>

Caleb first married Mary Fowle, 4004, F.

They had the following children:

118 i. Stophel, 8969, M

119 ii. John, 8970, M

120 iii. Susan, 8971, F

Caleb second married Harriet Ebaugh, 4005, F.

40. Michael Armacost, 3994, M. Born on 30 Oct 1801. Michael died on 29 Apr 1876; he was 74.

On 10 Mar 1830 when Michael was 28, he married Barbara Zouck, 4006, F.

1. Owen Ott reports last name as Zouch.

They had the following children:

121 i. John Henry, 8972, M (1831-)

122 ii. Rachel, 8973, F (1832-)

123 iii. George, 8974, M (1834-)

124 iv. Jacob, 8975, M (1839-)

125 v. Elijah, 8976, M (1841-)

126 vi. Elizabeth, 8977, F (1842-)

127 vii. Michael, 8978, M

128 viii. Barbara, 8979, F (1846-)

41. William Armacost, 3995, M. Born in 1803.

On 23 Dec 1831 when William was 28, he married Elizabeth Curtis, 4007, F.

42. Mary Armacost, 3996, F. Born in 1806 in Hampstead, MD. Mary died on 3 Mar 1890; she was 84.

Mary first married Richard Richards, 4008, M.

Mary second married John Morfoot, 4009, M.

43. Christophel Armacost, 3997, M. Born in 1808. Christophel died in 1886; he was 78.

Christophel married Sarah Hoover, 4010, F.

44. Elizabeth Armacost, 3998, F. Born in 1809.

1. Marriage: This is a county court record. More about: This record can be found at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #0013693-0013694.

2. Phil Falcone has marriage dateof 29 Mar and birth of 1805 and death of 1862 for Elizabeth.

On 23 Mar 1823 when Elizabeth was 14, she married Luther A Martin, 4011, M, son of Peachum "Peachy" Martin, 8813, M & Elizabeth, 8814, F, in Baltimore Co., MD. Born in 1795. Luther A died in 1862; he was 67.

1. Brother to Mordecai

45. Jacob Armacost, 3999, M. Born in 1811 in Hampstead, MD.

1. married a Keziah Murray. Which one?

On 19 Dec 1834 when Jacob was 23, he married Keziah Murray, 630, F, in Baltimore Co., MD.

1. Marriage: This is a county court record. More about: This record can be found at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #0013693-0013694.

2. Name seen also as Heziah

46. Jabez Armacost, 4000, M. Born on 29 Nov 1817 in MD. Jabez died on 30 Jan 1893; he was 75.

1. Middle name may be Murray

2. The 1860 census, Baltimore County, Maryland, 5th District, Union Meeting House listed the following:

Jazeb Armacost - Master Mason, age 42, born Maryland

Maria - age 40

Ellen - age 20

Augustus - age 18

Lorena - age 11

William - age 2

Jabez married Maria Showers, 4012, F. Born in ~1820.

47. Margaret Emily Armacost, 4001, F. Born in 1819 in Hampstead, MD. Margaret Emily died in 1849; she was 30.

Margaret Emily married Daniel Bush, 4013, M.

They had one child:

129 i. John Murray, 4020, M

48. Levi Armacost, 758, M. Born on 11 Jan 1794 in Baltimore Co., MD. Levi died in Clermont Co., OH on 18 Oct 1872; he was 78. Buried in Laurel Cemetery, Monroe Township, Clermont Co., OH.

1. On list of property holders for 1826 in Washington Twnshp.: Armacost, Levi, No. 765; L. Norwell, original proprietor.

2. Will filed 22 Oct 1872in the Probate Court. Names wife Mathilda (to receive a child's part), children: Isaac B,Jane Page, Elizabeth A. Day, Meriah Dole, Francis A. Armacost, Randolph Armacost...excepting my son William Armacost part...to grandson Aron B. Armacost $250 and to granddaughter Luisa Cann $200. Executors Isaac B. Armacost and C. W. Page.

Witnesses: Daniel Fee and Thomas Phillips. Will dated 19 Oct 1872.

On 22 Jul 1816 when Levi was 22, he first married Delila Boys, 996, F, daughter of William Boys, 2745, M & Mary, 2744, F. Born on 10 Mar 1799. Delila died on 4 May 1820; she was 21.

1. Jack Dole lists her as Delilah Boes.

2. LDS marriage records list marriage on 22 Aug 1816 by Wm. J. Thompson, JP

They had the following children:

130 i. William, 2658, M (1817-1904)

131 ii. Nancy, 2659, F (1819-)

On 22 Mar 1821 when Levi was 27, he second married Sarah Bartlow, 997, F, in Brown Co., OH. Born on 20 Jan 1802. Sarah died in Clermont Co., OH on 23 Jan 1843; she was 41. Buried in Laurel Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH.

1. Marriage: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #s 0384273-034274.

2. Was given date of 1848 for death. Tombstone says died 1843, age 41 years.

They had the following children:

132 i. Isaac Bartlow, 2660, M (1822-)

133 ii. Eliza Jane, 2661, F (1824-1902)

134 iii. John, 2662, M (1826-1847)

135 iv. Elizabeth Ann, 2663, F (1828-)

On 4 May 1844 when Levi was 50, he third married Emily Boulware, 998, F, in Clermont Co., OH. Born on 18 Feb 1812. Emily died on 1 Aug 1856; she was 44.

1. She was a widow when she married Levi.

2. Marriage: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #s 0327559-0327561.

On 10 Feb 1857 when Levi was 63, he fourth married Matilda G Lambert, 999, F, in Clermont Co, OH. Born on 27 May 1807.

1. Alive in Oct of 1872 when husband's will filed.

49. Christopher Armacost Jr., 759, M. Born on 5 Apr 1795 in Clermont Co., OH. Christopher died in Clermont Co., OH on 5 Jul 1819; he was 24.

1. List of property owners of Washington Twnshp. in 1826: Armacost, Christopher Jr.

2. GenePool Individual records at Ancestry says. B. 5 Apr 1795 Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD and died 6 Jul 1829.

3. Will dated 12 May 1829. Filed for probate October 1829. He leaves to wife Ann, a side saddle, a

horse, three head of cattle, seven head of sheep and as many hogs as she deems necessary. Also real estate, household and kitchen furniture required for the maintenance of herand the children so long as she lives. Wife Ann to be executor. Witnesses: John Richards and Jared Brush.

4. Children's names from will. Copy was very bad and these were the names I could make out. There may be additional children.

On 29 Aug 1816 when Christopher was 21, he married Ann Harding, 1000, F. Born abt 1795. Ann died in 1871; she was 76.

They had the following children:

136 i. Sarah Ann, 4810, F

137 ii. Daniel, 4811, M

138 iii. John, 4812, M

139 iv. Arthur, 4813, M

50. Mark "Marcus" Armacost, 760, M. Born on 9 Sep 1796 in Clermont Co., OH. Mark "Marcus" died in Clermont Co., OH on 5 Apr 1878; he was 81.

1. On list of property holders in Washington Twnshp. in 1826: Armacost, Mark, No. 765; L. Norwell, original proprietor

2. Mark Armacost 8-15-1837 visit wife-arrivied to late $2 birth settled by note with Dr. S Thompson

3. Found 1850 Clermont Co., Franklin Twp. census with second wife Sarah and 5 children. Age 53

4. I have attributed Isaac, age 27 in 1850 to first wife. Unknown is John Eaton listed as medical student age 19. Where does he fit in?

5. Joe Downing lists death as 10 Mar 1877

Swope

On 18 Jan 1816 when Mark "Marcus" was 19, he first married Eva Swope, 980, F, in Clermont Co., OH. Born abt 1796. Eva died bef Apr 1817; she was 21.

Downing

On 10 Apr 1817 when Mark "Marcus" was 20, he second married Sarah (Susan) Downing, 981, F, daughter of Ellis Downing, 4683, M & Dorcas Downing, 4684, F, in Clermont Co., OH. Born abt 1799 in probably Mason Co, KY.

1. Found on 1850 Clermont Co, Franklin Twp. census age 51

2. Clermont Co.,Ohio Deed Book 1, pp313-314, dated 21 Feb 1810 shows a purchase of land in Clermont Co. by Timothy Downing, John, Mary, Susannah and Ruth Downing of Mason Co.,Ky.

3. Brown Co., Ohio Deed Book A, pp304-305, pp339-340 and pp348-351 dated 4 & 5 Nov 1818 refer to division of land in Brown Co. between Dorcas Downing; John Downing and Sallie, his wife; Asa Jones and Mary, his wife; Elijah Jones and Ruth, his wife; and Mark Armacost and Susan, his wife; the heirs of Ellis Downing, dec'd, all of Brown County. The heirs personally appeared and signed the deeds.

They had the following children:

140 i. Mary Ann, 4717, F (1818-)

141 ii. Ellis, 4718, M (1819-)

142 iii. Delilah, 4719, F (1820-1875)

143 iv. Christopher, 4720, M (1821-)

144 v. Isaac, 4721, M (1823-)

145 vi. Eliza, 4722, F (1825-)

146 vii. Elijah, 4723, M (1829-1901)

147 viii. Catherine, 982, F (1833-)

148 ix. Levi, 983, M (1835-1876)

149 x. Aaron, 984, M (1840-)

51. Alice Armacost, 761, F. Born on 9 Mar 1798 in Bracken Co., KY. Alice died in Washington Co., IA on 4 Jan 1885; she was 86. Buried in Lexington Cemetery, Washington Co., IA.

1. WFT #5924, Vol 1. Lists death as June. (It could be a typo on my part.)

On 16 Jan 1817 when Alice was 18, she married John Eyestone, 1001, M, in Point Isabelle, Clermont Co., OH. Born on 8 Jan 1796 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. John died in Washington Co., IA on 17 Jun 1876; he was 80. Buried in Lexington Cemetery, Washington Co., IA.

1. Info from BevSadler@aol.com - WFT#5924, Vol. 1

Also files of Owen Ott

They had the following children:

150 i. George, 4212, M (1818-1830)

151 ii. Nancy, 4213, F (1819-1865)

152 iii. Jonathan, 4214, M (1820-1821)

153 iv. Sally Ann, 4215, F (1821-1840)

154 v. Polly, 4216, F (1822-1830)

155 vi. Eliza, 4217, F (1824-1884)

156 vii. Lavinia, 4218, F (1826-1900)

157 viii. Maria Louisa, 4219, F (1828-1880)

158 ix. William Jaspar, 4220, M (1830-1903)

159 x. Martha Jane, 4221, F (1832-1923)

160 xi. David F, 4222, M (1835-1846)

161 xii. John Wesley, 4223, M (1837-1930)

162 xiii. Mary Elizabeth, 4224, F (1839-1935)

163 xiv. James Newton, 4225, M (1841-1917)

52. Mary (Polly) Armacost, 762, F. Born on 7 Nov 1799 in Clermont Co., OH. Mary (Polly) died on 8 Nov 1870; she was 71.

On 18 Dec 1817 when Mary (Polly) was 18, she married Daniel Fisher, 1002, M, in Clermont Co., OH. Born abt 1799.

They had the following children:

164 i. Susan, 3072, F

165 ii. Sarah, 3073, F

166 iii. Malinda, 3074, F

167 iv. Alice Jane, 3075, F

168 v. Boy, 3076, M

53. Charlotte(Charity) Armacost, 763, F. Born on 28 Dec 1800 in Clermont Co., OH. Charlotte (Charity) died on 8 Nov 1870; she was 69. Buried in Laurel Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH.

Charlotte(Charity) married Jeptha Jones, 1003, M. Born abt 1800. Buried in Laurel Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH.

1. irishman1959@fuse.net

They had one child:

169 i. Christopher, 4055, M

54. Malinda Armacost, 764, F. Born on 29 May 1802. Malinda died on 15 Nov 1877; she was 75.

On 7 Nov 1820 when Malinda was 18, she first married Isaac Clark, 1004, M, in Clermont Co., OH.

Malinda second married George Robb, 4687, M.

1. This spouse from Owen Ott

55. John Armacost, 765, M. Born on 9 Aug 1803 in Clermont Co., OH. John died in Clermont Co., OH on 22 Nov 1887; he was 84.

On 16 Dec 1824 when John was 21, he married Julia Ann McAdams, 1005, F, daughter of Ephraim McAdams, 2775, M & Charity M. Birt, 2774, F, in Williamsburg, Clermont Co., OH. Born on 2 Dec 1803 in Williamsburg, Clermont Co., OH. Julia Ann died in 1886; she was 82.

1. Ancestry Gene Pool records birth as 22 Dec 1803.

2. Marriage: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #s 0327559-0327561.

They had the following children:

170 i. Daniel, 3078, M

171 ii. Samuel, 3077, M

172 iii. Edward, 3079, M

173 iv. Hamilton, 3080, M

174 v. Ephraim, 3081, M (1841-1893)

56. Isaac Armacost, 639, M. Born on 28 Feb 1805 in Pekin, Clermont Co., OH. Isaac died in Laurel, Clermont Co., OH on 27 Jun 1897; he was 92. Buried in Laurel Cemetery.

1. Cemetery Inscriptions for Clermont Co., vol 3, page 45

2. Probate records list the following additional children (for whom we have no record):

El??ira Comstock, Ann Day, Ollie Simmons, William Armacost, Christopher Armacost.

Christopher of Union City, IN, E. of MO., Ann evidently deceased prior to 27 Jun 1897,

three children to heir her part - Chad Day, Georgia Mofford, Tibbits Day, William of Pt.

Pleasant, and Ollie of Laurel. These are probably children of first wife.

3. Real Estate: Two acres of land more or less situated adjoining Laurel Village with one frame dwelling, one and one half story containing 7 rooms, one frame stable and other outbuildings ???

??? well and good cistern. Appraised at $285.00. By: Joseph Nichols, Frank Paeltz, William S. Simmons

4. Listed as Trustee of The Christian Church of Point Isabel in 1866.

On 1 Jan 1829 when Isaac was 23, he first married Elizabeth McCall, 753, F, in Clermont Co., OH.

1. LDS records say marriage was 8 Jan 1829.

They had the following children:

175 i. Elmira, 4290, F

176 ii. Ann, 4291, F (-1885)

177 iii. Olive (Ollie), 4292, F

178 iv. William, 4293, M

179 v. Christopher, 4294, M

On 14 Jan 1836 when Isaac was 30, he second married Eliza Miller, 638, F, daughter of George Miller, 3203, M & Susan Moyers, 3204, F, in Clermont Co., OH. Born on 25 May 1817 in Felicity, OH. Eliza died on 19 Sep 1906; she was 89.

1. Cemetery inscriptionf for Clermont Co. (Laurel Cemetery) Vol 3, page 45.

2. History of Clermont & Brown Counties says that she was born in 1813.

3. Marriage: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #s 0327559-0327561.

They had the following children:

180 i. John W., 637, M (1835-1902)

181 ii. George, 986, M (1838-1926)

182 iii. Frank, 987, M

183 iv. Thomas, 988, M (-1920)

184 v. Jennie, 989, F

185 vi. Lina, 991, F

186 vii. Louisa, 993, F

187 viii. Allen Wood, 995, M (1840-1911)

57. Jessie Armacost, 766, M. Born on 4 Dec 1806. Jessie died on 2 Feb 1831; he was 24.

58. David Armacost, 767, M. Born on 20 Nov 1808 in Point Isabel, Clermont Co., OH. David died in Point Isabel, Clermont Co., OH on 31 Jul 1812; he was 3.

59. Elon Armacost, 768, M. Born on 24 Feb 1810 in Point Isabel, Clermont Co., OH. Elon died in Point Isabel, Clermont Co., OH on 17 Mar 1887; he was 77.

1. Information from Pauline Jegley.

On 14 Feb 1832 when Elon was 21, he married Elizabeth Trees, 1006, F, in Clermont Co., OH. Elizabeth died on 14 Jun 1891.

1. Death date from Owen Ott

They had the following children:

188 i. Melvina Rebecca, 2553, F (1833-1860)

189 ii. Harriet Ann, 2554, F (1835-1898)

190 iii. William Jasper, 2555, M (1837-1852)

191 iv. James Melancton, 2556, M (1840-1911)

192 v. Elizabeth Alice, 2557, F (1842-)

193 vi. Nancy Evaline, 2558, F (1847-)

194 vii. Eliza Arminda Jane, 2559, F (1849-)

195 viii. Mary Adaline, 2560, F (1853-)

196 ix. Sarah Caroline, 4234, F

60. Abijah Armacost, 769, M. Born on 13(15) Dec 1811 in Clermont Co., OH. Abijah died in Clermont Co., OH on 12 May 1882; he was 70. Buried in Old Bethel Cemetery.

1. Will - 4 Aug 1879- lists him of Point Pleasant. Leaves to wife Susanna during her natural life the use and control of all his real estate and personal property except any money that he night have at hand at his death. He orders a stone, like his first wife's stone, be placed on his grave and that funeral expenses and a similar stone be provided for wife Susanna from his estate at the time of her death.. All remains of estate, at death of second wife, shall be sold and proceeds divided among the following: Elevira Meanch or Mearch, James Augustus Clark and Almira (Elmira) daughter of Isaac Armacost "my brother". Witnesses: J. A. Wiley and N. Stevens.

Proved 20 Jun 1882.

On 5 Feb 1834 when Abijah was 22, he first married Mary McNeal, 1007, F, in Clermont Co., OH. Mary died in 1867.

Abijah second married Susanna Fraizer, 2561, F.

61. Nancy Armacost, 770, F. Born on 22 Jul 1813 in Point Isabel, Clermont Co., OH. Nancy died in Point Isabel, Clermont Co., OH on 25 Aug 1814; she was 1.

62. Lovina Armacost, 771, F. Born on 31 Mar 1817. Lovina died on 15 Jul 1818; she was 1.

63. Richard Doyle Armacost, 1329, M. Born in 1793. Richard Doyle died in 1881; he was 88.

Richard Doyle married Elizabeth Cox Zouck, 4682, F.

64. Stoffell Armagost(Armacost), 2666, M. Born in 1801 in Westmorland Co. PA. Stoffell died in Clarion Co., PA in 1897; he was 96.

1. From files of Owen D. Ott. FTM users site/internet.

2. Lived near Leatherwood, Westmoreland Co., PA

3. Owen lists him as Christophel Stophel.

4. 1875 is listed as his death date. Date I have was found on another website.

Stoffell married Mary Nancy Schuck, 2667, F.

They had the following children:

197 i. Susanna, 2668, F (1823-)

198 ii. Thomas, 2669, M (1825-1897)

199 iii. Eli, 2670, M (1827-1864)

200 iv. Mary, 2671, F (1830-)

201 v. William M., 2672, M (1832-1907)

202 vi. Lydia, 2673, F (1836-)

203 vii. Susan, 2674, F (1837-)

204 viii. Sarah, 2675, F (1838-)

205 ix. Christopher Stofel, 2676, M (1844-1908)

206 x. Isaac, 2677, M (1848-<1860)

65. Margaret Armacost, 4646, F. Margaret died in 1899 in Fisher, PA.

Margaret married John Wensel, 4658, M.

66. Peter Armacost, 4647, M. Peter died on 13 Sep 1887 in Clarion Co., PA.

Peter married Susannah Miles, 4659, F.

67. Lavina Armacost, 4648, F. Lavina died on 25 Dec 1894 in Clarion Co., PA.

Lavina married Obediah Miles, 4660, M.

68. Eli Armacost, 4649, M. Born in 1809. Eli died in Rising City, Butler Co., NE on 5 Aug 1886; he was 77.

In 1828 when Eli was 19, he first married Susannah Elizabeth Bowersox, 4661, F. Born in 1810. Susannah Elizabeth died in 1841; she was 31.

1. Also seen as Bowersock.

2.The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

Volume 113 page 318

Mrs. Elsie Armacost Buchta.

DAR ID Number: 112974

They had one child:

207 i. David, 4816, M (1840-)

Eli second married Mary Anne Miller, 4662, F.

69. Jacob Armacost, 4650, M. Jacob died on 24 Jan 1864 in Stephenson Co., IL.

Jacob married Rose Ann Miller, 4663, F.

70. Rachel Armacost, 4651, F. Rachel died on 3 Jun 1896 in Perry Twnsp., Clarion Co., PA.

Rachel married Daniel Weckerley, 4664, M.

71. Elizabeth Armacost, 4652, F.

Elizabeth married McCalmont, 4665, M.

72. Sarah Armacost, 4653, F. Sarah died on 27 Nov 1854 in Clarion Co., PA.

Sarah first married John Miller, 4666, M.

Sarah second married Samuel Weckerley, 4668, M.

73. Samuel Armacost, 4654, M.

Samuel married Sarah, 4671, F.

74. Rev. Isaac Crowther Armacost, 4655, M. Isaac Crowther died on 10 Oct 1899 in Crawford Co., PA.

Isaac Crowther first married Elizabeth Stahlman, 4669, F.

Isaac Crowther second married Ann McCormick, 4670, F.

75. Mary Anne Armacost, 4656, F.

76. Susan Armacost, 4657, F.

Fifth Generation

----

77. Mary E Armacost, 8845, F. Born in 1834.

78. Lucinda Armacost, 8846, F. Born in 1836.

79. Margaret A Armacost, 8847, F. Born in 1838.

80. John Adams Armacost, 8848, M.

81. Amos H Armacost, 8849, M.

82. Susan Armacost, 8850, F.

83. Keziah Armacost, 8851, F.

84. Georgia Armacost, 8852, F.

85. Elizabeth Martin, 8834, F. Born in 1826.

86. Luther Armacost Martin, 8815, M. Born on 19 Aug 1827. Luther Armacost died on 28 May 1909; he was 81.

On 30 Oct 1849 when Luther Armacost was 22, he married Mary Elizabeth Tracey, 8816, F. Born in 1830.

1. Phil Falcone has Albert born in 1881 which would put Mary Elizabeth at 51 years of age. Not impossible but not likely.

They had the following children:

208 i. Rachel, 8817, F (1850-)

209 ii. Lewis, 8818, M (1852-)

210 iii. Mary Elizabeth, 8819, F (1853-)

211 iv. Edward, 8820, M (1854-)

212 v. Lucinda, 8821, F (1857-)

213 vi. Wesley, 8822, M (1858-)

214 vii. Thomas Watson, 8823, M (1861-1934)

215 viii. George Washington, 8829, M (1863-1931)

216 ix. Emma, 8824, F (1865-)

217 x. Charles, 8825, M

218 xi. Luther, 8826, M

219 xii. Franklin, 8827, M

220 xiii. Albert, 8828, M

87. Margaret Jane Martin, 8835, F. Born in 1831.

88. Mary Elizabeth Martin, 8836, F. Born in 1832.

89. Susanna Martin, 8837, F. Born in 1835.

90. Richard Martin, 8838, M. Born in 1838.

91. Keziah Martin, 8839, F. Born in 1843.

92. Ely Hindle Armacost Martin, 8840, M. Born in 1844.

93. John Amos Martin, 8841, M. Born in 1845.

94. Margaret Armacost, 8365, F.

95. Elizabeth Armacost, 3824, F.

96. Lucinda Armacost, 3825, F.

1. Info on this family from eslloyd@bellatlantic.net (Eugene Lloyd).

Lucinda married John J Abbott, 3834, M.

They had one child:

221 i. Edgar T, 3837, M (1864-1964)

97. Melchor Armacost, 3826, M.

98. William Armacost, 3827, M.

99. Martha Armacost, 3828, F.

100. Juliann Armacost, 3829, M.

101. George W. H. Armacost, 3830, M.

102. Rebecca Armacost, 3831, F. Rebecca died in 1920.

Rebecca married George Wesley Cullison, 3833, M.

103. Maryetta Armacost, 3832, F.

104. Michael A Peregoy, 8955, M. Born in 1818.

105. Amelia Peregoy, 8956, F. Born in 1820.

106. Elizabeth Peregoy, 8957, F. Born in 1822.

107. John H Peregoy, 8958, M. Born in 1825.

108. Joseph A Peregoy, 8959, M. Born in 1827.

109. Henry Peregoy, 8960, M. Born in 1828.

110. William Peregoy, 8961, M. Born in 1831.

111. Maryann Peregoy, 8962, F. Born in 1833.

112. Stophel Armagost Peregoy, 8963, M. Born in 1836.

113. Robert Peregoy, 8964, M. Born in 1838.

114. Arietta Jane Peregoy, 8965, F. Born in 1840.

115. Joshua M Armacost, 8966, M.

116. Elizabeth Armacost, 8967, F. Born on 26 Jan 1844.

117. John Trenton Armacost, 8968, M.

118. Stophel Armacost, 8969, M.

119. John Armacost, 8970, M.

120. Susan Armacost, 8971, F.

121. John Henry Armacost, 8972, M. Born in 1831.

122. Rachel Armacost, 8973, F. Born in 1832.

123. George Armacost, 8974, M. Born in 1834.

124. Jacob Armacost, 8975, M. Born in 1839.

125. Elijah Armacost, 8976, M. Born in 1841.

126. Elizabeth Armacost, 8977, F. Born in 1842.

127. Michael Armacost, 8978, M.

128. Barbara Armacost, 8979, F. Born in 1846.

129. John Murray Bush, 4020, M.

John Murray married Eleanor Murray, 4019, F, daughter of Thomas Murray, 4016, M & Catherine Mourer, 4018, F.

130. William Armacost, 2658, M. Born on 31 May 1817. William died in 1904; he was 86.

On 6 Nov 1837 when William was 20, he married Elizabeth Bechelheimer, 2665, F, in Clermont Co., OH.

1. LDS marriage records list name as Elizabeth Beckelhimer. Film #s 0327559-0327561.

2. Jack Dole lists last name as Bechkelhammer.

They had the following children:

222 i. Aaron, 8945, M

223 ii. Glervina, 8946, F

131. Nancy Armacost, 2659, F. Born on 27 Nov 1819.

On 3 Sep 1837 when Nancy was 17, she married Hugh Jones, 2802, M, in Clermont Co., OH.

132. Isaac Bartlow Armacost, 2660, M. Born on 24 May 1822.

133. Eliza Jane Armacost, 2661, F. Born on 22 Apr 1824. Eliza Jane died on 6/7 Jun 1902; she was 78. Buried in Laurel Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH.

Is the following the same Eliza Jane?

Eliza Jane Armacost found in:

Family Archive #400 Marriage Index: Selected Counties of Ohio, 1789-1850

Married: Sep 14, 1843 in: Clermont Co., OH

Spouse: Page, Christopher W.

Gender: F More: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film #s 0327559-0327561.

2. dsdonell@atlantic.net (Donna Colonel/Donell) sent post-em to WorldConnect data to say that Eliza Jane did, in fact, marry Christopher W. Page

On 14 Sep 1843 when Eliza Jane was 19, she married Christopher W Page, 8463, M, in Clermont Co., OH.

134. John Armacost, 2662, M. Born on 4 Jun 1826. John died on 16 Apr 1847; he was 20.

135. Elizabeth Ann Armacost, 2663, F. Born on 22 Jun 1828.

Elizabeth Ann married E. Wayland Day, 4809, M.

1. Jack Dole <jdole5633@aol.com>

They had the following children:

224 i. Sarah, 8274, F

225 ii. John, 8275, M

226 iii. Albert, 8276, M

227 iv. Amanda, 8277, F

228 v. Ella, 8278, F

136. Sarah Ann Armacost, 4810, F.

137. Daniel Armacost, 4811, M.

138. John Armacost, 4812, M.

139. Arthur Armacost, 4813, M.

140. Mary Ann Armacost, 4717, F. Born in ~1818.

141. Ellis Armacost, 4718, M. Born in ~1819.

On 6 Apr 1865 when Ellis was 46, he married Sarah A Laidly, 8948, F, in Clermont Co., OH. Born in ~1828.

142. Delilah Armacost, 4719, F. Born on 7 Oct 1820. Delilah died on 16 Aug 1875; she was 54.

143. Christopher Armacost, 4720, M. Born in ~1821.

144. Isaac Armacost, 4721, M. Born in ~1823.

145. Eliza Armacost, 4722, F. Born in ~1825.

146. Elijah Armacost, 4723, M. Born in May 1829. Elijah died on 17 Mar 1901; he was 71.

147. Catherine Armacost, 982, F. Born in ~ 1833.

148. Levi Armacost, 983, M. Born in ~1835. Levi died on 22 May 1876; he was 41.

149. Aaron Armacost, 984, M. Born in Dec 1840.

Is this the Aaron B married to a Sarah who applied for a widow's pension?

150. George Eyestone, 4212, M. Born on 21 Mar 1818 in Clermont Co., OH. George died in Rush Co., IN on 20 Jun 1830; he was 12.

151. Nancy Eyestone, 4213, F. Born on 1 May 1819 in Fayette Co., IN. Nancy died in Washington Co., IA on 16 Aug 1865; she was 46. Buried in Roberts Chapel.

On 3 Mar 1836 when Nancy was 16, she married John Alexander Young, 4333, M, in IN. Born on 3 Nov 1813 in Fleming Co., KY. John Alexander died in Washington Co., IA on 19 Jul 1873; he was 59. Buried in Roberts Chapel.

1. John, his brother James N. Young, and father-in-law John Eyestone, and other pioneer settlers built Roberts Chapel on a plot of grouond off his farm and laid out a cemetery in it's yard.

Location: Washington Co., IA.

152. Jonathan Eyestone, 4214, M. Born on 12 Aug 1820 in Fayette Co., IN. Jonathan died in Fayette Co., IN on 22 Aug 1821; he was 1.

153. Sally Ann Eyestone, 4215, F. Born on 28 Nov 1821 in Fayette Co., IN. Sally Ann died in Fayette Co., IN in 1840; she was 18.

154. Polly Eyestone, 4216, F. Born in 1822 in Fayette Co., IN. Polly died in Fayette Co., IN in 1830; she was 8.

155. Eliza Eyestone, 4217, F. Born on 22 Mar 1824 in Fayette Co., IN. Eliza died in Washington Co., IA on 2 Oct 1884; she was 60.

On 16 Mar 1842 when Eliza was 17, she married Oliver H. Springer, 4329, M. Born in ~1820 in Rush Co., IN. Oliver H. died in Wapello, IA on 20 Nov 1846; he was 26.

156. Lavinia Eyestone, 4218, F. Born on 7 Feb 1826 in Fayette Co., IN. Lavinia died in Washington Co., IA on 26 Mar 1900; she was 74.

On 13 Apr 1848 when Lavinia was 22, she married Benjamin Porter Baldwin, 4330, M. Born in ~1820. Benjamin Porter died in Washington Co., IA on 2 Oct 1885; he was 65.

157. Maria Louisa Eyestone, 4219, F. Born on 3 Sep 1828 in Fayette Co., IN. Maria Louisa died in Eureka Springs, AR on 6 Oct 1880; she was 52.

158. William Jaspar Eyestone, 4220, M. Born on 3 Apr 1830 in Rush Co., IN. William Jaspar died in Wellman, IA on 1 May 1903; he was 73.

159. Martha Jane Eyestone, 4221, F. Born on 4 Mar 1832 in Rush Co., IN. Martha Jane died in Cedar Rapids, IA on 2 Jun 1923; she was 91.

160. David F Eyestone, 4222, M. Born on 28 Mar 1835 in Rush Co., IN. David F died in Washington Co., IA on 20 Oct 1846; he was 11. Buried in Roberts Chapel.

161. John Wesley Eyestone, 4223, M. Born on 28 Sep 1837 in Richmond, Rush Co., IN. John Wesley died in Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., IA on 19 Feb 1930; he was 92.

On 12 Oct 1865 when John Wesley was 28, he married Margaret Ann Gardner, 4379, F.

162. Mary Elizabeth Eyestone, 4224, F. Born on 26 Mar 1839 in Rush Co., IN. Mary Elizabeth died in Des Moines, IA on 14 Nov 1935; she was 96. Buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

Mary Elizabeth married John Wesley Moore, 4331, M. Born on 27 Feb 1864. John Wesley died in Des Moines, IA on 25 Feb 1912; he was 47.

163. James Newton Eyestone, 4225, M. Born on 18 Aug 1841. James Newton died on 2 Feb 1917; he was 75.

On 30 Mar 1880 when James Newton was 38, he married Mary Elizabeth Crumpacker, 4332, F, daughter of Joel R Crumpacker, 7615, M & Catherine Boston, 7616, F. Born on 3 Jan 1858. Mary Elizabeth died in IA on 31 Aug 1941; she was 83.

1. <Codfish@aol.com>

Mary Elizabeth Crumpacker, b. 13 Jan 1858 was a half sister to my

grandfather. Her parents were Catherine (Boston) Bennett, widow of David

Bennett, and Joel R. Cumpacker who died in Washington Co. Iowa. Newton

Eyestone and Mary E. Crumpacker had two children: Winn Wilbur Eyestone and

Charles Leslie Eyestone.

They had the following children:

229 i. Winn Wilbur, 7618, M

230 ii. Charles Leslie, 7619, M

164. Susan Fisher, 3072, F.

165. Sarah Fisher, 3073, F.

166. Malinda Fisher, 3074, F.

167. Alice Jane Fisher, 3075, F.

168. Boy Fisher, 3076, M.

169. Christopher Jones, 4055, M.

Christopher married Susan Ellen Rogers, 4062, F.

They had one child:

231 i. Sarah Ann, 4063, F

170. Daniel Armacost, 3078, M.

171. Samuel Armacost, 3077, M.

172. Edward Armacost, 3079, M.

173. Hamilton Armacost, 3080, M.

174. Ephraim Armacost, 3081, M. Born on 11 Mar 1841 in Monroe Twnsp., Clermont Co., OH. Ephraim died in Clermont Co., OH on 24 Mar 1893; he was 52.

1. Sharon Houck - dhouck0112@prodigy.net

On 20 Jan 1867 when Ephraim was 25, he married Martha Ann Cooper, 4469, F, in Clermont Co, OH. Born on 8 Dec 1839. Martha Ann died on 22 Feb 1913; she was 73.

They had the following children:

232 i. Robert Lee, 4470, M (1870-)

233 ii. Ernest Llewelyn, 4471, M (1872-)

234 iii. Myrtle E, 4472, F (1878-)

175. Elmira Armacost, 4290, F.

1. Named in will of Uncle Abijah Armacost - 4 Aug 1879.

Elmira married Comstock, 4297, M.

176. Ann Armacost, 4291, F. Ann died on 17 Sep 1885.

1. Marriage record lists her as Christina.

On 10 May 1855 Ann married Elisha W Day, 4296, M, in Clermont Co., OH.

They had the following children:

235 i. Chad, 4298, M

236 ii. Georgia, 4299, F

237 iii. Tibbits, 4300, M

177. Olive (Ollie) Armacost, 4292, F.

Olive (Ollie) married Walter Scott Simmons, 4295, M.

178. William Armacost, 4293, M.

179. Christopher Armacost, 4294, M.

180. John W. Armacost, 637, M. Born on 8 Mar 1835 in Clermont Co., OH(?). John W. died in Henry Co., IN on 2 Jun 1902; he was 67. Buried in Locust Grove Ger. Bapt. Cemetery, outside of New Lisbon, IN.

1. Good possibility that Elizabeth McCall is his mother although bio of brother says children of Isaac and Eliza Miller Armacost.

2. Member of the 7th OH Cavalry, The River Regiment, during civil war.

3. Captured and imprisioned at Andersonville.

Stiers?

On 5 Oct 1862 when John W. was 27, he married Laura Stairs, 629, F, daughter of Noble Stairs, 636, M & Mary Wilson Holmes, 635, F, in Clermont Co., OH. Born on 22 Aug 1842. Laura died on 23 Apr 1907; she was 64. Buried in Locust Grove Ger. Bapt. Cemetery, outside of New Lisbon, IN.

1. Wedding performed by Asa Coan

They had the following children:

238 i. Love Leota, 825, F (1867-1943)

239 ii. Ella May, 823, F (1870-)

240 iii. Estella (Stella) B., 822, F (1871-)

241 iv. Maud L., 820, F (1873-)

242 v. Elizabeth(Libbie)Florence, 628, F (1875-1966)

243 vi. Harry, 819, M (1877-)

244 vii. Charles A., 818, M (1880-)

245 viii. Garfield A., 817, M (1883-1909)

246 ix. John Allen, 816, M (1885-1966)

181. George Armacost, 986, M. Born on 20 Jun 1838 in Big Indian Creek, 1.5 miles from Pt. Pleasant, OH. George died on 29 Mar 1926; he was 87.

1. Resided in Amelia, OH

2. Served in Civil War, Company D, 153(?) Ohio Infantry. Original file under George F. Armicost at National Archives.

On 8 Aug 1861 when George was 23, he married Sarah Bainum, 8949, F, in Clermont Co., OH. Born in ~1839 in Clermont Co., OH.

1. Michael Morris Marks <tripm@usa.net>

They had the following children:

247 i. Arthur Clayton, 8950, M (1862-)

248 ii. Tebren, 8951, M (1866-1866)

182. Frank Armacost, 987, M.

1. Resided Point Pleasant, OH

183. Thomas Armacost, 988, M. Thomas died on 9 Nov 1920 (?). Buried in Mt. Zion.

1. Resided Laurel, OH

184. Jennie Armacost, 989, F.

1. Resided Laurel, OH

Jennie married Frank Fisher, 990, M.

185. Lina Armacost, 991, F.

1. Resided above Boat Run, OH

2. Is this Caroline?

Lina married Jack Morton, 992, M.

1. Owen Ott has William L. Moreton

186. Louisa Armacost, 993, F.

1. Resided at New Richmond, OH

Louisa married George Cook, 994, M.

187. Allen Wood Armacost, 995, M. Born in 1840 in OH. Allen Wood died in Lafayette, IN on 13 Jul 1911; he was 71. Buried in Union City, IN.

1. Served in Civil War - Ohio 7th, company D

2. Noted for cancer research (per Owen Ott)

3. Died at Indiana State Soldiers Home

4. Bill Chisman provided some information on this line.

In 1862 when Allen Wood was 22, he married Antoinetta "Eva" Bryan, 4259, F, daughter of David Chester Bryan, 4814, M & Mary Malvina Moore, 4815, F. Born in 1840. Antoinetta "Eva" died in Lafayette, IN on 12 Sep 1916; she was 76. Buried in Union City, IN.

They had the following children:

249 i. Harry Bryan, 4260, M (-1890)

250 ii. Beulah, 4261, F

251 iii. Allen, 4262, M

252 iv. Myrtle, 4263, F

253 v. Edith, 4264, F

254 vi. Georgiana, 4265, F

188. Melvina Rebecca Armacost, 2553, F. Born on 25 Nov 1833. Melvina Rebecca died on 11 Apr 1860; she was 26.

1. Marriage record shows name as Malvina.

On 25 Sep 1853 when Melvina Rebecca was 19, she first married William Anderson Wilson, 4226, M, in Clermont Co., OH.

Melvina Rebecca second married Gustave L. Turton, 4227, M.

189. Harriet Ann Armacost, 2554, F. Born on 14 Aug 1835. Harriet Ann died on 31 Aug 1898; she was 63.

On 30 Jul 1854 when Harriet Ann was 18, she married Washington Wain Manning, 4228, M, in Clermont Co., OH.

190. William Jasper Armacost, 2555, M. Born on 13 Jul 1837. William Jasper died on 27 Apr 1852; he was 14.

191. James Melancton Armacost, 2556, M. Born on 10 Jun 1840. James Melancton died in 1911; he was 70.

On 21 Dec 1865 when James Melancton was 25, he married Catherine L Plackard, 4229, F, in Clermont

Co., OH.

192. Elizabeth Alice Armacost, 2557, F. Born on 28 Dec 1842.

Elizabeth Alice married George Manning, 4230, M.

193. Nancy Evaline Armacost, 2558, F. Born on 13 Aug 1847.

1. Marriage record shows her as Eveline.

Swope

On 30 Nov 1869 when Nancy Evaline was 22, she married Asbury M Swope, 4231, M, in Clermont Co., OH.

1. Marriage record spells his name Asburry.

194. Eliza Arminda Jane Armacost, 2559, F. Born on 22 Mar 1849.

Eliza Arminda Jane married William A. Pool, 4232, M.

195. Mary Adaline Armacost, 2560, F. Born in May 1853.

Mary Adaline married William A. Snider, 4233, M.

196. Sarah Caroline Armacost, 4234, F.

1. Owen Ott lists her with this family. I don't think that Pauline Trees Jegley gave me information on this supposed daughter of Elon.

Swope

On 21 Jan 1872 Sarah Caroline married John C Swope, 4235, M, in Clermont Co., OH.

197. Susanna Armagost(Armacost), 2668, F. Born on 13 Mar 1823.

198. Thomas Armagost(Armacost), 2669, M. Born on 22 Jan 1825. Thomas died on 31 Jul 1897; he was 72.

199. Eli Armagost(Armacost), 2670, M. Born on 24 May 1827 in Centre Co., PA. Eli died in Andersonville Prison on 6 Jul 1864; he was 37.

1. Prisoner of war at Andersonville. Died while in prison.

200. Mary Armagost(Armacost), 2671, F. Born in Jan 1830.

201. William M. Armagost(Armacost), 2672, M. Born on 20 Sep 1832. William M. died on 1 Sep 1907; he was 74.

202. Lydia Armagost(Armacost), 2673, F. Born in 1836.

203. Susan Armagost(Armacost), 2674, F. Born in 1837.

204. Sarah Armagost(Armacost), 2675, F. Born in 1838.

205. Christopher Stofel Armagost(Armacost), 2676, M. Born on 29 May 1844. Christopher Stofel

died on 4 Apr 1908; he was 63.

206. Isaac Armagost(Armacost), 2677, M. Born in 1848. Isaac died bef 1860; he was 12.

207. David Armacost, 4816, M. Born in 1840.

In 1861 when David was 21, he married Sarah Bobb, 4817, F. Born in 1841. Sarah died in 1877; she was 36.

Sixth Generation

----

208. Rachel Martin, 8817, F. Born in 1850.

209. Lewis Martin, 8818, M. Born in 1852.

210. Mary Elizabeth Martin, 8819, F. Born in 1853.

211. Edward Martin, 8820, M. Born in 1854.

212. Lucinda Martin, 8821, F. Born in 1857.

213. Wesley Martin, 8822, M. Born in 1858.

214. Thomas Watson Martin, 8823, M. Born on 23 Jun 1861. Thomas Watson died on 30 May 1934; he was 72.

On 24 Feb 1881 when Thomas Watson was 19, he married Laura Jane Hampshire, 8830, F, daughter of William D Hampshire, 8831, M & Elisabeth Ann Baublitz, 8832, F. Born on 12 Apr 1864. Laura Jane died on 1 Jan 1939; she was 74.

215. George Washington Martin, 8829, M. Born on 19 Sep 1863. George Washington died on 29 May 1931; he was 67.

On 10 Sep 1888 when George Washington was 24, he married Mary Ann Hampshire, 8833, F, daughter of William D Hampshire, 8831, M & Elisabeth Ann Baublitz, 8832, F. Born on 12 Sep 1856.

216. Emma Martin, 8824, F. Born in 1865.

217. Charles Martin, 8825, M.

218. Luther Martin, 8826, M.

219. Franklin Martin, 8827, M.

220. Albert Martin, 8828, M.

221. Edgar T Abbott, 3837, M. Born on 13 Dec 1864 in Hampstead, MD. Edgar T died in Nov 1964; he was 99.

On 12 Mar 1891 when Edgar T was 26, he married Nora C Bowersox, 3838, F, in Westminister, MD. Born in 1867 in Westminister, MD.

They had the following children:

255 i. Russel, 3839, M

256 ii. Helen, 3840, F

257 iii. Ethel, 3841, F

258 iv. Jane, 3842, F

259 v. Mae, 3843, F

260 vi. Frank, 3844, M

261 vii. Olin Clayton, 3845, M

222. Aaron Armacost, 8945, M.

223. Glervina Armacost, 8946, F.

On 8 Oct 1871 Glervina married William Cann, 8947, M, in Clermont Co., OH.

224. Sarah Day, 8274, F.

225. John Day, 8275, M.

226. Albert Day, 8276, M.

227. Amanda Day, 8277, F.

228. Ella Day, 8278, F.

229. Winn Wilbur Eyestone, 7618, M.

230. Charles Leslie Eyestone, 7619, M.

231. Sarah Ann Jones, 4063, F.

Sarah Ann married Charles Brians, 4064, M.

232. Robert Lee Armacost, 4470, M. Born in 1870.

Robert Lee married Edith Wells, 4473, F.

233. Ernest Llewelyn Armacost, 4471, M. Born on 28 Sep 1872.

1. Sharon Houck's line

Ernest Llewelyn married Nancy May Shaw, 4474, F.

234. Myrtle E Armacost, 4472, F. Born in 1878.

Myrtle E married John Burrige Winspear, 4475, M.

235. Chad Day, 4298, M.

236. Georgia Day, 4299, F.

Georgia married Mofford, 4301, M.

237. Tibbits Day, 4300, M.

238. Love Leota Armacost, 825, F. Born on 11 Apr 1867. Love Leota died in 1943; she was 75. Buried in New Lisbon Cemetery.

Love Leota married Charles A. Nation, 826, M, son of Enoch Harvey Nation, 5430, M & Sarah Ellen Tweedy, 5431, F. Born on 29 Jan 1871. Charles A. died in 1948; he was 76. Buried in New Lisbon Cemetery, Henry Co., IN.

1. Henry Co.Indiana Index to Birth Records1882-1920 records his name as Charles A. Nation.

2. Info on this line from Carole Kilsdonk - cekilsdonk@yahoo.com (Edith)

Ed Parker <wmbm@bellsouth.net> (Perry)

3.Larry & Nancy <larrynation@webtv.net>

"HOUSE OF NATIONS" BLUE BOOK PAGE 50 #

They had the following children:

262 i. Edith Leone, 4373, F (1900-1979)

263 ii. Perry W, 5428, M (1896-)

1. CSS-5, pg. 125 birth record.

239. Ella May Armacost, 823, F. Born on 30 Mar 1870.

1. Owen Ott says 4 Mar 1870

Ella May married Joseph Paul, 824, M.

They had one child:

264 i. unknown, 4374, F (1901-)

1. CSS-6, pg. 8 birth record

240. Estella (Stella) B. Armacost, 822, F. Born on 23 Aug 1871.

1. Owen Ott says 1872

241. Maud L. Armacost, 820, F. Born on 20 May 1873.

Owen Ott says 1875

Maud L. married Kellam, 821, M.

242. Elizabeth(Libbie)Florence Armacost, 628, F. Born on 7 Nov 1875 in Point Pleasant, Ohio. Elizabeth(Libbie)Florence died in Moscow, IN in 1966; she was 90. Buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, IN.

1. Birth: Owen Ott says 17 Nov 1877

Family papers say 7 Nov 1877

Tombstone says 1875

2. Marriage book CC-11, p.377

On 22 Jul 1903 when Elizabeth(Libbie)Florence was 27, she married Alva Lloyd Cole, 634, M, son of Jeremiah Gard Cole, 640, M & Rosetta Wooters, 689, F, in New Lisbon, Henry Co., IN. Born on 25 Sep 1879. Alva Lloyd died in Gowdy, IN on 27 Jan 1947; he was 67. Buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, IN.

1. Graduate of the common school in 1896.

2. January 27, 1947

Alva L. Cole, age 67, well know retired farmer of Orange Township died suddenly of a heart attack Monday morning at 10 o'clock in his home at Gowdy in which he and his wife had just moved Friday from Moscow.

Mr. Cole had spent many years in the Orange vicinity, with the exception of a few years when he lived North of Rushville, moving back to near Moscow about 7 years ago.

He was a member of the Moscow Christian church. His survivors include the widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Armacost Cole, two sons, Lloyd Cole of near Moscow, Austin Cole of Union City and a daughter Mrs. Bertha Mount of Crawfordsville. He is also survived by five grandchildren and three brothers, Arthur of Lewisville, Walter of Bentonville, Horace of near Milton.

Funeral services will be held in the Moscow Church with burial in the Moscow Cemetery.

They had the following children:

265 i. Lloyd Armacost, 699, M (1904-1996)

266 ii. Austin Allen, 698, M (1908-1990)

267 iii. Bertha Eulalia, 9, F (1909-1995)

243. Harry Armacost, 819, M. Born on 13 Oct 1877.

1. Bruce Armacost, Indianapolis is grandson. spikewell@aol.com

2. Owen Ott says 13 Nov 1878

3. Kyle D. Conrad (KidClerk@aol.com) lists children as Wayne, Francis and Ruth Gwendolyn

On 22 Feb 1899 when Harry was 21, he married Flora Netz, 4370, F, in Henry Co., IN.

They had the following children:

268 i. unknown, 4371, M

269 ii. Winford, 4372, M

244. Charles A. Armacost, 818, M. Born on 28 Feb 1880.

Owen Ott says "Samuel" b. 7 Mar 1880

245. Garfield A. Armacost, 817, M. Born on 16 May 1883. Garfield A. died on 18 Oct 1909; he was 26. Buried in Locust Grove Ger. Bapt. Cemetery, outside of New Lisbon, IN.

Garfield A. married Winfred, 2563, F. Winfred died on 17 May 1904.

246. John Allen Armacost, 816, M. Born on 31 May 1885. John Allen died in New Lisbon, Henry Co., IN on 29 Jan 1966; he was 80. Buried in New Lisbon Cemetery, Henry Co., IN.

On 18 Aug 1907 when John Allen was 22, he married Frankie Cox, 2562, F, in Henry Co., IN. Born on 7 Jun 1889. Frankie died in New Lisbon , Henry Co., IN on 16 Mar 1965; she was 75. Buried in New Lisbon Cemetery, Henry Co., IN.

1 Marriage book CC15, p. 62.

They had the following children:

270 i. Esther, 4375, F (1908-1998)

271 ii. John Franklin, 4376, M

272 iii. Virginia Louise, 4377, F

273 iv. Mary Rose, 4378, F

274 v. Marjorie Jane, 9003, F

275 vi. Charles, 9004, M

276 vii. Barbara, 9005, F

247. Arthur Clayton Armacost, 8950, M. Born on 30 Mar 1862.

Arthur Clayton married Anna E Weidneyer, 8952, F.

248. Tebren Armacost, 8951, M. Born in 1866 in Clermont Co., OH. Tebren died in 1866 in Clermont Co., OH. Buried in Laurel Cemetery, Monroe Twnsp., Clermont Co., OH.

249. Harry Bryan Armacost, 4260, M. Harry Bryan died on 1 Feb 1890 in Randolph Co., IN.

Harry Bryan married Effie Belle Turner, 4266, F.

250. Beulah Armacost, 4261, F.

251. Allen Armacost, 4262, M.

252. Myrtle Armacost, 4263, F.

Myrtle married William Kelly, 4267, M.

253. Edith Armacost, 4264, F.

1. Marriage dte from county court records, Monticello, IN

Film #1380343

On 30 Sep 1896 Edith married Edward F Alkire, 4268, M, in White Co., IN.

254. Georgiana Armacost, 4265, F.

Georgiana married J. R. Lewis, 4269, M.

Seventh Generation

---

255. Russel Abbott, 3839, M.

256. Helen Abbott, 3840, F.

257. Ethel Abbott, 3841, F.

258. Jane Abbott, 3842, F.

259. Mae Abbott, 3843, F.

260. Frank Abbott, 3844, M.

261. Olin Clayton Abbott, 3845, M.

262. Edith Leone Nation, 4373, F. Born on 3 Jul 1900 in Henry Co., IN. Edith Leone died on 4 Feb 1979; she was 78.

Birth record -CSS5 125

Edith Leone married Paul Firman Wilkinson, 4850, M. Born in 1898. Paul Firman died in 1972; he was 74.

They had one child:

277 i. William Kenneth, 4851, M (1918-)

263. Perry W Nation, 5428, M. Born on 10 Dec 1896.

On 2 Sep 1917 when Perry W was 20, he married Coral C Haney, 5429, F, in Henry Co., IN.

264. unknown Paul, 4374, F. Born on 16 Sep 1901 in Henry Co., IN.

265. Lloyd Armacost Cole, 699, M. Born on 24 Jul 1904. Lloyd Armacost died in Milroy, Rush Co., IN on 30 Sep 1996; he was 92. Buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, IN.

1. SS# 303-32-5972. Death date from SS records.

On 20 Aug 1925 when Lloyd Armacost was 21, he first married Von E Gardner, 1305, F, in Columbus, IN. Born on 11 Sep 1903. Von E died in Rush Co., IN on 24 Nov 1975; she was 72. Buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, IN.

They had the following children:

278 i. Edwin, 4347, M

279 ii. Marvin, 4348, M

Lloyd Armacost second married Gertrude, 3317, F.

266. Austin Allen Cole, 698, M. Born on 13 Mar 1908 in Henry Co., IN. Austin Allen died on 18 Oct 1990; he was 82.

1. Info from Barbara Cole Notch.

2. CSS-9, pg. 15, birth record.

On 16 Jul 1939 when Austin Allen was 31, he married Martha Jane Chattin, 1306, F, in Methodist

Church, Union City, IN. Born on 28 Sep 1916.

They had the following children:

280 i. Barbara Helen, 3318, F

281 ii. Beverly Ann, 3319,

267. Bertha Eulalia Cole, 9, F. Born on 12 Jul 1909 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN. Bertha Eulalia died in Amherst, Hampshire Co., MA on 16 May 1995; she was 85. Buried on 3 Jun 1995 in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN.

1. Birth recorded book CSS9, pg. 48. Ancestry index shows Bertha Eulalia Call. Father's name recorded as Elva, mother Libbie.

On 17 Oct 1935 when Bertha Eulalia was 26, she married Verner Mason Mount, 8, M, son of James Stephenson Mount, 14, M & Anna (Annie) Jane Murphy, 15, F, in Crawfordsville, IN. Born on 28 Jun 1907 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN. Verner Mason died in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN on 1 May 1985; he was 77. Buried in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN.

1. Obituary

Verner M. Mount, 77, of 2307 indianapolis Road, (Crawfordsville, IN) died at 8:30 p.m. Wednesday in Culver Hospital.

Mr. Mount had served 14 years as Montgomery Circuit Court baliff. He founded the Crawfordsville Burial Vault co. in 1933 and continued as its owner and operator for 36 years.

He was past president and 43-year member of Crawfordsville Lions club and had a perfect attendance record for 43 years. He was a member of Crawfordsville Masonic Lodge and First Christian Church. He was a graduate of Noblesville high School and had served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Born July 28, 1907, at Scottsburg, he was a son of James and Anna Murphy Mount. He was married to Bertha Cole in 1935. She survives.

Also surviving are two sons, Stanley C. of Madison, Wisc. and Dr. Mark Mount of Amherst, Mass; two brothers, Mark of Westfield, N.J. and Dr. M.S. Mount of Bloomington; two sisters, Ethel Mount of Noblesville and Mrs. Bessie Ruth Campbell of Moneta, VA; and four grandchildren.

Two sisters are deceased.

Services are scheduled at 11 a.m Saturday in Powers Funeral Home with the Rev. Glenn Brigman officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home 3-5 and 6-8 p.m. Friday. The family requests memorials to be made at the funeral home to Lions Club Cancer Control Board.

They had the following children:

282 i. Stanley Cole, 10, M

283 ii. Mark Samuel, 1, M

268. unknown Armacost, 4371, M. Born on 19 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., IN.

CSS-5,pg. 113 birth record

269. Winford Armacost, 4372, M. Born in Henry Co., IN.

CSS-7, pg. 24 birth record

270. Esther Armacost, 4375, F. Born on 24 Jun 1908 in Henry Co., IN. Esther died on 16 Dec 1998; she was 90.

1. CSS-9, pg. 22 birth record

2. Successful writer who wrote, among other things, The Devil and Aunt Serina. This book is actually the story of her family.

Esther married Kellner, 9007, M.

271. John Franklin Armacost, 4376, M. Born in Henry Co., IN.

1. CSS-15, pg. 209 birth record

2. Currently lives in TX.

272. Virginia Louise Armacost, 4377, F. Born in Henry Co., IN.

1. CSS-15, pg. 67 birth record

Virginia Louise married Hershel Helms, 9008, M.

1. 32nd degree Mason

They had the following children:

284 i. Merle Allen, 9006, M

285 ii. Donald Eugene "Don", 9009, M (-1984)

286 iii. Sherry Louise, 9010, F

287 iv. Thomas Duane "Tom", 9011, M

288 v. James Franklin "Jim", 9012, M

273. Mary Rose Armacost, 4378, F. Born on 31 Jan 1910 in Henry Co., IN. Mary Rose died.

1. CSS-9, pg. 65.

274. Marjorie Jane Armacost, 9003, F. Marjorie Jane died.

275. Charles Armacost, 9004, M.

276. Barbara Armacost, 9005, F.

Eighth Generation

---

277. William Kenneth Wilkinson, 4851, M.

William Kenneth Rosemary Jane Rottger, 4852, F. Born in 1918. Rosemary Jane died in 1991; she was 73.

They had one child:

289 i. John Jay, 4853, M

278. Edwin Cole, 4347, M.

279. Marvin Cole, 4348, M.

280. Barbara Helen Cole, 3318, F.

Barbara Helen married J. Peter Notch, 4343, M.

281. Beverly Ann Cole, 3319, F.

Beverly Ann married Robert Sutton Boston, 4337, M.

They had the following children:

290 i. Elizabeth Ann, 4338, F

291 ii. Brian Robert, 4339, M

282. Stanley Cole Mount, 10, M. Born in Crawfordsville, IN. Stanley Cole died in Madison, WI on 2 Jun 1995;. Buried on 5 Jun 1995 in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN.

Stanley Cole married Sharon Jean Kilgust, 11, F, in Madison, Wi.. They were divorced in Madison, WI.

They had the following children:

292 i. Erin Elizabeth, 12, F

293 ii. Michael Robert, 13, M

283. Mark Samuel Mount Ph.D., 1, M. b. in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN. Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN.

Mark Samuel married Patricia Ann Johnson, 2, F, daughter of Robert Frederick Johnson, 31, M & Lois

June Hartmann, 32, F, in 1st Congregational, Steger, IL. Born in Chicago Heights, Cook Co., IL. They had the following children:

294 i. Bradley Alan, 3, M

295 ii. Christopher Clayton, 4, M

284. Merle Allen Helms, 9006, M.

285. Donald Eugene "Don" Helms, 9009, M. Donald Eugene "Don" died on 20 Dec 1984.

286. Sherry Louise Helms, 9010, F.

287. Thomas Duane "Tom" Helms, 9011, M.

288. James Franklin "Jim" Helms, 9012, M.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES DOWNING AND HIS WIFE SUSANNAH
DOWNLOADED 7/29/02

GAIL DOWNING

39783
Entries: 861 Updated: Sat Aug 25 12:09:55 2001 Contact: Unknown <gaildowning@earthlink.net>

Source added
9-13-02

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

9-13-02

1. James DOWNING was born C.1729, and died C.1762 in PA. He married Susannah.

Children of James DOWNING and Susannah are:+ 2 i. John DOWNING was born 10 MAY 1749 in MD, and died 17 JAN 1826 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 3 ii. James DOWNING was born 00 JUL 1750 in MD, and died 23 SEP 1822 in Starke Co,OH.
+ 4 iii. Timothy DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1751 in MD, and died 00 ___ 1816 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 5 iv. Robert DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1752 in MD, and died 00 ___ 1802 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 6 v. Nancy DOWNING was born 16 OCT 1762 in VA, and died 00 ___ 1851 in Lincoln Co,MO.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

✓

2. John DOWNING (James DOWNING1) was born 10 MAY 1749 in MD, and died 17 JAN 1826 in Mason Co,KY. He married Susannah ELLIS 19 FEB 1770 in PA, daughter of Ellis ELLIS and Nancy. She was born 03 SEP 1750 in MD, and died 06 APR 1815 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of John DOWNING and Susannah ELLIS are:+ 7 i. Ellis DOWNING was born 03 FEB 1771 in PA, and died 16 SEP 1800 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 8 ii. Nancy DOWNING was born 26 MAY 1772 in PA, and died 16 JAN 1809 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 9 iii. James DOWNING was born 14 NOV 1773 in PA, and died 00 ___ 1812 in Fayette Co,KY.
+ 10 iv. Susannah DOWNING was born 05 FEB 1776 in Washington Co,PA, and died 06 AUG 1853 in Brown Co,OH.
+ 11 v. Joseph DOWNING was born 04 OCT 1777 in Washington Co,PA, and died 08 JAN 1853 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 12 vi. Mary (Polly) DOWNING was born 07 OCT 1779 in Washington Co,PA, and died 05 NOV 1832 in Brown Co,OH.
+ 13 vii. Sarah DOWNING was born 10 APR 1781 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 APR 1827 in Clinton Co,OH.
+ 14 viii. Delilah DOWNING was born 05 FEB 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 01 NOV 1852 in Johnson Co,IN.
+ 15 ix. Dorcas DOWNING was born 05 FEB 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 31 JAN 1849 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 16 x. Catherine DOWNING was born 29 JAN 1785 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 ___ 185- in Clinton Co,OH.

9-13

+ 17 xi. Lydia DOWNING was born 19 APR 1787 in Washington Co,PA, and died 20 AUG 1852 in Danville,IL.
+ 18 xii. Rachel DOWNING was born 23 FEB 1789 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1812 in Mason Co,KY.
19 xiii. Elizabeth DOWNING was born 11 JAN 1792 in Mason Co,KY, and died 13 AUG 1889 in Clinton Co,OH. She married Thomas MCCONNELL 21 OCT 1834 in Brown Co,OH. He was born 04 NOV 1772 in Washington Co,PA, and died 26 APR 1865 in Brown Co,OH.
+ 20 xiv. Reason DOWNING was born 18 NOV 1793 in Mason Co,KY, and died 09 SEP 1849 in Mason Co,KY.

Redstone
Fayette Co
PA

3. James DOWNING (James DOWNING1) was born 00 JUL 1750 in MD, and died 23 SEP 1822 in Starke Co,OH. He was buried DOWNING CEM in Magnolia,OH. He married Sara LAUGHLIN 00 ___ 1774 in Redstone Old Fort,Fayette Co,PA. She was born 01 FEB 1753 in Lancaster Co,PA, and died 15 JAN 1829 in Starke Co,OH. She was buried DOWNING CEM in Starke Co,OH.

Children of James DOWNING and Sara LAUGHLIN are: 21 i. Drusilla DOWNING was born 21 SEP 1775 in Washington Co,PA, and died 30 DEC 1835 in Starke Co,OH. She married Isaac MILLER 0 ___ 1796 in Hancock Co,WV. He was born 0 ___ 179-.
22 ii. Margaret DOWNING was born 11 MAR 1777 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 ___ 1837 in IN. She married John Benjamin CUPPY 11 MAR 1796 in Hancock Co,WV. He was born 0 ___ 177-.
23 iii. Susannah DOWNING was born 23 JAN 1780 in Washington Co,PA, and died 23 APR 1863 in Putman Co,OH. She married Isaac VAN METER 12 NOV 1803 in Hancock Co,WV. He was born 0 ___ 177-.
24 iv. James DOWNING was born 25 AUG 1786 in Washington Co,PA, and died 15 DEC 1858 in Starke Co,OH. He married Nancy HEWITT 20 FEB 1816 in Brooke CO,WV. She was born 18 SEP 1795, and died 28 APR 1855 in Magnolia,Starke,OH.
+ 25 v. Hugh DOWNING was born 30 MAR 1789 in Washington Co,PA, and died 17 MAR 1855 in Starke Co,OH.
+ 26 vi. Adam DOWNING was born 06 NOV 1792 in Hancock Co,WVA, and died 30 JUL 1854 in Putman Co,OH.
27 vii. Sarah DOWNING was born 27 JUN 1798 in Hancock Co,WVA, and died 23 APR 1881 in Carroll Co,OH. She married Robert THOMPSON 0 ___ 1818 in OH. He was born 0 ___ 179-.

4. Timothy DOWNING (James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1751 in MD, and died 00 ___ 1816 in Mason Co,KY. He married unknown. He married Nancy ELLIS 00 ___ 1782 in Washington Co,PA, daughter of Ellis ELLIS and Nancy. She was born 00 ___ 1762 in MD, and died 00 AUG 1832 in Mason Co,KY.

Child of Timothy DOWNING and unknown is: 28 i. David DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1769 in PA.

9-13

Children of Timothy DOWNING and Nancy ELLIS are:+ 29 i. Susannah DOWNING was born 17 JUN 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 01 FEB 1873 in Warren Co,OH.
+ 30 ii. Thomas DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1785 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 ___ 1849 in Mason Co,KY.
31 iii. Isaac DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1787 in Washington Co,PA, and died 06 JAN 1853 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 32 iv. John DOWNING was born 05 FEB 1788 in Washington Co,PA, and died 19 SEP 1864 in Clermont Co,OH.

+ 33 v. Sarah DOWNING was born 17 MAY 1791 in Mason Co,KY, and died 11 JAN 1853 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 34 vi. Mary DOWNING was born 28 NOV 1792 in Mason Co,KY, and died 09 JAN 1837 in Clermont Co,OH.
+ 35 vii. Ellis DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1796 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1838 in Mason Co,KY.
9.13
+ 36 viii. Nancy (Ann) DOWNING was born 22 APR 1800 in Mason Co,KY, and died 21 MAR 1835 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 37 ix. Charles C DOWNING was born 11 JUL 1802 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 AUG 1891 in Clinton Co,MO.

5. Robert DOWNING (James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1752 in MD, and died 00 ___ 1802 in Mason Co,KY. He married Jane 00 ___ 1777 in PA. She was born 00 ___ 1760, and died AFTER 1837 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Robert DOWNING and Jane are:+ 38 i. James DOWNING was born 15 JAN 1779 in Washington Co,PA, and died 27 APR 1826 in Brown Co,OH.
+ 39 ii. Susannah DOWNING was born 20 FEB-1781 in Washington Co,PA, and died 01 MAR 1844 in Clinton Co,OH.
+ 40 iii. Thomas DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 ___ 1815 in Shelby Co,KY.
+ 41 iv. Nancy DOWNING was born 16 SEP 1786, and died 04 MAR 1829 in Clinton Co,OH.
+ 42 v. Mary DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1788 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 184-.
+ 43 vi. Sarah DOWNING was born 01 JAN 1790 in Mason Co,KY, and died 17 JAN 1870 in Adams Co,OH.
+ 44 vii. Robert DOWNING was born 16 JAN 1791 in Mason Co,KY, and died 17 SEP 1849 in Mason Co,KY.
45 viii. Jane DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1792 in Mason Co,KY. She married James W WEIR 22 NOV 1820 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 46 ix. Priscilla DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1794 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 47 x. Elizabeth DOWNING was born 15 OCT 1795 in Mason Co,KY, and died 09 JUN 1870 in Brown Co,OH.
+ 48 xi. Rebecca DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1798 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1884 in Vermillion Co,IL.

6. Nancy DOWNING (James DOWNING1) was born 16 OCT 1762 in VA, and died 00 ___ 1851 in Lincoln Co,MO. She was buried DUNCAN ELLIS CM. She married Isaac ELLIS 18 MAY 1779 in Washington Co,PA, son of Ellis ELLIS and Nancy. He was born 29 OCT 1752 in Washington Co,MD, and died 14MAY1833 in Owen Co,KY. He was buried CANE RUN CH CM in Henry Co,KY.

Children of Nancy DOWNING and Isaac ELLIS are: 49 i. Eleanor ELLIS was born 30 MAY 1780 in Washington Co,PA, and died 27 JAN 1811 in KY.
50 ii. Anne ELLIS was born 25 JAN 1782 in Washington Co,PA, and died in Harrison Co,IN.
51 iii. Thomas ELLIS was born 14 NOV 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 11 JAN 1848 in Pike Co,MO.
+ 52 iv. Catherine ELLIS was born 00 ___ 1785 in Jefferson Co,KY, and died AFTER 1860 in Lincoln Co,MO.
53 v. Mary (Polly) ELLIS was born 0 ___ 1787 in Jefferson Co,KY.
54 vi. Sarah (Sally) ELLIS was born 0 ___ 1789 in Jefferson CokKY, and died B.1832.
55 vii. William ELLIS was born 0 ___ 1791 in Jefferson Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1824 in Shelby Co,KY.

56 viii. Jane ELLIS was born 0 ___ 1793 in Shelby Co,KY, and died 6 MAY 1851 in Lincoln Co,MO.
+ 57 ix. Elizabeth ELLIS was born 00 ___ 1795 in Shelby Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1890 in Mason Co,KY.
58 x. Susannah ELLIS was born 4 JUL 1800 in Shelby Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1876 in Shelby Co,KY.
59 xi. John ELLIS was born 0 ___ 1802 in Shelby Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1871 in Rockville,IN.
60 xii. Nancy ELLIS was born 0 ___ 1806 in Shelby Co,KY, and died 12 NOV 1853 in Shelby Co,KY.
61 xiii. Duncan ELLIS was born 14 JAN 1807 in Shelby Co,KY, and died 17 FEB 1889 in Lincoln Co,MO.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

----

7. Ellis DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 03 FEB 1771 in PA, and died 16 SEP 1800 in Mason Co,KY. He married Dorcas DOWNING 06 FEB 1792 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Timothy DOWNING and Mary CHENOWETH. She was born 00 ___ 1770 in PA, and died AFTER 1818 in OH.

C.C. 9-13-02

Children of Ellis DOWNING and Dorcas DOWNING are: 62 i. John DOWNING was born 00 ___ 179- in Mason Co,KY. He married Sarah JONES 2 JAN 1817 in Clermont Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 179-.
63 ii. Mary DOWNING was born 00 ___ 179- in Mason Co,KY. She married Asa JONES 5 JUL 1816 in Clermont Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 179-.
64 iii. Ruth DOWNING was born 00 ___ 179- in Mason Co,KY. She married Elijah JONES 0 MAR 1818 in Brown Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 179-.
+ 65 iv. Susan DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1799 in Mason Co,KY.

= Susannah, ⓜ Mark Armacost

8. Nancy DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 26 MAY 1772 in PA, and died 16 JAN 1809 in Mason Co,KY. She married Jonathan CONREY 06 OCT 1789 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 07 JAN 1767 in Monmouth Co,NJ, and died 16 OCT 1841 in Franklin Co,IN. He was buried OLDWESLEYCHCEM.

Children of Nancy DOWNING and Jonathan CONREY are: 66 i. John CONREY was born 28 APR 1792 in Mason Co,KY, and died 29 NOV 1864 in Warren Co,OH. He married Margaret MARTEN 2 MAR 1813. She was born 0 ___ 179-.
67 ii. Jonathan CONREY was born 05 JAN 1794 in Mason Co,KY, and died 20 DEC 1855 in Butler Co,OH. He married Ellizabeth WHALEN 11 SEP 1817. She was born 0 ___ 179-.
68 iii. Nathaniel L CONREY was born 11 FEB 1796 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 JUL 1869 in Butler Co,OH. He married Rebecca PARISH 20 FEB 1817 in Butler Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 179-.
69 iv. James D CONREY was born 00 ___ 1799 in Mason Co,KY, and died AFTER 1860. He married Anna LAYMAN 21 NOV 1816 in OH. She was born 0 ___ 179-.
70 v. Malinda CONREY was born 00 APR 1803 in Mason Co,KY, and died 16 SEP 1860.
71 vi. Belinda CONREY was born 00 APR 1803 in Mason Co,KY, and died 09 MAY 1885.
72 vii. Peter CONREY was born 18 AUG 1805 in Mason Co,KY, and died 20 SEP 1856 in Butler Co,OH. He married Sarah M BREWER 20 FEB 1827 in Butler Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 180-.

9. James DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 14 NOV 1773 in PA, and died 00 ___ 1812 in Fayette Co,KY. He married Charity FURR 31 AUG 1793 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 00 ___ 177-.

Children of James DOWNING and Charity FURR are: 73 i. Jeremiah DOWNING was born 00 ___ 179- in KY. He married Phoebe STEVENS 0 ___ 1814 in Jessamine Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 179-.
74 ii. John DOWNING was born 00 ___ 179- in KY.
75 iii. James DOWNING was born 00 ___ 179- in KY.
76 iv. Nancy Keziah DOWNING was born 00 ___ 179- in KY. She married Joseph HIGBEE 8 JAN 1810 in Jessamine Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 179-.
77 v. Cynthia DOWNING was born 00 ___ 179- in KY. She married James HINES 15 MAR 1814 in Fayette Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 179-.

10. Susannah DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 05 FEB 1776 in Washington Co,PA, and died 06 AUG 1853 in Brown Co,OH. She was buried OLD RIPLEY CEM in Brown Co,OH. She married George EDWARDS 23 AUG 1794 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 03 JAN 1772 in Fairfax Co,VA, and died 28 OCT 1870 in Brown Co,OH. He was buried OLD RIPLEY CEM in Byrd twp, Brown Co,OH.

Children of Susannah DOWNING and George EDWARDS are: 78 i. John EDWARDS was born 12 APR 1795. He married Delilah JACOBS 10 NOV 1817 in OH. She was born 0 ___ 179-, and died BEFORE 1847.
79 ii. Elizabeth EDWARDS was born 30 OCT 1796.
80 iii. Sarah EDWARDS was born 19 MAY 1798 in Brown Co,OH, and died 14 SEP 1870 in Brown Co,OH. She married Edwards WEST 23 NOV 1820 in Brown Co,OH. He was born 11 AUG 1801, and died 26 MAY 1870 in Brown Co,OH.
+ 81 iv. James EDWARDS was born 25 JAN 1800 in Brown Co,OH, and died 30 AUG 1882 in Brown Co,OH.
82 v. William EDWARDS was born 16 DEC 1801 in Adams Co,OH, and died 24 OCT 1872 in Brown Co,OH. He married Rebecca GILLESPIE 29 DEC 1823 in OH. She was born 0 ___ 1801 in PA, and died 2 APR 1876 in Brown Co,OH.
83 vi. Ellis EDWARDS was born 16 DEC 1801 in Adams Co,OH. He married Margaret GILLESPIE 28 OCT 1823 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 180-.
84 vii. Darius EDWARDS was born 19 JAN 1804 in OH. He married Jane GEESELIN 27 NOV 1823 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 180-.
85 viii. Alexander EDWARDS was born 10 FEB 1806 in Brown Co,OH, and died 15 APR 1893 in Doniphan,KA. He married Letita WARE 6 NOV 1842 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 180-.
86 ix. Susanna EDWARDS was born 20 NOV 1807 in Brown Co,OH, and died 15 AUG 1885.
87 x. Tabitha (Kalisha) EDWARDS was born 07 NOV 1809 in OH.
88 xi. George Washington EDWARDS was born 24 JUL 181- in OH, and died INFANT.
89 xii. Mandana EDWARDS was born 27 MAY 1813 in OH.
90 xiii. Mary EDWARDS was born 21 OCT 1815 in OH.
91 xiv. Infant EDWARDS was born 24 OCT 1817 in OH, and died INFANT in OH.
92 xv. Orange EDWARDS was born 03 OCT 1819 in OH. He married Catherine LEFABRE 0 ___ 1842 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1824 in OH, and died BEFORE 1860 in OH.

11. Joseph DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 04 OCT 1777 in Washington Co,PA, and died 08 JAN 1853 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried KENTON STA CEM in Mason Co,KY.

He married Sarah PEDDICORD 12 MAR 1799 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 12 SEP 1772, and died 30 JAN 1818 in Mason Co,KY. He married Frances MCLAUGHLIN 16 NOV 1819 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 00 ___ 1788 in PA, and died 02 APR 1863 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Joseph DOWNING and Sarah PEDDICORD are: 93 i. Jacob P DOWNING was born 29 DEC 1799 in Mason Co,KY.
94 ii. Rebecca DOWNING was born 04 OCT 1801 in Mason Co,KY. She married Thomas KIRK 5 MAY 1819 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 180-.
+ 95 iii. Abel DOWNING was born 09 AUG 1803 in Mason Co,KY.
96 iv. Lelita DOWNING was born 17 OCT 1805 in Mason Co,KY. She married Thomas MCATEE 22 JUN 1824 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 180-.
+ 97 v. Susan DOWNING was born 04 SEP 1807 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 JUL 1852 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 98 vi. John DOWNING was born 19 JUL 1809 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1892 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 99 vii. Reason DOWNING was born 23 AUG 1811 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 JUN 1851 in Mason Co,KY.
100 viii. Sarah P DOWNING was born 06 MAY 1814 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1880 in Brown Co,OH. She married Grandison PINCKARD 3 NOV 1836 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 10 APR 1813 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Joseph DOWNING and Frances MCLAUGHLIN are:+ 101 i. Elizabeth M DOWNING was born 09 OCT 1820 in Mason Co,KY, and died 04 MAR 1857 in Mason Co,KY.
102 ii. William George DOWNING was born 04 JUL 1822 in Mason Co,KY, and died 18 SEP 1825 in Mason Co,KY.
103 iii. Joseph C DOWNING was born 28 FEB 1823 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 SEP 1825 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 104 iv. Thomas DOWNING was born 15 SEP 1825 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 APR 1917 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 105 v. Joseph DOWNING was born 15 MAY 1828 in Mason Co,KY, and died 13 MAY 1866 in Brown Co,OH.
106 vi. George DOWNING was born 22 SEP 1829 in Mason Co,KY, and died 07 NOV 1849 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 107 vii. Frances DOWNING was born 14 FEB 1832 in Mason Co,KY, and died 13 DEC 1904 in Bracken Co,KY.

12. Mary (Polly) DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 07 OCT 1779 in Washington Co,PA, and died 05 NOV 1832 in Brown Co,OH. She was buried OLD RED OAK CEM in Brown Co,OH. She married Thomas MCCONNELL 28 MAR 1797 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 04 NOV 1772 in Washington Co,PA, and died 26 APR 1865 in Brown Co,OH. He was buried OLD RED OAK CEM in Brown Co,OH.

Children of Mary (Polly) DOWNING and Thomas MCCONNELL are: 108 i. John MCCONNELL was born 30 JUN 1798 in Brown Co,OH, and died 12 FEB 1857 in Shelby Co,IN. He married Cynthia CROSLEY 21 DEC 1820 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 22 OCT 1802 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 2 MAR 1875 in Shelby Co,IN.
109 ii. Susanna MCCONNELL was born 30 APR 1800 in Brown Co,OH, and died 23 JAN 1885 in Rush Co,IN.
110 iii. Ellis Downing MCCONNELL was born 19 FEB 1802 in Brown Co,OH, and died 19 FEB 1888 in Rush Co,IN. He married Nancy HODGKINS 21 AUG 1823 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 5 SEP 1803 in Lexington,KY, and died 30 MAY 1882 in Fayette Co,IN.

111 iv. James Wilson MCCONNELL was born 19 JAN 1804 in Brown Co,OH, and died 28 JAN 1905 in Fayette Co,IN. He married Martha BURTON 9 MAR 1826 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 17 MAY 1804 in Columbiana,OH, and died in Fayette Co,IN.

112 v. Nathan Bascomb MCCONNELL was born 19 JUL 1806 in Brown Co,OH, and died 19 JAN 1881 in Hamilton Co,IN. He married Hannah HODGKINS 11 SEP 1828 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 5 SEP 1807 in OH, and died 18 SEP 1889 in Hamilton Co,IN.

113 vi. Thomas Ellis MCCONNELL was born 30 JUL 1808 in Brown Co,OH, and died 31 MAY 1864 in Rush or Shelby Co,IN. He married Elizabeth BOLES 1 SEP 1832 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 8 AUG 1807, and died 20 NOV 1861 in Rush or Shelby,IN.

114 vii. Elizabeth MCCONNELL was born 09 JUN 1810 in Brown Co,OH, and died 21 DEC 1827 in Brown Co,OH.

115 viii. Rachel MCCONNELL was born 27 FEB 1812 in Brown Co,OH, and died 22 DEC 1874 in OR. She married Joseph M MCCONNELL 14 SEP 1833 in Brown Co,OH, son of James MCCONNELL and Sarah DOWNING. He was born 0 ___ 181- in Brown Co,OH, and died in OR.

116 ix. Mary MCCONNELL was born 11 MAR 1817 in Brown Co,OH, and died 26 APR 1838 in Brown Co,OH.

+ 117 x. Amos MCCONNELL was born 13 AUG 1817 in Brown Co,OH, and died 29 NOV 1851 in Shelby Co,IN.

118 xi. Milford MCCONNELL was born 03 SEP 1819 in Brown Co,OH, and died 24 APR 1894 in Brown Co,OH. He married Elizabeth FROST 24 APR 1842 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 11 OCT 1823 in OH, and died 1 APR 1887 in Brown Co,OH. He married Nancy Ann GRAYBILL 14 FEB 1892 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 13 APR 1849 in Brown Co,OH.

119 xii. Nancy MCCONNELL was born 04 DEC 1822 in Brown Co,OH, and died 02 JAN 1856.

13. Sarah DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 10 APR 1781 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 APR 1827 in Clinton Co,OH. She married James MCCONNELL 08 JUL 1798 in Mason Co,KY. He was born in Washington Co,PA.

Children of Sarah DOWNING and James MCCONNELL are: 120 i. Elizabeth MCCONNELL.

121 ii. John Downing MCCONNELL.

122 iii. Mary MCCONNELL was born 00 ___ 1806 in OH, and died 00 ___ 1838.

123 iv. Dorcas MCCONNELL was born in OH.

124 v. Thomas MCCONNELL was born 00 ___ 1809 in OH. He married Lena REYNOLDS 9 FEB 1830 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 180-.

125 vi. Harriet MCCONNELL was born 12 OCT 1810 in Brown Co,OH.

126 vii. William MCCONNELL was born 0 ___ 181- in Brown Co,OH. He married Elizabeth BOWMAN 7 APR 1831 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 181-.

127 viii. Joseph M MCCONNELL was born 0 ___ 181- in Brown Co,OH, and died in OR. He married Rachel MCCONNELL 14 SEP 1833 in Brown Co,OH, daughter of Thomas MCCONNELL and Mary (Polly) DOWNING. She was born 27 FEB 1812 in Brown Co,OH, and died 22 DEC 1874 in OR.

128 ix. Reason Downing MCCONNELL was born 00 ___ 1815 in Brown Co,OH. He married Elizabeth WORKS 20 OCT 1833 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1818 in OH, and died in IA.

14. Delilah DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 05 FEB 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 01 NOV 1852 in Johnson Co,IN. She married Jacob SLACK 09 OCT 1800 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 24 MAR 1778 in Bucks Co,PA, and died 21 NOV 1821 in Brown Co,OH.

Children of Delilah DOWNING and Jacob SLACK are: 129 i. Dorcus SLACK was born 16 NOV 1801 in Mason Co,KY, and died 13 SEP 1879 in Johnson Co,IN.

+ 130 ii. Reason SLACK was born 13 MAR 1803 in Brown Co,OH, and died 29 NOV 1887 in Johnson Co,IN.

131 iii. Rachel SLACK was born 04 JUL 1804 in Brown Co,OH, and died 02 SEP 1851 in Johnson Co,IN. She married Elias DOWNING 25 OCT 1831 in Brown Co,OH.

132 iv. Catherine SLACK was born 16 SEP 1805 in Brown Co,OH, and died 6 AUG 1892 in Trafalgar,Johnson Co,IN.

133 v. John SLACK was born 07 JAN 1807 in Brown Co,OH, and died 03 JAN 1892 in Johnson Co,IN. He married Susan BOWLER 3 JUN 1830 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 180-, and died 22 DEC 1890 in Johnson Co,IN.

134 vi. Harriet W SLACK was born 19 APR 1808 in Brown Co,OH, and died 00 ___ 187- in Johnson Co,IN.

135 vii. Sarah SLACK was born 11 AUG 1809 in Brown Co,OH, and died 30 JUL 1851.

136 viii. Ann SLACK was born 04 FEB 1811 in Brown Co,OH, and died 22 SEP 1875 in Johnson Co,IN.

137 ix. Susannah SLACK was born 11 AUG 1812 in Brown Co,OH, and died BEFORE 1820 in Brown Co,OH.

138 x. Delilah SLACK was born 19 APR 1814 in Brown Co,OH, and died 19 JUL 1816 in Brown Co,OH.

139 xi. Jacob SLACK was born 08 SEP 1815 in Brown Co,OH, and died 25 SEP 1900 in Johnson Co,IN. He married Eliza A.. She was born 2 JUL 1825 in KY, and died 11 JUL 1903 in IN.

140 xii. Elizabeth SLACK was born 16 AUG 1817 in Brown Co,OH, and died 12 FEB 1890 in Johnson Co,IN. She married Andrew Jackson PRICKETT 10 MAR 1836 in Brown Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 1815 in OH, and died in Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN.

141 xiii. Carey D SLACK was born 06 MAR 1819 in Brown Co,OH, and died 15 MAR 1903 in Johnson Co,IN. He married Rebecca LEMON 19 AUG 1844 in Johnson Co,IN. She was born 0 ___ 1822 in KY.

142 xiv. Nancy SLACK was born 12 AUG 1820 in Brown Co,OH, and died 31 DEC 1910 in Trafalgar,Johnson Co,IN.

15. Dorcas DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 05 FEB 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 31 JAN 1849 in Mason Co,KY. She married William BARCLAY 29 OCT 1804 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 10 FEB 1778, and died 24 FEB 1832 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Dorcas DOWNING and William BARCLAY are: 143 i. Elijah D BARCLAY was born 14 SEP 1805 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 MAY 1880 in Greensburg,IN. He married Mary FOLEY 17 MAY 1830 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 180-.

144 ii. Alexander Campbell BARCLAY was born 11 DEC 1806 in Mason Co,KY, and died 16 DEC 1835 in Mason Co,KY.

145 iii. John Young BARCLAY was born 30 JUL 1808 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 MAR 1837 in Mason Co,KY.

146 iv. Joseph D BARCLAY was born 20 NOV 1810 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 NOV 1841 in Mason Co,KY.

147 v. William Ellis BARCLAY was born 17 JAN 1812 in Mason Co,KY, and died AFTER 1880 in Greensburg,IN.

148 vi. Martha BARCLAY was born 04 AUG 1813 in Mason Co,KY, and died 03 JUN 1824 in Mason Co,KY.

149 vii. Elizabeth D BARCLAY was born 17 NOV 1814 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 JAN 1845 in Mason Co,KY.

150 viii. Reason BARCLAY was born 11 JUN 1816 in Mason Co,KY, and died 11 JUL 1835 in Mason Co,KY.

151 ix. Stalyna BARCLAY was born 08 APR 1823 in Mason Co,KY, and died 05 MAR 1867 in Greensburg,IN.

16. Catherine DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 29 JAN 1785 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 ___ 185- in Clinton Co,OH. She was buried SABINA CEM,SCT6 in Clinton Co,OH. She married James WHERRY 29 OCT 1804 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 25 AUG 1775 in Washington Co,PA, and died 6 JUL 1870 in Clinton Co,OH. He was buried SABINA CEM in Clinton Co,OH.

Children of Catherine DOWNING and James WHERRY are:+ 152 i. John WHERRY was born 17 AUG 1805 in Mason Co,KY, and died 07 FEB 1848 in Clinton Co,OH.
153 ii. Reason WHERRY was born 00 ___ 1807 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 JAN 1885 in Clinton Co,OH. He married Ann LANE 11 JAN 1836 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Thomas LANE and Priscilla DOWNING. She was born 2 DEC 1821 in Mason Co,KY, and died 9 NOV 1901 in Wapella, DeWitt Co,IL.
154 iii. Susannah WHERRY was born 0 ___ 1815, and died 17 JAN 1898 in Clinton Co,OH.
155 iv. Joseph WHERRY was born 24 FEB 1819 in Mason Co,KY, and died in IL. He married Harriet P BARCLAY 1 APR 1847 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Stephen BARCLAY and Nancy (Ann) DOWNING. She was born 00 ___ 182- in Mason Co,KY, and died 12 OCT 1860 in Vermillion Co,IL. He married Elsie Brady BURROUGHS. She was born 0 ___ 1828 in OH.
156 v. Thomas WHERRY was born 00 ___ 1822 in OH, and died 28 JUN 1882 in Clinton Co,OH.
157 vi. Catherine WHERRY was born 00 ___ 1826 in OH, and died 11 JAN 1883 in Clinton Co,OH.
158 vii. Elizabeth WHERRY was born 00 ___ 1828 in OH, and died 21 DEC 1895 in Clinton Co,OH.
159 viii. Louisa WHERRY was born 00 ___ 1831 in OH.

9-13

17. Lydia DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 19 APR 1787 in Washington Co,PA, and died 20 AUG 1852 in Danville,IL. She was buried SPRINGHILL CEM in Danville,IL. She married George HOOTON 01 SEP 1808 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 00 ___ 1786, and died C.1819 in Harrison Co,IN. She married Michael MCMAHAN 8 FEB 1821 in Harrison Co,IN.

Children of Lydia DOWNING and George HOOTON are: 160 i. Maria HOOTON was born 00 ___ 1810 in Harrison Co,IN.
161 ii. Keziah HOOTON was born 00 ___ 1810 in Harrison Co,IN.
+ 162 iii. Vincent James HOOTON was born 05 NOV 1811 in Harrison Co,IN, and died 13 JAN 1892 in Collinsville,TX.
+ 163 iv. Reason Alva HOOTON was born 13 OCT 1812 in Harrison Co,IN, and died 27 JUL 1880 in Danville,IL.
+ 164 v. George HOOTON was born 00 ___ 1815 in Harrison Co,IN, and died 00 ___ 1840 in Felicity,Clermont Co,OH.

✓ Child of Lydia DOWNING and Michael MCMAHAN is: 165 i. John MCMAHAN was born 18 NOV 1822 in Harrison Co,IN, and died 14 NOV 1908 in Battle Creek,MI.

MULLEN

9-13

18. Rachel DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 23 FEB 1789 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1812 in Mason Co,KY. She married Thomas MULLEN 07 FEB 1809 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 14 FEB 1785 in PA, and died 07 FEB 1856 in Clermont Co,OH. He was buried FELICITY.

Child of Rachel DOWNING and Thomas MULLEN is: 166 i. Amanda MULLEN was born 22 JUL 1809 in Mason Co,KY, and died 08 JAN 1864.

20. Reason DOWNING (John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 18 NOV 1793 in Mason Co,KY, and died 09 SEP 1849 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried in Mason Co,KY. He married Elizabeth ELLIS 18 FEB 1817 in Shelby Co,KY, daughter of Isaac ELLIS and Nancy DOWNING. She was born 00 ___ 1795 in Shelby Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1890 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried WASHINGTON in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Reason DOWNING and Elizabeth ELLIS are: 167 i. John DOWNING was born 26 DEC 1817 in Mason Co,KY, and died 21 APR 1855 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 168 ii. Nancy DOWNING was born 29 JAN 1819 in Mason Co,KY, and died 06 JUL 1886 in Mason Co,KY.
169 iii. Susan DOWNING was born 13 SEP 1820 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 JAN 1842 in Mason Co,KY.
170 iv. Isaac Ellis DOWNING was born 28 OCT 1821 in Mason Co,KY, and died 10 SEP 1892 in Mason Co,KY. He married Lucinda DOWNING 15 SEP 1857 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Robert DOWNING and Jane MCKINZEY. She was born 00 JUL 1822 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 FEB 1902 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 171 v. James E DOWNING was born 22 MAY 1823 in Mason Co,KY, and died 31 JAN 1884 in DeWitt Co,IL.
E
+ 172 vi. Lydia Ann DOWNING was born 12 AUG 1824 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 APR 1856 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 173 vii. Eliza Jane DOWNING was born 10 MAR 1826 in Mason Co,KY, and died 08 DEC 1871 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 174 viii. William DOWNING was born 02 FEB 1828 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 MAY 1884 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 175 ix. Elizabeth Frances DOWNING was born 04 MAY 1830 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 JUL 1906 in Hattiesburg,MISS.
+ 176 x. Reason W DOWNING was born 10 DEC 1833 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 JUL 1916 in Mason Co,KY.
177 xi. Joseph Thornton DOWNING was born 07 OCT 1835 in Mason Co,KY, and died 18 FEB 1908 in Mason Co,KY. He married Caroline E BAYLESS 13 APR 1871 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 00 JUN 1838 in KY, and died 00 ___ 1916 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 178 xii. Thomas McConnell DOWNING was born 30 APR 1837 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 FEB 1907 in Mason Co,KY.

25. Hugh DOWNING (James DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 30 MAR 1789 in Washington Co,PA, and died 17 MAR 1855 in Starke Co,OH. He was buried DOWNING CEM in Magnolia,OH. He married Mary HIBBETTS 13 MAY 1813 in Starke Co,OH. She was born 31 MAY 1793, and died 23 MAR 1881 in Magnolia,Starke,OH.

Child of Hugh DOWNING and Mary HIBBETTS is: 179 i. Sarah DOWNING was born 5 MAY 1814 in OH. She married Jonathan MILLS 8 JUL 1834 in OH. He was born 15 OCT 1813.

26. Adam DOWNING (James DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 06 NOV 1792 in Hancock Co,WVA, and died 30 JUL 1854 in Putman Co,OH. He was buried ROCKPORT CEM. He married Sarah LAUGHLIN 5 NOV 1818 in Starke Co,OH. She was born 10 SEP 1801 in PA, and died 21 JUL 1888 in Allen Co,OH.

Children of Adam DOWNING and Sarah LAUGHLIN are: 180 i. John DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1820 in OH, and died 0 ___ 1861.
181 ii. Robert DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1821 in OH, and died 0 ___ 1874.
182 iii. James Darrin DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1825 in OH, and died 0 ___ 1864.
183 iv. Anna Liza DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1826 in OH, and died 0 ___ 1897.
184 v. Nancy Jane DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1829 in OH, and died 0 ___ 1908.
185 vi. Hugh DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1833 in OH, and died 0 ___ 1909.
186 vii. Alfred DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1837 in OH.
187 viii. William DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1839 in OH, and died 0 ___ 1872.
188 ix. Isaac DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1842 in OH, and died 0 ___ 1916.

29. Susannah DOWNING (Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 17 JUN 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 01 FEB 1873 in Warren Co,OH. She married Joseph PERRINE 00 MAY 1805 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 03 OCT 1784 in Middlesex Co,NJ, and died 04 MAR 1869 in Lebanon,OH.

Children of Susannah DOWNING and Joseph PERRINE are: 189 i. William Cheesman PERRINE was born 23 FEB 1806 in Mason Co,KY, and died 24 DEC 1887. He married Ann R HATFIELD 0 ___ 1838 in OH. She was born 0 ___ 180- in OH.
190 ii. Lydia PERRINE was born 13 SEP 1808 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 JUL 1849. She married Nathaniel BREWSTER 3 JUN 1830 in Warren Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 180-.
191 iii. Timothy PERRINE was born 03 FEB 1810 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 OCT 1846.
192 iv. Lewis PERRINE was born 11 OCT 1811 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 MAY 1865.
193 v. Mary PERRINE was born 08 JAN 1813 in Mason Co,KY, and died 12 FEB 1884 in OH. She married Peter B HATFIELD 7 NOV 1832 in Warren Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 1810 in OH.
194 vi. Nancy PERRINE was born 01 JAN 1816 in Mason Co,KY. She married Lewis CHAMBERLIN 4 JUL 1843 in Warren Co,OH. He was born 11 AUG-1805, and died 4 MAR 1854.
195 vii. Sarah Ann PERRINE was born 29 SEP 1818 in Mason Co,KY, and died 06 APR 1836.
196 viii. Daniel PERRINE was born 25 OCT 1820 in Mason Co,KY, and died 09 MAR 1895. He married Mary LUCE 0 ___ 1843 in Warren Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1823 in OH.
197 ix. Eliza Jane PERRINE was born 08 DEC 1822 in Mason Co,KY. She married David M WORLEY 18 MAR 1849 in Warren Co,OH. He was born 16 NOV-1821.

30. Thomas DOWNING (Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1785 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 ___ 1849 in Mason Co,KY. He married Sally MAYHALL 24 NOV 1804 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Thomas DOWNING and Sally MAYHALL are:+ 198 i. Timothy M DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1806 in Mason Co,KY.
199 ii. Julia Ann E DOWNING was born 00 ___ 180- in Mason Co,KY.
+ 200 iii. Charles M DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1824 in Mason Co,KY, and died in Bracken Co,KY.

9-13

32. John DOWNING (Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 05 FEB 1788 in Washington Co,PA, and died 19 SEP 1864 in Clermont Co,OH. He was buried LAUREL CEM in Clermont Co,OH. He married Laurena BROWNING 07 JAN 1813 in Fleming Co,KY. She was born 10 AUG 1797 in KY, and died 05 MAY 1845 in Clermont Co,OH. She was buried LAUREL CEM.

10:42

LINKED!

8-26-02

9-13 C.C.

✓ Children of John DOWNING and Laurena BROWNING are:+ 201 i. Octava DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1814 in Mason Co,KY, and died in Clermont Co,OH.
202 ii. Ann DOWNING was born 02 NOV 1816 in Mason Co,KY, and died 06 OCT 1871 in Clermont Co,OH.
+ 203 iii. James DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1818 in Mason Co,KY.
204 iv. Mary DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1820 in Mason Co,KY. She married Samuel GRAY 15 NOV 1838 in Clermont Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 1810 in OH.
205 v. Timothy DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1828 in Mason Co,KY. He married Allina SARGENT 9 APR 1857 in Clermont Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1837 in OH.

33. Sarah DOWNING (Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 17 MAY 1791 in Mason Co,KY, and died 11 JAN 1853 in Mason Co,KY. She married Stephen BARCLAY 17 SEP 1836 in Mason Co,KY, son of William BARCLAY and Martha KIRKPATRICK. He was born 11 AUG 1800 in OH, and died 00 JAN 1854 in Mason Co,KY.

Child of Sarah DOWNING and Stephen BARCLAY is: 206 i. John Thomas BARCLAY was born 00 ___ 1837 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 NOV 1852 in Mason Co,KY.

34. Mary DOWNING (Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 28 NOV 1792 in Mason Co,KY, and died 09 JAN 1837 in Clermont Co,OH. She was buried FARM in Felicity. She married Thomas MULLEN 20 SEP 1812 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 14 FEB 1785 in PA, and died 07 FEB 1856 in Clermont Co,OH. He was buried FELICITY. — he m. 1st Rachel D.

9-13 C.C.

Children of Mary DOWNING and Thomas MULLEN are:+ 207 i. Nancy MULLEN was born 12 NOV 1812 in Mason Co,KY, and died 08 JAN 1864 in Danville,IL.
208 ii. Rachel MULLEN was born 15 DEC 1814 in Mason Co,KY, and died 05 NOV 1856 in Princeton,IL. She married George CROSSLEY 0 ___ 1835 in Clermont Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 1814 in OH.
✓ + 209 iii. Sarah MULLEN was born 25 FEB 1817 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 DEC 1878 in Columbia,MO.
✓ 210 iv. Mary MULLEN was born 27 APR 1819 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 02 JUL 1887.
211 v. Harriet MULLEN was born 21 FEB 1822 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 00 ___ 1881.
+ 212 vi. Susan MULLEN was born 13 MAY 1825 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 03 JUN 1866.
213 vii. Luximer MULLEN was born 14 DEC 1830 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 23 APR 1882. She married George CROSSLEY 29 NOV 1857 in Princeton,IL. He was born 0 ___ 1814 in OH. — he m. 1st her sister Rachel
214 viii. Margaret MULLEN was born 06 FEB 1833 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 14 DEC 1890.

35. Ellis DOWNING (Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1796 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1838 in Mason Co,KY. He married Louisa HATHAWAY 29 DEC 1824 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Ellis DOWNING and Louisa HATHAWAY are: 215 i. Anna DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1826 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 216 ii. Susan DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1827 in Mason Co,KY, and died 16 MAY 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL.
217 iii. William S DOWNING was born 12 JAN 1829 in Mason Co,KY.

36. Nancy (Ann) DOWNING (Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 22 APR 1800 in Mason Co,KY, and died 21 MAR 1835 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried WASHINGTON CEM. She married Stephen BARCLAY 04 SEP 1821 in Mason Co,KY, son of William BARCLAY and Martha KIRKPATRICK. He was born 11 AUG 1800 in OH, and died 00 JAN 1854 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Nancy (Ann) DOWNING and Stephen BARCLAY are: 218 i. Susan BARCLAY was born 00 ___ 1822 in Mason Co,KY. She married Andrew J CROSBY 3 MAR 1842 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 182- in KY.
219 ii. Charles E BARCLAY was born 10 SEP 1824 in Mason Co,KY, and died in IL. He married Angeline T BIGGINS 5 SEP 1850 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1832 in Mason Co,KY.
220 iii. Harriet P BARCLAY was born 00 ___ 182- in Mason Co,KY, and died 12 OCT 1860 in Vermillion Co,IL. She married Joseph WHERRY 1 APR 1847 in Mason Co,KY, son of James WHERRY and Catherine DOWNING. He was born 24 FEB 1819 in Mason Co,KY, and died in IL.
221 iv. Sarah BARCLAY was born 00 ___ 1832 in Mason Co,KY.

37. Charles C DOWNING (Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 11 JUL 1802 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 AUG 1891 in Clinton Co,MO. He was buried DOWNING CEM in Clinton Co,MO. He married Susan DOWNING 11 SEP 1827 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Joseph DOWNING and Sarah PEDDICORD. She was born 04 SEP 1807 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 JUL 1852 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried in Mason Co,KY. He married Hannah BAYLESS 15 FEB 1855 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 01 JUN 1821 in KY, and died 03 OCT 1879 in Clinton Co,MO.

Children of Charles C DOWNING and Susan DOWNING are:+ 222 i. Thomas E DOWNING was born 19 MAY 1829 in Mason Co,KY, and died 19 AUG 1885 in Clinton Co,MO.
+ 223 ii. Joseph Perrine DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1831 in Mason Co,KY, and died 03 MAR 1865 in Clay Co,MO.
+ 224 iii. Ellis DOWNING was born 21 JAN 1832 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 APR 1917 in Liberty,MO.
+ 225 iv. Jacob DOWNING was born 17 JUL 1834 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1911 in Caldwell Co,MO.
+ 226 v. Reason DOWNING was born 00 AUG 1836 in Mason Co,KY.
227 vi. Sarah Ann DOWNING was born 29 MAY 1838 in Mason Co,KY, and died 17 MAY 1896 in Caldwell Co,MO.
228 vii. Elizabeth R DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1840 in Mason Co,KY.
229 viii. Mary F DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1842 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 230 ix. James William DOWNING was born 14 JUL 1845 in Mason Co,KY, and died 02 JAN 1926 in Clay Co,MO.
231 x. Nancy Jane DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1847 in Mason Co,KY.
232 xi. Charles E DOWNING was born 02 OCT 1849 in Mason Co,KY, and died 03 NOV 1850 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Charles C DOWNING and Hannah BAYLESS are:+ 233 i. Charles DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1857 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 13 JAN 1900 in Lathrop,Clinton Co,MO.
234 ii. Laura C DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1861 in Clinton Co,MO.

38. James DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 15 JAN 1779 in Washington Co,PA, and died 27 APR 1826 in Brown Co,OH. He married Lucretia TUCKER 04 FEB 1802 in Bracken Co,KY. She was born 16 JUL 1784 in VA, and died in Brown Co,OH.

Children of James DOWNING and Lucretia TUCKER are: 235 i. Matilda DOWNING was born 23 MAR 1804 in KY. She married Elijah NEWMAN 26 JUL 1826 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 180-.
+ 236 ii. Elizabeth DOWNING was born 30 MAY 1806 in KY, and died 11 AUG 1894 in Brown Co,OH.
237 iii. Mariah (Polly) DOWNING was born 07 AUG 1808 in KY. She married Abraham WILLIAMS 3 APR 1828 in Brown Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 180-.
+ 238 iv. Robert DOWNING was born 03 OCT 1813 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 JAN 1882 in Greenville, Hancock Co,IN.
+ 239 v. Thomas DOWNING was born 12 MAR 1816 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 OCT 1862 in IN.
240 vi. Julia Ann DOWNING was born 12 JAN 1819 in Mason Co,KY, and died 29 OCT 1889 in Mason Co,KY. She married Middleton BRESHEARS 12 FEB 1834 in Brown Co,OH. He was born 2- JAN 1809, and died 16 NOV 1870.
+ 241 vii. James DOWNING was born 03 MAR 1821 in Mason Co,KY, and died 18 FEB 1885 in Hancock Co,IN.
+ 242 viii. John Leonard DOWNING was born 16 AUG 1823 in Mason Co,KY, and died 19 SEP 1863 in Chicamauga,GA (CW).
+ 243 ix. Lucretia DOWNING was born 14 OCT 1826 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1899 in Brown Co,OH.

39. Susannah DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 20 FEB-1781 in Washington Co,PA, and died 01 MAR 1844 in Clinton Co,OH. She was buried FIFE CEM in Union Twp, Clinton Co,OH. She married William (Canny)(Kenny) MCKINNEY 07 AUG 1804 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 00 ___ 1780 in MD.

Child of Susannah DOWNING and William (Canny)(Kenny) MCKINNEY is: 244 i. Thomas CANNY was born 0 ___ 1824 in OH.

40. Thomas DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 ___ 1815 in Shelby Co,KY. He married Catherine ELLIS 08 DEC 1806 in Shelby Co,KY, daughter of Isaac ELLIS and Nancy DOWNING. She was born 00 ___ 1785 in Jefferson Co,KY, and died AFTER 1860 in Lincoln Co,MO.

Child of Thomas DOWNING and Catherine ELLIS is: 245 i. Nancy E DOWNING was born 21 JAN 1809 in Mason Co,KY, and died 16 MAR 1890 in Lincoln Co,MO. She married William PALMER 19 MAR 1827 in Shelby Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1805 in KY.

41. Nancy DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 16 SEP 1786, and died 04 MAR 1829 in Clinton Co,OH. She married James HOOTEN 12 NOV 1805 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 27 AUG 1772, and died 06 NOV 1829 in Clinton Co,OH.

Children of Nancy DOWNING and James HOOTEN are: 246 i. Jane HOOTEN was born 9 SEP 1806 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 247 ii. Mary HOOTEN was born 09 SEP 1808 in KY, and died 06 SEP 1865 in Chillicothe,IL.
248 iii. George HOOTON was born 20 OCT 1809 in KY, and died 0 AUG 1891 in McClean Co,IL.

249 iv. Robert HOOTEN was born 00 ___ 1813.
250 v. Catherine HOOTEN was born 00 ___ 1815.
251 vi. Sarah HOOTEN was born 1 AUG 1816.
252 vii. Anna HOOTEN was born 1 AUG 1818, and died 30 OCT 1853 in Clinton Co,OH.
253 viii. James HOOTEN was born 6 MAR 1820.
254 ix. Rebecca HOOTEN was born 00 ___ 1824.
255 x. Jamima HOOTEN was born 01 MAR 1824 in Clinton Co,OH, and died 23 JUN 1891.
256 xi. Phebe HOOTEN was born 16 SEP 1827 in Clinton Co,OH, and died 0 NOV 1829 in Clinton Co,OH.

42. Mary DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1788 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 184-. She married Josephus MITCHELL 25 JAN 1812 in Bracken Co,KY. He was born 00 ___ 1795 in MD, and died C.1870 in Lewis Co,KY.

Children of Mary DOWNING and Josephus MITCHELL are: 257 i. Lucretia MITCHELL was born 0 ___ 1817 in KY.
258 ii. Jane MITCHELL was born 0 ___ 1818 in OH.
259 iii. Mary MITCHELL was born in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1892.
260 iv. Erasmus MITCHELL was born 20 JAN 1820 in Mason Co,KY, and died 30 MAR 1900 in Mason Co,KY. He married Amanda MITCHELL 09 AUG 1844 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 181- in Bracken Co,KY.
261 v. Josephus MITCHELL was born 00 ___ 1820 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1853 in Bracken Co,KY.
262 vi. Rebecca MITCHELL was born 0 ___ 1829 in OH.
263 vii. Roda MITCHELL was born 0 ___ 1831 in OH.
264 viii. Elenor MITCHELL was born 0 ___ 1832 in OH.
265 ix. Charles W MITCHELL was born 0 ___ 1842 in OH.
266 x. Amanda MITCHELL was born 0 ___ 1844 in OH.

43. Sarah DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 01 JAN 1790 in Mason Co,KY, and died 17 JAN 1870 in Adams Co,OH. She was buried GINGER RIDGE C in or Boone cem, Adams Co,OH. She married John TUCKER 15 OCT 1814 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 28 NOV 1789 in VA, and died 12 NOV-1862 in Adams Co,OH. He was buried GINGER RIDGE C in or Boone cem, Adams Co,OH.

Children of Sarah DOWNING and John TUCKER are: 267 i. Robert TUCKER was born 15 OCT 1820 in Mason Co,KY, and died 19 AUG 1870 in Adams Co,OH.
+ 268 ii. John TUCKER was born 15 OCT 1824 in KY, and died 16 JUN 1913 in Adams Co,OH.
269 iii. James TUCKER was born 00 ___ 1827 in Mason Co,KY. He married Rachael MITCHELL 7 MAY 1847 in Adams Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1831 in KY.
+ 270 iv. Mathew TUCKER was born 00 ___ 1829 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 MAY 1862 in Corinth,MISS (CW).

44. Robert DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 16 JAN 1791 in Mason Co,KY, and died 17 SEP 1849 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried MORANSBURG in Mason Co,KY. He married Jane MCKINZEY 04 MAR 1813 in Bracken Co,KY. She was born 15 MAR 1794, and died 20 MAR 1869 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried MORANSBURG.

Children of Robert DOWNING and Jane MCKINZEY are:+ 271 i. Cornelia DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1814 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1894.
+ 272 ii. Nancy DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1816 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 273 iii. Maria DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1818 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1903 in Mason Co,KY.
274 iv. Louisa DOWNING was born 00 SEP 1820 in Mason Co,KY, and died A.1900. She married John MORTON 10 OCT 1853 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1820.
275 v. Lucinda DOWNING was born 00 JUL 1822 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 FEB 1902 in Mason Co,KY. She married Isaac Ellis DOWNING 15 SEP 1857 in Mason Co,KY, son of Reason DOWNING and Elizabeth ELLIS. He was born 28 OCT 1821 in Mason Co,KY, and died 10 SEP 1892 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 276 vi. Darius DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1825 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1892 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 277 vii. Robert DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1827 in Mason Co,KY, and died 30 APR 1898 in Mason Co,KY.
278 viii. Jane DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1829 in Mason Co,KY. She married Peter L PARKER 0 ___ 1878 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 182-.
+ 279 ix. Charles DOWNING was born 00 NOV 1831 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 AUG 1901 in Mason Co,KY.

46. Priscilla DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1794 in Mason Co,KY. She married Thomas LANE 05 MAR 1817 in Mason Co,KY.

Child of Priscilla DOWNING and Thomas LANE is: 280 i. Ann LANE was born 2 DEC 1821 in Mason Co,KY, and died 9 NOV 1901 in Wapella, DeWitt Co,IL. She married Reason WHERRY 11 JAN 1836 in Mason Co,KY, son of James WHERRY and Catherine DOWNING. He was born 00 ___ 1807 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 JAN 1885 in Clinton Co,OH.

47. Elizabeth DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 15 OCT 1795 in Mason Co,KY, and died 09 JUN 1870 in Brown Co,OH. She married Robert THOMPSON 25 DEC 1815 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 00 ___ 1795 in KY, and died BEFORE 1860 in Brown Co,OH.

Children of Elizabeth DOWNING and Robert THOMPSON are: 281 i. Martha F THOMPSON was born 00 ___ 1822 in Mason Co,KY.
282 ii. John E THOMPSON was born 00 ___ 1827 in Mason Co,KY.
283 iii. Robert THOMPSON was born 00 ___ 1830 in Mason Co,KY.
284 iv. Eliza Ann THOMPSON was born 00 ___ 1832 in OH.
285 v. James T THOMPSON was born 00 ___ 1836 in OH.
286 vi. M.A. THOMPSON was born 0 ___ 1840 in KY.

48. Rebecca DOWNING (Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1798 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1884 in Vermillion Co,IL. She married George BALDWIN 17 MAR 1824 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 00 ___ 1803 in VA.

Children of Rebecca DOWNING and George BALDWIN are: 287 i. Jane BALDWIN was born 00 ___ 1825 in Mason Co,KY.
288 ii. Sarah BALDWIN was born 00 ___ 1826 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 289 iii. John R BALDWIN was born 09 MAR 1828 in Mason Co,KY.
290 iv. Ellen F BALDWIN was born 00 ___ 1832 in Mason Co,KY.
291 v. Harriet BALDWIN was born 00 ___ 1836 in Mason Co,KY.

52. Catherine ELLIS (Nancy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1785 in Jefferson Co,KY, and died AFTER 1860 in Lincoln Co,MO. She married Thomas DOWNING 08 DEC 1806 in Shelby Co,KY, son of Robert DOWNING and Jane. He was born 00 ___ 1783 in Washington Co,PA, and died 00 ___ 1815 in Shelby Co,KY.

Child of Catherine ELLIS and Thomas DOWNING is: 245 i. Nancy E DOWNING was born 21 JAN 1809 in Mason Co,KY, and died 16 MAR 1890 in Lincoln Co,MO. She married William PALMER 19 MAR 1827 in Shelby Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1805 in KY.

57. Elizabeth ELLIS (Nancy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1795 in Shelby Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1890 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried WASHINGTON in Mason Co,KY. She married Reason DOWNING 18 FEB 1817 in Shelby Co,KY, son of John DOWNING and Susannah ELLIS. He was born 18 NOV 1793 in Mason Co,KY, and died 09 SEP 1849 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Elizabeth ELLIS and Reason DOWNING are: 167 i. John DOWNING was born 26 DEC 1817 in Mason Co,KY, and died 21 APR 1855 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 168 ii. Nancy DOWNING was born 29 JAN 1819 in Mason Co,KY, and died 06 JUL 1886 in Mason Co,KY.
169 iii. Susan DOWNING was born 13 SEP 1820 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 JAN 1842 in Mason Co,KY.
170 iv. Isaac Ellis DOWNING was born 28 OCT 1821 in Mason Co,KY, and died 10 SEP 1892 in Mason Co,KY. He married Lucinda DOWNING 15 SEP 1857 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Robert DOWNING and Jane MCKINZEY. She was born 00 JUL 1822 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 FEB 1902 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 171 v. James E DOWNING was born 22 MAY 1823 in Mason Co,KY, and died 31 JAN 1884 in DeWitt Co,IL.
+ 172 vi. Lydia Ann DOWNING was born 12 AUG 1824 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 APR 1856 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 173 vii. Eliza Jane DOWNING was born 10 MAR 1826 in Mason Co,KY, and died 08 DEC 1871 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 174 viii. William DOWNING was born 02 FEB 1828 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 MAY 1884 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 175 ix. Elizabeth Frances DOWNING was born 04 MAY 1830 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 JUL 1906 in Hattiesburg,MISS.
+ 176 x. Reason W DOWNING was born 10 DEC 1833 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 JUL 1916 in Mason Co,KY.
177 xi. Joseph Thornton DOWNING was born 07 OCT 1835 in Mason Co,KY, and died 18 FEB 1908 in Mason Co,KY. He married Caroline E BAYLESS 13 APR 1871 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 00 JUN 1838 in KY, and died 00 ___ 1916 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 178 xii. Thomas McConnell DOWNING was born 30 APR 1837 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 FEB 1907 in Mason Co,KY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

----

very probable

65. Susan DOWNING (Ellis DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1799 in Mason Co,KY. She married Mark ARMACOST 10 APR 1817 in Clermont Co,OH. He was born 9 SEP 1796 in NJ, and died 10 MAR 1877 in Clermont Co,OH.

Children of Susan DOWNING and Mark ARMACOST are: 292 i. Mary Ann ARMACOST was born 0 ___ 1818 in Clermont Co,OH.
293 ii. Ellis ARMACOST was born 0 ___ 1819 in Clermont Co,OH.
294 iii. Delilah ARMACOST was born 7 OCT 1820 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 16 AUG 1875.
295 iv. Christopher ARMACOST was born 0 ___ 1821 in Clermont Co,OH.
296 v. Isaac ARMACOST was born 0 ___ 1823 in Clermont Co,OH.
297 vi. Eliza ARMACOST was born 0 ___ 1825 in Clermont Co,OH.
298 vii. Elijah ARMACOST was born 0 MAY 1829 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 17 MAR 1901 in Clermont Co,OH.
299 viii. Catherine ARMACOST was born 0 ___ 1833 in Clermont Co,OH.
300 ix. Levi ARMACOST was born 0 ___ 1835 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 22 MAY 1876 in Clermont Co,OH.
301 x. Aaron ARMACOST was born 0 DEC 1840 in Clermont Co,OH.

81. James EDWARDS (Susannah DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 25 JAN 1800 in Brown Co,OH, and died 30 AUG 1882 in Brown Co,OH. He married Nancy JACOBS 14 AUG 1821 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1803, and died 26 FEB 1848 in Eagle Cr,Brown,OH.

Children of James EDWARDS and Nancy JACOBS are: 302 i. Francis EDWARDS was born 27 JUL 1822, and died 02 SEP 1854.
303 ii. Susannah EDWARDS was born 3 DEC 1823, and died 4 MAR 1855.
304 iii. George L EDWARDS was born 6 SEP 1825, and died 24 NOV 1897.
305 iv. William EDWARDS was born 27 MAR 1827, and died 7 MAR 1858.
306 v. John Downing EDWARDS was born 1 MAR 1829.
307 vi. Sarah Jane EDWARDS was born 3 JAN 1831.
308 vii. Washington EDWARDS was born 4 SEP 1832, and died 31 MAY 1862.
309 viii. Cinderella EDWARDS was born 16 MAY 1834, and died 3 MAR 1864.
310 ix. Nancy Ann EDWARDS was born 4 JAN 1836.
311 x. James EDWARDS was born 6 JUN 1838.
312 xi. Albert T EDWARDS was born 2 SEP 1840.
313 xii. Margaret EDWARDS was born 16 MAY 1842.
314 xiii. Mary D EDWARDS was born 24 MAY 1847, and died 11 OCT 1857.

95. Abel DOWNING (Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 09 AUG 1803 in Mason Co,KY. He married Jane WORTHINGTON 24 JAN 1839 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1824 in KY.

Children of Abel DOWNING and Jane WORTHINGTON are: 315 i. Elizabeth DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1841 in Mason Co,KY.
316 ii. Sarah Jane DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1843 in Mason Co,KY.
317 iii. Lydia DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1847 in Mason Co,KY.
318 iv. Maria DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1850 in Mason Co,KY.
319 v. Mary Francis DOWNING was born 2 MAY 1855 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 NOV 1860 in Bracken Co,KY.
320 vi. Nelson L DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1862 in Bracken Co,KY.

97. Susan DOWNING (Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 04 SEP 1807 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 JUL 1852 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried in Mason Co,KY. She married Charles C DOWNING 11 SEP 1827 in Mason Co,KY, son of Timothy DOWNING and Nancy ELLIS. He was born 11 JUL 1802 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 AUG 1891 in Clinton Co,MO. He was buried DOWNING CEM in Clinton Co,MO.

Children of Susan DOWNING and Charles C DOWNING are:+ 222 i. Thomas E DOWNING was born 19 MAY 1829 in Mason Co,KY, and died 19 AUG 1885 in Clinton Co,MO.
+ 223 ii. Joseph Perrine DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1831 in Mason Co,KY, and died 03 MAR 1865 in Clay Co,MO.
+ 224 iii. Ellis DOWNING was born 21 JAN 1832 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 APR 1917 in Liberty,MO.
+ 225 iv. Jacob DOWNING was born 17 JUL 1834 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1911 in Caldwell Co,MO.
+ 226 v. Reason DOWNING was born 00 AUG 1836 in Mason Co,KY.
227 vi. Sarah Ann DOWNING was born 29 MAY 1838 in Mason Co,KY, and died 17 MAY 1896 in Caldwell Co,MO.
228 vii. Elizabeth R DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1840 in Mason Co,KY.
229 viii. Mary F DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1842 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 230 ix. James William DOWNING was born 14 JUL 1845 in Mason Co,KY, and died 02 JAN 1926 in Clay Co,MO.
231 x. Nancy Jane DOWNING was born 00 ___ 1847 in Mason Co,KY.
232 xi. Charles E DOWNING was born 02 OCT 1849 in Mason Co,KY, and died 03 NOV 1850 in Mason Co,KY.

98. John DOWNING (Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 19 JUL 1809 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1892 in Mason Co,KY. He married Rebecca APPLEGATE 10 FEB 1834 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1814 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of John DOWNING and Rebecca APPLEGATE are:+ 321 i. Sarah Isabel DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1835 in Mason Co,KY.
322 ii. Mary S DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1837 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 323 iii. Francis M DOWNING was born 10 JUL 1844 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 MAY 1898 in Mason Co,KY.
324 iv. Casander W DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1852 in Mason Co,KY, and died 8 JUL 1856 in Mason Co,KY.

99. Reason DOWNING (Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 23 AUG 1811 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 JUN 1851 in Mason Co,KY. He married Amanda THOMPSON 6 SEP 1843 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1824 in KY.

Children of Reason DOWNING and Amanda THOMPSON are: 325 i. William H DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1847 in Mason Co,KY.
326 ii. Anna R DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1850 in Mason Co,KY.

101. Elizabeth M DOWNING (Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 09 OCT 1820 in Mason Co,KY, and died 04 MAR 1857 in Mason Co,KY. She married Judson J WOOD 9 DEC 1846 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1804 in KY.

Children of Elizabeth M DOWNING and Judson J WOOD are: 327 i. Joseph WOOD was born 0 ___ 1847 in Mason Co,KY.
328 ii. Martha R WOOD was born 0 ___ 1849 in Mason Co,KY.

104. Thomas DOWNING (Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 15 SEP 1825 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 APR 1917 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried DOVER CEM. He married Elizabeth A MORAN 14 FEB 1867 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Benjamin MORAN and Cornelia DOWNING. She was born 16 AUG 1840 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1914 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried DOVER CEM.

Children of Thomas DOWNING and Elizabeth A MORAN are: 329 i. Cornelia T DOWNING was born 0 APR 1868 in Mason Co,KY.
330 ii. Mary S DOWNING was born 9 NOV 1870 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 APR 1951 in Mason Co,KY.
331 iii. Maud T DOWNING was born 0 NOV 1873 in Mason Co,KY.
332 iv. Benjamin C DOWNING was born 22 JAN 1877 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 FEB 1905 in Mason Co,KY.
333 v. Bessie DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1879 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1886 in Mason Co,KY.
334 vi. Jesse O DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1882 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1886 in Mason Co,KY.

105. Joseph DOWNING (Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 15 MAY 1828 in Mason Co,KY, and died 13 MAY 1866 in Brown Co,OH. He was buried KENTON STA CEM in Mason Co,KY. He married Elizabeth M LAYCOCK 0 MAR 1853 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 2 APR 1833 in OH, and died 24 JUL 1876 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried KENTON STA CEM in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Joseph DOWNING and Elizabeth M LAYCOCK are: 335 i. William J DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1856 in Mason Co,KY, and died 2 NOV 1858 in Mason Co,KY.
336 ii. Sarah A DOWNING was born 4 AUG 1858 in Mason Co,KY.
337 iii. George DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1860 in Mason Co,KY.

338 iv. Phebe DOWNING was born 13 DEC 1864, and died 28 NOV 1919.

107. Frances DOWNING (Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 14 FEB 1832 in Mason Co,KY, and died 13 DEC 1904 in Bracken Co,KY. She married Moses L LAYCOCK 3 MAY 1855 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1829.

Children of Frances DOWNING and Moses L LAYCOCK are: 339 i. George Wm LAYCOCK was born 18 DEC 1856 in Mason Co,KY.
340 ii. Sarah Elizabeth LAYCOCK was born 14 NOV 1859 in Mason Co,KY.
341 iii. John LAYCOCK was born 31 AUG 1861 in Mason Co,KY.
342 iv. Fannie Downing LAYCOCK was born 31 MAY 1863 in Mason Co,KY.
343 v. Lydia Mary LAYCOCK was born 16 JAN 1866 in Mason Co,KY. She married Joseph Reason SLACK 12 FEB 1885 in Mason Co,KY, son of Jacob SLACK and Nancy DOWNING. He was born 4 APR 1859 in Mason Co,KY, and died 1 DEC 1920.
344 vi. Joseph Downing LAYCOCK was born 8 JAN 1868 in KY.
345 vii. Phoebe Ann LAYCOCK was born 25 OCT 1870 in KY.
346 viii. Ida May LAYCOCK was born 9 FEB 1872 in KY.
347 ix. Moses Allen LAYCOCK was born 18 MAY 1876 in KY.

117. Amos MCCONNELL (Mary (Polly) DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 13 AUG 1817 in Brown Co,OH, and died 29 NOV 1851 in Shelby Co,IN. He married Mary BOLES 30 SEP 1837 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1812 in PA, and died AFTER 1880 in Shelby Co,IN.

Children of Amos MCCONNELL and Mary BOLES are: 348 i. Jesse MCCONNELL was born 0 ___ 1839 in Brown Co,OH.
349 ii. Thomas MCCONNELL was born 0 ___ 1840 in Brown Co,OH.
350 iii. William MCCONNELL was born 0 ___ 1845 in Fayette Co,IN.
351 iv. Martha E MCCONNELL was born 0 ___ 1847 in Fayette Co,IN.

130. Reason SLACK (Delilah DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 13 MAR 1803 in Brown Co,OH, and died 29 NOV 1887 in Johnson Co,IN. He was buried LICK SPG CEM in Nineveh twp, Johnson Co,IN. He married Margaret JOLLIFFE 12 AUG 1824 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 15 MAR-1805 in Frederick Co,VA, and died 14 APR 1862 in Johnson Co,IN. She was buried LICK SPG CEM in Nineveh twp, Johnson Co,IN. He married Eleanor JOLLIFFE 6 NOV 1862 in Johnson Co,IN. She was born 13 APR 1807 in VA, and died 30 JAN 1886 in Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN. She was buried LICK SPG CEM in Nineveh Twp,Johnson Co,IN.

Children of Reason SLACK and Margaret JOLLIFFE are: 352 i. Jacob Downing SLACK was born 10 APR 1825 in Pleasant Twp,Brown Co,OH, and died 5 MAY 1847 in Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN.
353 ii. Elijah Hoult SLACK was born 19 AUG 1826 in Pleasant Twp,Brown Co,OH, and died 1 MAR 1827 in Pleasant Twp,Brown Co,OH.
354 iii. John Jolliffe SLACK was born 23 JUN 1828 in Pleasant Twp,Brown Co,OH, and died 26 FEB 1844 in Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN.
355 iv. Cary J SLACK was born 0 ___ 1830 in Brown Co,OH.
356 v. Elizabeth E SLACK was born 15 APR 1832 in Brown Co,OH, and died 26 FEB 1895 in Trafalgar,Johnson Co,IN.
357 vi. Delilah E SLACK was born 0 ___ 1835 in Brown Co,OH.

358 vii. Homer SLACK was born 0 ___ 1837 in Johnson Co,IN.
359 viii. Reason W SLACK was born 0 ___ 1840 in Johnson Co,IN.
360 ix. James R SLACK was born 0 ___ 1846 in Johnson Co,IN.
361 x. Elisha A SLACK was born 0 ___ 1849 in Johnson Co,IN.

152. John WHERRY (Catherine DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 17 AUG 1805 in Mason Co,KY, and died 07 FEB 1848 in Clinton Co,OH. He was buried SABINA CEM in Clinton Co,OH. He married Anna CROSBY 30 DEC 1829 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1810 in VA, and died 0 ___ 1858.

Children of John WHERRY and Anna CROSBY are:+ 362 i. Nancy F WHERRY was born 12 MAR 1831 in Highland Co,OH, and died 17 APR 1916 in Washington,Mason,KY.
363 ii. George WHERRY was born 22 DEC 1833 in OH.
364 iii. Joseph S WHERRY was born 18 JAN 1836 in OH.
365 iv. Sarah C WHERRY was born 4 NOV 1838 in OH, and died 18 MAR 1858.
366 v. Robert A WHERRY was born 11 NOV 1842 in OH, and died 21 APR 1898 in Falls City,NE.
367 vi. Thomas B WHERRY was born 28 FEB 1844 in OH, and died 25 MAR 1858.

162. Vincent James HOOTON (Lydia DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 05 NOV 1811 in Harrison Co,IN, and died 13 JAN 1892 in Collinsville,TX. He married Nancy SHEARLY 10 JAN 1832 in IN. She was born 0 ___ 181-. He married Sarah L BARNARD 18 JAN 1838 in Conway,AK. She was born 14 FEB-1822, and died 0 ___ 1879 in Collinsville,TX. She was buried in Collinsville,TX.

Children of Vincent James HOOTON and Sarah L BARNARD are: 368 i. John Wilson HUTTON was born 03 DEC-1838 in Conway Co,AK, and died 04 JUL-1907 in Collinsville,TX. He married Sarah Ellen DEWITT 14 FEB 1861 in Tarrant Co,TX. She was born 10 FEB 1845 in Montgomery Co,IN, and died 5 FEB 1922 in Collinsville,TX.
369 ii. Jonathan HUTTON was born 0 ___ 1840 in Conway Co,AK, and died in CW.
370 iii. Sarah Ann HUTTON was born 0 ___ 1842.
371 iv. Joshua L HUTTON was born 0 ___ 1844.
372 v. Lydia J HUTTON was born 29 JAN-1849 in Tarrant Co,TX, and died 5 FEB-1920 in Collinsville,TX.
373 vi. George W HUTTON was born 29 JAN-1849 in Tarrant Co,TX, and died 0 ___ 1947 in Real Co,TX.
374 vii. Margaret HUTTON was born 29 JUL-1851 in Tarrant Co,TX, and died 0 ___ 1934 in Collinsville,TX.
375 viii. James Vincent HUTTON was born 0 ___ 1854 in Tarrant Co,TX, and died 0 ___ 1906 in Frederick,OK.
376 ix. David M HUTTON was born 0 ___ 1856, and died 0 ___ 1876 in Collinsville,TX.
377 x. Jefferson Davis HUTTON was born in TX.

9-13 cc

163. Reason Alva HOOTON (Lydia DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 13 OCT 1812 in Harrison Co,IN, and died 27 JUL 1880 in Danville,IL. He was buried SPRINGHILL CEM in Danville,IL. He married Nancy MULLEN 10 NOV 1831 in Clermont Co,OH, daughter of Thomas MULLEN and Mary DOWNING. She was born 12 NOV 1812 in Mason Co,KY, and died 08 JAN 1864 in Danville,IL. She was buried SPRINGHILL CEM in Danville,IL.

Kids E

Children of Reason Alva HOOTON and Nancy MULLEN are: 378 i. Thomas HOOTON was born 5
SEP 1832 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 0 JAN 1875 in Nevada City,CA.
379 ii. George Washington HOOTON was born 14 FEB 1835 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 16 OCT
1913 in Danville,IL.
380 iii. Sylvester HOOTON was born 27 JAN 1838 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 5 JAN 1893.
381 iv. Charles Benton HOOTON was born 14 FEB 1841 in Clermont Co,OH.
382 v. Mary Ellen HOOTON was born 29 OCT 1843 in IL, and died 23 AUG 1852 in IL.
383 vi. Emma Bell HOOTON was born 1 MAR 1846 in IL, and died 17 AUG 1852 in IL.
384 vii. John Ambrose HOOTON was born 16 MAR 1850 in IL, and died 2 AUG 1852 in IL.
385 viii. Mary Bell HOOTON was born 30 OCT 1852 in IL, and died 0 ___ 1881.

Kids E

164. George HOOTON (Lydia DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1815 in Harrison Co,IN, and died 00 ___ 1840 in Felicity,Clermont Co,OH. He married Sarah MULLEN 0 ___ 1836 in Felicity,OH, daughter of Thomas MULLEN and Mary DOWNING. She was born 25 FEB 1817 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 DEC 1878 in Columbia,MO.

Children of George HOOTON and Sarah MULLEN are: 386 i. Thomas G HOOTON was born C.1837 in
Clermont Co,OH.
387 ii. Mary Eliza HOOTON was born 22 JAN 1839 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 15 JAN 1880 in
Macon,MO.

168. Nancy DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 29 JAN 1819 in Mason Co,KY, and died 06 JUL 1886 in Mason Co,KY. She married Jacob SLACK 18 DEC 1845 in Mason Co,KY, son of William SLACK and Frances MCLAUGHLIN. He was born 4 JUN 1814 in Mason Co,KY, and died 27 MAR 1895 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Nancy DOWNING and Jacob SLACK are: 388 i. Elizabeth SLACK was born 28 SEP 1846
in Mason Co,KY, and died 24 APR 1930.
389 ii. Mary Frances SLACK was born 31 DEC 1849 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1932.
390 iii. Martha Jane SLACK was born 1 FEB 1853 in Mason Co,KY, and died 6 JUL 1925.
391 iv. John Henry SLACK was born 28 MAY 1854 in Mason Co,KY, and died 9 FEB 1908.
392 v. Thomas SLACK was born 31 DEC 1855 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1944.
393 vi. Ann Rebecca SLACK was born 19 SEP 1857 in Mason Co,KY, and died 1 SEP 1862 in Mason
Co,KY.
394 vii. Joseph Reason SLACK was born 4 APR 1859 in Mason Co,KY, and died 1 DEC 1920. He
married Lydia Mary LAYCOCK 12 FEB 1885 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Moses L LAYCOCK and
Frances DOWNING. She was born 16 JAN 1866 in Mason Co,KY.
395 viii. James Ellis SLACK was born 3 JAN 1861 in Mason Co,KY.
396 ix. Lucinda SLACK was born 4 APR 1862 in Mason Co,KY.

171. James E DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 22 MAY 1823 in Mason Co,KY, and died 31 JAN 1884 in DeWitt Co,IL. He was buried SUGAR GROVE CEM. He married Susan DOWNING 29 DEC 1824 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Ellis DOWNING and Louisa HATHAWAY. She was born 00 ___ 1827 in Mason Co,KY, and died 16 MAY 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL. She was buried SUGAR GROVE CEM. He married Elizabeth BEST 0 ___ 1869 in DeWitt Co,IL. She was born 17 MAR 1835 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 NOV 1893 in DeWitt Co,IL. She was buried SUGAR GROVE CEM in DeWitt Co,IL.

Children of James E DOWNING and Susan DOWNING are: 397 i. Elinora DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1850 in KY.
398 ii. Paulina Isabella DOWNING was born 4 APR 1852 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 JUL 1853 in Mason Co,KY.
399 iii. Reason DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1854 in IL.
400 iv. Joseph W DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1857 in IL.
401 v. James T DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1859 in IL, and died 0 ___ 1920 in DeWitt Co,IL.
402 vi. Charles D DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1863 in DeWitt Co,IL.
403 vii. John H DOWNING was born 10 APR 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL, and died 13 AUG 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL.

Children of James E DOWNING and Elizabeth BEST are: 404 i. Elizabeth R DOWNING was born 0 ___ 187- in DeWitt Co,IL.
405 ii. Best DOWNING was born 0 ___ 187- in DeWitt Co,IL.
406 iii. Laura DOWNING was born 0 ___ 187- in DeWitt Co,IL.

172. Lydia Ann DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 12 AUG 1824 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 APR 1856 in Mason Co,KY. She married David BENEDICT 13 OCT 1852 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 182-.

Children of Lydia Ann DOWNING and David BENEDICT are: 407 i. John D BENEDICT was born 21 MAY 1854 in Mason Co,KY.
408 ii. Elizabeth BENEDICT was born 6 SEP 1855 in Mason Co,KY.

173. Eliza Jane DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 10 MAR 1826 in Mason Co,KY, and died 08 DEC 1871 in Mason Co,KY. She married David A POST 18 MAR 1846 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1820 in NY.

Child of Eliza Jane DOWNING and David A POST is: 409 i. Leonora V. POST was born 0 ___ 1849 in Mason Co,KY.

174. William DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 02 FEB 1828 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 MAY 1884 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried BAPTIST CEM. He married Nancy F WHERRY 19 MAR 1857 in Clinton Co,OH, daughter of John WHERRY and Anna CROSBY. She was born 12 MAR 1831 in Highland Co,OH, and died 17 APR 1916 in Washington,Mason,KY. She was buried BAPTIST CEM.

Children of William DOWNING and Nancy F WHERRY are: 410 i. Elizabeth Ann DOWNING was born 11 DEC 1857 in Mason Co,KY.
411 ii. Sarah Eliza DOWNING was born 7 DEC 1858 in Washington,Mason,KY.
412 iii. Joseph William DOWNING was born 16 MAR 1860 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 JUL 1933 in Mason Co,KY. He married Catherine Poyntz FRISTOE 14 APR 1886 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 6 JUL 1862, and died 26 DEC 1895 in Mason Co,KY. He married Jennie L BYAR 16 JUL 1898 in Bracken Co,KY. She was born 0 OCT 1870 in KY.
413 iv. Lydia Ella DOWNING was born 28 FEB 1862 in Mason Co,KY.

+ 414 v. Thomas Ellis DOWNING was born 25 MAR 1864 in Mason Co,KY, and died 10 DEC 1929 in Mason Co,KY.
415 vi. Ida Alice DOWNING was born 3 JUN 1866 in Mason Co,KY.
416 vii. Charles Reason DOWNING was born 27 FEB 1868 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 JAN 1896.

175. Elizabeth Frances DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 04 MAY 1830 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 JUL 1906 in Hattiesburg,MISS. She married Martin Pfautz SENNETT 22 NOV 1849 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 10 JAN-1817 in Lancaster,PA, and died 24 JUN 1901 in Hattiesburg,MISS.

Child of Elizabeth Frances DOWNING and Martin Pfautz SENNETT is: 417 i. Mary Susan SENNETT was born 20 NOV 1852 in Mason Co,KY.

176. Reason W DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 10 DEC 1833 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 JUL 1916 in Mason Co,KY. He married Mary A BRADY 28 SEP 1875 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 APR 1832 in Brown Co,OH, and died AFTER 1910.

Children of Reason W DOWNING and Mary A BRADY are: 418 i. Martha I DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1878 in Mason Co,KY.
419 ii. Mary Lee DOWNING was born 0 SEP 1880 in Mason Co,KY.
420 iii. Lizzie Mae DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1883 in Mason Co,KY.
421 iv. William Edward DOWNING was born 0 FEB 1886 in Mason Co,KY. He married Mary L LURTY 27 NOV 1907 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1864 in KY, and died 0 ___ 1908 in Mason Co,KY.
422 v. John Warren DOWNING was born 0 NOV 1890 in Mason Co,KY.

178. Thomas McConnell DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 30 APR 1837 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 FEB 1907 in Mason Co,KY. He married Frances J DEARING 22 OCT 1872 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 4 JAN 1850 in Fleming Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1936 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Thomas McConnell DOWNING and Frances J DEARING are: 423 i. Thomas DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1874 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 424 ii. William A DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1875 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1945 in Mason Co,KY.
425 iii. Mamie L DOWNING was born 0 DEC 1877 in Mason Co,KY.
426 iv. Lula DOWNING was born 0 JUN 1883 in Mason Co,KY.
427 v. Leslie DOWNING was born 0 JAN 1886 in Mason Co,KY.
428 vi. Ella DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1888 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 429 vii. James B DOWNING was born 11 APR 1895 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1950 in Mason Co,KY.

198. Timothy M DOWNING (Thomas DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1806 in Mason Co,KY. He married Hannah CARTY 5 APR 1826 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1805 in KY.

Children of Timothy M DOWNING and Hannah CARTY are:+ 430 i. Charles T DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1827 in KY.
+ 431 ii. David T DOWNING was born 20 JAN 1829 in KY, and died 27 JAN 1871 in Sullivan Co,MO.
432 iii. Isaac T DOWNING was born 5 AUG 1837 in Mason Co,KY, and died 12 NOV 1917 in Polk Co,IA. He married Amanda J LUDOM 0 ___ 1859 in Adams Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1836.
433 iv. Harriet N DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1841 in OH.
+ 434 v. Lorenzo C DOWNING was born 3 JUN 1844 in Adams Co,OH, and died 29 SEP 1911 in Toledo,OH.
+ 435 vi. William J.B. DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1846 in Adams Co,OH, and died 21 FEB 1921 in Toledo, OH.

200. Charles M DOWNING (Thomas DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1824 in Mason Co,KY, and died in Bracken Co,KY. He married Mary Amelia BUSH 15 FEB 1847 in Bracken Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1832 in KY.

Children of Charles M DOWNING and Mary Amelia BUSH are: 436 i. Laura B DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1848 in Bracken Co,KY.
437 ii. Mary A DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1852 in Bracken Co,KY, and died 16 SEP 1852 in Bracken Co,KY.
438 iii. Louella DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1854 in Bracken Co,KY.
439 iv. Emma H DOWNING was born 0 MAY 1856 in Bracken Co,KY.
440 v. Martha DOWNING was born 30 MAR 1859 in Bracken Co,KY.
441 vi. Charles E DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1860 in Bracken Co,KY, and died in Bracken Co,KY. He married Laura E HOLMES 9 NOV 1882 in Bracken Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 186-.

some discrepancy

201. Octava DOWNING (John DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1814 in Mason Co,KY, and died in Clermont Co,OH. She married Erastus TURTON 15 SEP 1853 in Clermont Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 1814, and died 26 JAN 1881 in Clermont Co,OH. He was buried WOOD CEM in Clermont Co,OH 67y,9m,26d.

2nd wife

Children of Octava DOWNING and Erastus TURTON are: 442 i. Leon H TURTON was born in Clermont Co,OH.
443 ii. Eugene S TURTON was born in Clermont Co,OH.
444 iii. Ada TURTON was born in Clermont Co,OH.
445 iv. Elizabeth TURTON was born in Clermont Co,OH.

203. James DOWNING (John DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1818 in Mason Co,KY. He married Sarah MANNING 3 MAR 1842 in Clermont Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1821 in OH.

Children of James DOWNING and Sarah MANNING are: 446 i. Basel DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1844 in Clermont Co,OH.
447 ii. Laurena DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1847 in Clermont Co,OH.

448 iii. John T DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1847 in Clermont Co,OH.
449 iv. Mary A DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1851 in Clermont Co,OH.
450 v. Harriet A DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1853 in Clermont Co,OH.
451 vi. Viola DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1853 in Clermont Co,OH.
452 vii. Isaac DOWNING was born 22 JAN 1860 in Bracken Co,KY.

207. Nancy MULLEN (Mary DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 12 NOV 1812 in Mason Co,KY, and died 08 JAN 1864 in Danville,IL. She was buried SPRINGHILL CEM in Danville,IL. She married Reason Alva HOOTON 10 NOV 1831 in Clermont Co,OH, son of George HOOTON and Lydia DOWNING. He was born 13 OCT 1812 in Harrison Co,IN, and died 27 JUL 1880 in Danville,IL. He was buried SPRINGHILL CEM in Danville,IL.

dup

Children of Nancy MULLEN and Reason Alva HOOTON are: 378 i. Thomas HOOTON was born 5 SEP 1832 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 0 JAN 1875 in Nevada City,CA.
379 ii. George Washington HOOTON was born 14 FEB 1835 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 16 OCT 1913 in Danville,IL.
380 iii. Sylvester HOOTON was born 27 JAN 1838 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 5 JAN 1893.
381 iv. Charles Benton HOOTON was born 14 FEB 1841 in Clermont Co,OH.
382 v. Mary Ellen HOOTON was born 29 OCT 1843 in IL, and died 23 AUG 1852 in IL.
383 vi. Emma Bell HOOTON was born 1 MAR 1846 in IL, and died 17 AUG 1852 in IL.
384 vii. John Ambrose HOOTON was born 16 MAR 1850 in IL, and died 2 AUG 1852 in IL.
385 viii. Mary Bell HOOTON was born 30 OCT 1852 in IL, and died 0 ___ 1881.

209. Sarah MULLEN (Mary DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 25 FEB 1817 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 DEC 1878 in Columbia,MO. She married George HOOTON 0 ___ 1836 in Felicity,OH, son of George HOOTON and Lydia DOWNING. He was born 00 ___ 1815 in Harrison Co,IN, and died 00 ___ 1840 in Felicity,Clermont Co,OH.

dup

Children of Sarah MULLEN and George HOOTON are: 386 i. Thomas G HOOTON was born C.1837 in Clermont Co,OH.
387 ii. Mary Eliza HOOTON was born 22 JAN 1839 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 15 JAN 1880 in Macon,MO.

212. Susan MULLEN (Mary DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 13 MAY 1825 in Clermont Co,OH, and died 03 JUN 1866. She married James SOWERS in Clermont Co,OH. He was born 0 ___ 1818 in OH.

Child of Susan MULLEN and James SOWERS is: 453 i. Alsinda SOWERS was born 0 ___ 1847 in Clermont Co.,OH.

216. Susan DOWNING (Ellis DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1827 in Mason Co,KY, and died 16 MAY 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL. She was buried SUGAR GROVE CEM. She married James E DOWNING 29 DEC 1824 in Mason Co,KY, son of Reason DOWNING and

Elizabeth ELLIS. He was born 22 MAY 1823 in Mason Co,KY, and died 31 JAN 1884 in DeWitt Co,IL. He was buried SUGAR GROVE CEM.

Children of Susan DOWNING and James E DOWNING are: 397 i. Elinora DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1850 in KY.
398 ii. Paulina Isabella DOWNING was born 4 APR 1852 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 JUL 1853 in Mason Co,KY.
399 iii. Reason DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1854 in IL.
400 iv. Joseph W DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1857 in IL.
401 v. James T DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1859 in IL, and died 0 ___ 1920 in DeWitt Co,IL.
402 vi. Charles D DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1863 in DeWitt Co,IL.
403 vii. John H DOWNING was born 10 APR 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL, and died 13 AUG 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL.

222. Thomas E DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 19 MAY 1829 in Mason Co,KY, and died 19 AUG 1885 in Clinton Co,MO. He was buried DOWNING CEM. He married Lucy A POSEY 7 APR 1857 in Clinton Co,MO. She was born 17 JAN 1837 in MO, and died 13 DEC 1900 in Clinton Co,MO. She was buried DOWNING CEM.

Children of Thomas E DOWNING and Lucy A POSEY are: 454 i. Susan DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1858 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 31 MAY 1877 in Clinton Co,MO.
455 ii. Annie P DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1865 in Clinton Co,MO.

223. Joseph Perrine DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1831 in Mason Co,KY, and died 03 MAR 1865 in Clay Co,MO. He was buried FAIRVIEW CEM. He married Maria Louisa TURNHAM 10 DEC 1856 in Clay Co,MO. She was born 28 DEC 1829 in Clay Co,MO.

Children of Joseph Perrine DOWNING and Maria Louisa TURNHAM are: 456 i. Joseph Turnham DOWNING was born 16 AUG 1858 in Clay Co,MO, and died 23 JAN 1931 in MO.
457 ii. Elizabeth Lillian DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1863 in Clay Co,MO, and died 10 APR 1945 in Clinton Co,MO.

224. Ellis DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 21 JAN 1832 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 APR 1917 in Liberty,MO. He was buried FAIRVIEW CEM in Liberty,MO. He married Amelia Ann COLLINS 24 FEB 1859 in Haynesville, Clinton,MO. She was born 20 NOV 1839 in Clay Co,MO, and died 10 NOV 1899 in Liberty,MO. She was buried FAIRVIEW CEM.

Children of Ellis DOWNING and Amelia Ann COLLINS are: 458 i. Edgar S DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1861 in Clinton Co,MO.
459 ii. Walter Perrine DOWNING was born 21 APR 1864 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 28 AUG 1949 in Liberty,MO.
460 iii. Charles William DOWNING was born 7 SEP 1866 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 8 MAR 1908 in Clay Co,MO.
461 iv. Eugene Bird DOWNING was born 8 DEC 1869 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 2 AUG 1870 in Clinton Co,MO.

462 v. Emmett L DOWNING was born 25 JUN 1872 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 16 SEP 1872 in Clinton Co,MO.
463 vi. Mary G DOWNING was born 31 JUL 1875 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 17 SEP 1875 in Clinton Co,MO.

225. Jacob DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 17 JUL 1834 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1911 in Caldwell Co,MO. He was buried BRECKRIDGE CEM. He married Sallie E GEORGE 18 FEB 1862 in Caldwell Co,MO. She was born 29 MAY 1838 in Caldwell Co,MO, and died 17 MAY 1896 in Caldwell Co,MO. She was buried BRECKENRIDGE CE.

Children of Jacob DOWNING and Sallie E GEORGE are: 464 i. Arrene S DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1863 in Caldwell Co,MO.
465 ii. Alice B DOWNING was born 0 DEC 1865 in Caldwell Co,MO, and died 16 JUL 1937 in Caldwell Co,MO.
466 iii. Minnie G DOWNING was born 7 APR 1868 in Caldwell Co,MO, and died 2 AUG 1924.
467 iv. Cora G DOWNING was born 0 ___ 187- in Caldwell Co,MO.
468 v. Frank R DOWNING was born 0 NOV 1874 in Caldwell Co,MO.

226. Reason DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 AUG 1836 in Mason Co,KY. He married Caroline BERKELEY 14 NOV 1867 in Clay Co,MO. She was born 0 ___ 1842.

Children of Reason DOWNING and Caroline BERKELEY are: 469 i. Edward DOWNING was born 0 MAR 1869 in MO.
470 ii. Maude DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1875 in MO.
471 iii. Mabel DOWNING was born 0 NOV 1882 in MO.

230. James William DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 14 JUL 1845 in Mason Co,KY, and died 02 JAN 1926 in Clay Co,MO. He married Amelia T ALBRIGHT 21 SEP 1867 in Clinton Co,MO. She was born 17 MAR 1847 in MO, and died 17 JUN 1921 in Clay Co,MO.

Children of James William DOWNING and Amelia T ALBRIGHT are: 472 i. Lulu Belle DOWNING was born 6 JAN 1869 in MO, and died 0 ___ 1948.
473 ii. Charles L DOWNING was born 25 JUL 1872 in MO, and died 25 MAY 1936 in MO.
474 iii. Ruth DOWNING was born 23 APR 1877 in MO, and died 1 DEC 1879 in Clinton Co,MO.

233. Charles DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1857 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 13 JAN 1900 in Lathrop,Clinton Co,MO. He married Lizzie HULEN 13 MAR 1884 in Clinton Co,MO. She was born 4 JUN 1864 in MO, and died 3 MAY 1941 in Clinton Co,MO. She was buried LATHROP CEM.

Children of Charles DOWNING and Lizzie HULEN are: 475 i. Mamie (May) DOWNING was born 0 MAY 1885 in Clinton Co,MO.

476 ii. Myrtle DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1894 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 0 ___ 1894 in Clinton Co,MO.
477 iii. Helen A DOWNING was born 0 FEB 1895 in Clinton Co,MO.

236. Elizabeth DOWNING (James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 30 MAY 1806 in KY, and died 11 AUG 1894 in Brown Co,OH. She married William SAVAGE 3 JAN 1828 in Brown Co,OH. He was born 2 JAN 1803, and died 14 NOV 1845 in Brown Co,OH.

Children of Elizabeth DOWNING and William SAVAGE are: 478 i. Rachel SAVAGE was born 7 DEC 1828 in Brown Co,OH.
479 ii. James Campbell SAVAGE was born 16 DEC 1830 in Brown Co,OH, and died 23 JUN 1917 in IL.
480 iii. Lucretia SAVAGE was born 16 AUG 1833 in Brown Co,OH, and died 23 MAY 1928 in Vermillion Co,IL. She married Henry CARRIGAN 1 JAN 1850 in Brown Co,OH. He was born 10 MAR 1828 in OH, and died 19 APR 1913 in Vermillion Co,IL.
481 iv. Elizabeth SAVAGE was born 5 JAN 1836 in Brown Co,OH.
482 v. Mary Ann SAVAGE was born 26 MAR 1838 in Brown Co,OH.
483 vi. Elvena SAVAGE was born 21 FEB 1840 in Brown Co,OH, and died 13 JAN 1910.
484 vii. Ellen SAVAGE was born 21 FEB 1840 in Brown Co,OH, and died 20 MAR 1857.
485 viii. America Ann SAVAGE was born 25 DEC 1843 in Brown Co,OH.
486 ix. William Thomas SAVAGE was born 17 OCT 1845 in Brown Co,OH, and died 17 OCT 1864.

238. Robert DOWNING (James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 03 OCT 1813 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 JAN 1882 in Greenville, Hancock Co,IN. He married Susannah HAWK in OH. She was born 0 ___ 1813 in OH, and died 7 SEP 1892 in Greenville,Hancock Co,IN.

Children of Robert DOWNING and Susannah HAWK are: 487 i. Samantha DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1833.
488 ii. Alice DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1835 in KY.
489 iii. Lucretia DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1837 in KY.
+ 490 iv. Charles Leonard DOWNING was born 21 MAR 1838 in Mason Co,KY, and died 4 OCT 1919 in Westville,Vermillion Co,IL.
491 v. Susannah A DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1839 in Mason Co,KY.
492 vi. John T DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1840 in Mason Co,KY.
493 vii. Lucinda DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1841 in Brown Co,OH.
+ 494 viii. James Robert DOWNING was born 16 APR 1842 in Brown Co,OH, and died 5 APR 1902 in Danville,IL.

239. Thomas DOWNING (James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 12 MAR 1816 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 OCT 1862 in IN. He married Eleanor JOLLIFFE 21 FEB 1838 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 13 APR 1807 in VA, and died 30 JAN 1886 in Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN. She was buried LICK SPG CEM in Nineveh Twp,Johnson Co,IN.

Children of Thomas DOWNING and Eleanor JOLLIFFE are: 495 i. Nancy Ann DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1845 in Brown Co,OH.
496 ii. Mary E DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1849 in Johnson Co,IN.
497 iii. Perry DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1862 in IN.

241. James DOWNING (James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 03 MAR 1821 in Mason Co,KY, and died 18 FEB 1885 in Hancock Co,IN. He was buried SUGAR CR TWP. He married India Ann WILEY 9 OCT 1845 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 0 ___ 1825 in OH.

Children of James DOWNING and India Ann WILEY are: 498 i. Thomas E DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1848 in OH, and died 19 MAY 1886 in Hancock Co,IN.
499 ii. Alminta Louisa DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1849 in OH.
500 iii. Lucretia DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1852 in OH.
501 iv. Arvena Eliz DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1855 in OH.
502 v. Augusta Elmora DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1857 in OH.
503 vi. Sarah DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1863 in IN.

242. John Leonard DOWNING (James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 16 AUG 1823 in Mason Co,KY, and died 19 SEP 1863 in Chicamauga,GA (CW). He was buried HIGGINSPORT CEM in Brown Co,OH. He married Elizabeth Jane LAWRENCE 14 JAN 1846 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 27 SEP 1825 in Dearbon Co,IN, and died 28 OCT 1896 in Trinity,Lewis,KY. She was buried EAST FORK CEM in Lewis Co,KY.

Children of John Leonard DOWNING and Elizabeth Jane LAWRENCE are: 504 i. John W DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1847 in Brown Co,OH.
505 ii. Sarah Elizabeth DOWNING was born 9 DEC 1849 in Brown Co,OH, and died 6 JUN 1862 in Brown Co,OH.
506 iii. Mary Frances DOWNING was born 2 NOV 1851 in Brown Co,OH, and died 20 OCT 1858 in Brown Co,OH.
+ 507 iv. George Washington DOWNING was born 21 OCT 1853 in Brown Co,OH, and died 29 JAN 1920 in Ironton,Lawrence,OH.
508 v. Joseph Franklin DOWNING was born 16 JUL 1856 in Brown Co,OH, and died in MO.
509 vi. William Abraham DOWNING was born 25 MAR 1858 in Brown Co,OH.
510 vii. Louisa DOWNING was born 11 NOV 1860 in Brown Co,OH, and died 16 NOV 1860 in Brown Co,OH.
+ 511 viii. James Robert DOWNING was born 29 JAN 1862 in Brown Co,OH, and died 28 JAN 1936 in Trinity,Lewis,KY.

243. Lucretia DOWNING (James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 14 OCT 1826 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1899 in Brown Co,OH. She was buried RIPLEY CEM. She married Unknown.

Children of Lucretia DOWNING and Unknown are:+ 512 i. Henry DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1848 in Brown Co,OH, and died 8 NOV 1927.
+ 513 ii. Mary DOWNING was born 31 JUL 1852 in Brown Co,OH, and died 6 JAN 1935.
+ 514 iii. William DOWNING was born 13 JUN 1860 in Brown Co,OH, and died 23 OCT 1943 in Brown Co,OH.

247. Mary HOOTEN (Nancy DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 09 SEP 1808 in KY, and died 06 SEP 1865 in Chillicothe,IL. She was buried CHILLLICOTHE CE. She married James Henry ROUTH 0 ___ 1828 in Wayne Co,IN. He was born 14 JUL 1805 in TN, and died 0 ___ 1872 in Deleware Co,IN.

Children of Mary HOOTEN and James Henry ROUTH are: 515 i. Isaac ROUTH was born 3 AUG 1829 in Wayne Co,IN, and died 26 JAN 1914 in Deleware Co,IN.
516 ii. Milton ROUTH was born 29 AUG 1833 in Randolph Co,IN, and died 27 JUL 1898 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, KS.
517 iii. James ROUTH was born 0 ___ 1836 in Randolph Co, IN.
518 iv. Robert Wesley ROUTH was born 0 ___ 1841 in Randolph Co, IN.
519 v. Letitia ROUTH was born 0 ___ 1841 in Randolph Co, IN.
520 vi. Calvin ROUTH was born 0 ___ 1842 in Randolph Co, IN.
521 vii. Sarah J ROUTH was born 0 ___ 1847 in Randolph Co, IN.

268. John TUCKER (Sarah DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 15 OCT 1824 in KY, and died 16 JUN 1913 in Adams Co,OH. He was buried BOONE CEM in Adams Co,OH. He married Martha J. She was born 16 FEB 1830, and died 15 JUL 1885 in Adams Co,OH. She was buried BOONE CEM in Adams Co,OH.

Child of John TUCKER and Martha J is: 522 i. Sarah L TUCKER was born 0 DEC 1849 in Adams Co,OH, and died 27 SEP 1850 in Adams Co,OH.

270. Mathew TUCKER (Sarah DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1829 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 MAY 1862 in Corinth,MISS (CW). He married Malinda LOWE in OH. She was born 0 ___ 182-.

Children of Mathew TUCKER and Malinda LOWE are: 523 i. John Hudson TUCKER was born 5 JAN 1855 in Adams Co,OH, and died 11 DEC 1918.
524 ii. Ann Elizabeth TUCKER was born 17 APR 1858 in Adams Co,OH, and died 11 JAN 1951 in Portales,NM.

271. Cornelia DOWNING (Robert DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1814 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1894. She married Benjamin MORAN 3 MAR 1835 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1803 in MD, and died 0 ___ 1850.

Children of Cornelia DOWNING and Benjamin MORAN are: 525 i. Robert A MORAN was born 0 ___ 1836 in Mason Co,KY.
526 ii. Elisha MORAN was born 0 ___ 1838 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 527 iii. Elizabeth A MORAN was born 16 AUG 1840 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1914 in Mason Co,KY.
528 iv. William L MORAN was born 0 ___ 1843 in Mason Co,KY.
529 v. Benjamin MORAN was born 0 ___ 1846 in Mason Co,KY.
530 vi. Darius MORAN was born 0 ___ 1849 in Mason Co,KY.

272. Nancy DOWNING (Robert DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1816 in Mason Co,KY. She married Elisha MORAN 27 MAR 1844 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1806 in MD.

Child of Nancy DOWNING and Elisha MORAN is: 531 i. ELiza Jane MORAN was born 0 ___ 1845 in Mason Co,KY.

273. Maria DOWNING (Robert DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1818 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1903 in Mason Co,KY. She married Lewis STEVENS 4 FEB 1846 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1816 in KY, and died 0 ___ 1887.

Children of Maria DOWNING and Lewis STEVENS are: 532 i. Margaret J STEVENS was born 0 ___ 1848 in Mason Co,KY.
533 ii. Ann E STEVENS was born 0 ___ 1851 in Mason Co,KY.
534 iii. Lucinda E STEVENS was born 0 ___ 1853 in Mason Co,KY.
535 iv. Robert D STEVENS was born 15 FEB 1855 in Mason Co,KY, and died 11 MAR 1883.
536 v. Martha E (Bettie) STEVENS was born 10 MAR 1857 in Mason Co,KY, and died 6 JUL 1875.

276. Darius DOWNING (Robert DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1825 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 ___ 1892 in Mason Co,KY. He married Ann E GORDON 12 JAN 1869 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1837 in KY.

Children of Darius DOWNING and Ann E GORDON are: 537 i. Clara Ella DOWNING was born 0 JAN 1870 in Mason Co,KY.
538 ii. Robert Lee DOWNING was born 0 AUG 1872 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1950 in Mason Co,KY. He married Adah OSBORNE 20 FEB 1896 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 11 JAN 1875 in KY, and died 5 AUG 1972 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 539 iii. Elmer Gordon DOWNING was born 0 SEP 1875 in Mason Co,KY.

277. Robert DOWNING (Robert DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1827 in Mason Co,KY, and died 30 APR 1898 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried MAYSVILLE CEM. He married Mary L CLAYBROOKE 14 APR 1874 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1837 in Mason Co,KY, and died 18 FEB 1893 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried MAYSVILLE CEM.

Child of Robert DOWNING and Mary L CLAYBROOKE is: 540 i. Sarah (Sallie) R DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1877 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1937. She married E. Crenshaw SLACK 27 NOV 1897 in Mason Co,KY.

279. Charles DOWNING (Robert DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 NOV 1831 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 AUG 1901 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried MAYSVILLE CEM in Mason Co,KY. He married Cynthia WELLS 13 MAR 1860 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1844 in KY, and died 0 ___ 1882 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Charles DOWNING and Cynthia WELLS are: 541 i. Narcissa Jane DOWNING was born 8 FEB 1861 in Mason Co,KY.
542 ii. Matilda M DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1863 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 543 iii. John R DOWNING was born 10 APR 1865 in Mason Co,KY, and died 13 AUG 1936 in Mason Co,KY.
544 iv. Sallie DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1868 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1872 in Mason Co,KY.
545 v. Elizabeth DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1874 in Mason Co,KY.

289. John R BALDWIN (Rebecca DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 09 MAR 1828 in Mason Co,KY. He married Catherine J GLAZE 22 FEB 1850 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 31 AUG 1829 in Brown Co,OH.

Child of John R BALDWIN and Catherine J GLAZE is: 546 i. Charles N BALDWIN was born 0 ___ 1853 in Brown Co,OH.

168. Nancy DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 29 JAN 1819 in Mason Co,KY, and died 06 JUL 1886 in Mason Co,KY. She married Jacob SLACK 18 DEC 1845 in Mason Co,KY, son of William SLACK and Frances MCLAUGHLIN. He was born 4 JUN 1814 in Mason Co,KY, and died 27 MAR 1895 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Nancy DOWNING and Jacob SLACK are: 388 i. Elizabeth SLACK was born 28 SEP 1846 in Mason Co,KY, and died 24 APR 1930.
389 ii. Mary Frances SLACK was born 31 DEC 1849 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1932.
390 iii. Martha Jane SLACK was born 1 FEB 1853 in Mason Co,KY, and died 6 JUL 1925.
391 iv. John Henry SLACK was born 28 MAY 1854 in Mason Co,KY, and died 9 FEB 1908.
392 v. Thomas SLACK was born 31 DEC 1855 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1944.
393 vi. Ann Rebecca SLACK was born 19 SEP 1857 in Mason Co,KY, and died 1 SEP 1862 in Mason Co,KY.
394 vii. Joseph Reason SLACK was born 4 APR 1859 in Mason Co,KY, and died 1 DEC 1920. He married Lydia Mary LAYCOCK 12 FEB 1885 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Moses L LAYCOCK and Frances DOWNING. She was born 16 JAN 1866 in Mason Co,KY.
395 viii. James Ellis SLACK was born 3 JAN 1861 in Mason Co,KY.
396 ix. Lucinda SLACK was born 4 APR 1862 in Mason Co,KY.

171. James E DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 22 MAY 1823 in Mason Co,KY, and died 31 JAN 1884 in DeWitt Co,IL. He was buried SUGAR GROVE CEM. He married Susan DOWNING 29 DEC 1824 in Mason Co,KY, daughter of Ellis DOWNING and Louisa HATHAWAY. She was born 00 ___ 1827 in Mason Co,KY, and died 16 MAY 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL. She was buried SUGAR GROVE CEM. He married Elizabeth BEST 0 ___ 1869 in DeWitt Co,IL. She was born 17 MAR 1835 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 NOV 1893 in DeWitt Co,IL. She was buried SUGAR GROVE CEM in DeWitt Co,IL.

Children of James E DOWNING and Susan DOWNING are: 397 i. Elinora DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1850 in KY.
398 ii. Paulina Isabella DOWNING was born 4 APR 1852 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 JUL 1853 in Mason Co,KY.

399 iii. Reason DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1854 in IL.
400 iv. Joseph W DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1857 in IL.
401 v. James T DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1859 in IL, and died 0 ___ 1920 in DeWitt Co,IL.
402 vi. Charles D DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1863 in DeWitt Co,IL.
403 vii. John H DOWNING was born 10 APR 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL, and died 13 AUG 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL.

Children of James E DOWNING and Elizabeth BEST are: 404 i. Elizabeth R DOWNING was born 0 ___ 187- in DeWitt Co,IL.
405 ii. Best DOWNING was born 0 ___ 187- in DeWitt Co,IL.
406 iii. Laura DOWNING was born 0 ___ 187- in DeWitt Co,IL.

172. Lydia Ann DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 12 AUG 1824 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 APR 1856 in Mason Co,KY. She married David BENEDICT 13 OCT 1852 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 182-.

Children of Lydia Ann DOWNING and David BENEDICT are: 407 i. John D BENEDICT was born 21 MAY 1854 in Mason Co,KY.
408 ii. Elizabeth BENEDICT was born 6 SEP 1855 in Mason Co,KY.

173. Eliza Jane DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 10 MAR 1826 in Mason Co,KY, and died 08 DEC 1871 in Mason Co,KY. She married David A POST 18 MAR 1846 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1820 in NY.

Child of Eliza Jane DOWNING and David A POST is: 409 i. Leonora V. POST was born 0 ___ 1849 in Mason Co,KY.

174. William DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 02 FEB 1828 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 MAY 1884 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried BAPTIST CEM. He married Nancy F WHERRY 19 MAR 1857 in Clinton Co,OH, daughter of John WHERRY and Anna CROSBY. She was born 12 MAR 1831 in Highland Co,OH, and died 17 APR 1916 in Washington,Mason,KY. She was buried BAPTIST CEM.

Children of William DOWNING and Nancy F WHERRY are: 410 i. Elizabeth Ann DOWNING was born 11 DEC 1857 in Mason Co,KY.
411 ii. Sarah Eliza DOWNING was born 7 DEC 1858 in Washington,Mason,KY.
412 iii. Joseph William DOWNING was born 16 MAR 1860 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 JUL 1933 in Mason Co,KY. He married Catherine Poyntz FRISTOE 14 APR 1886 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 6 JUL 1862, and died 26 DEC 1895 in Mason Co,KY. He married Jennie L BYAR 16 JUL 1898 in Bracken Co,KY. She was born 0 OCT 1870 in KY.
413 iv. Lydia Ella DOWNING was born 28 FEB 1862 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 414 v. Thomas Ellis DOWNING was born 25 MAR 1864 in Mason Co,KY, and died 10 DEC 1929 in Mason Co,KY.
415 vi. Ida Alice DOWNING was born 3 JUN 1866 in Mason Co,KY.
416 vii. Charles Reason DOWNING was born 27 FEB 1868 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 JAN 1896.

175. Elizabeth Frances DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 04 MAY 1830 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 JUL 1906 in Hattiesburg,MISS. She married Martin Pfautz SENNETT 22 NOV 1849 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 10 JAN-1817 in Lancaster,PA, and died 24 JUN 1901 in Hattiesburg,MISS.

Child of Elizabeth Frances DOWNING and Martin Pfautz SENNETT is: 417 i. Mary Susan SENNETT was born 20 NOV 1852 in Mason Co,KY.

176. Reason W DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 10 DEC 1833 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 JUL 1916 in Mason Co,KY. He married Mary A BRADY 28 SEP 1875 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 APR 1832 in Brown Co,OH, and died AFTER 1910.

Children of Reason W DOWNING and Mary A BRADY are: 418 i. Martha I DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1878 in Mason Co,KY.
419 ii. Mary Lee DOWNING was born 0 SEP 1880 in Mason Co,KY.
420 iii. Lizzie Mae DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1883 in Mason Co,KY.
421 iv. William Edward DOWNING was born 0 FEB 1886 in Mason Co,KY. He married Mary L LURTY 27 NOV 1907 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1864 in KY, and died 0 ___ 1908 in Mason Co,KY.
422 v. John Warren DOWNING was born 0 NOV 1890 in Mason Co,KY.

178. Thomas McConnell DOWNING (Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 30 APR 1837 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 FEB 1907 in Mason Co,KY. He married Frances J DEARING 22 OCT 1872 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 4 JAN 1850 in Fleming Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1936 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of Thomas McConnell DOWNING and Frances J DEARING are: 423 i. Thomas DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1874 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 424 ii. William A DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1875 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1945 in Mason Co,KY.
425 iii. Mamie L DOWNING was born 0 DEC 1877 in Mason Co,KY.
426 iv. Lula DOWNING was born 0 JUN 1883 in Mason Co,KY.
427 v. Leslie DOWNING was born 0 JAN 1886 in Mason Co,KY.
428 vi. Ella DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1888 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 429 vii. James B DOWNING was born 11 APR 1895 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1950 in Mason Co,KY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

----

222. Thomas E DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 19 MAY 1829 in Mason Co,KY, and died 19 AUG 1885 in Clinton Co,MO. He was buried DOWNING CEM. He married Lucy A POSEY 7 APR 1857 in Clinton Co,MO. She was born 17 JAN 1837 in MO, and died 13 DEC 1900 in Clinton Co,MO. She was buried DOWNING CEM.

Children of Thomas E DOWNING and Lucy A POSEY are: 454 i. Susan DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1858 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 31 MAY 1877 in Clinton Co,MO.
455 ii. Annie P DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1865 in Clinton Co,MO.

223. Joseph Perrine DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 ___ 1831 in Mason Co,KY, and died 03 MAR 1865 in Clay Co,MO. He was buried FAIRVIEW CEM. He married Maria Louisa TURNHAM 10 DEC 1856 in Clay Co,MO. She was born 28 DEC 1829 in Clay Co,MO.

Children of Joseph Perrine DOWNING and Maria Louisa TURNHAM are: 456 i. Joseph Turnham DOWNING was born 16 AUG 1858 in Clay Co,MO, and died 23 JAN 1931 in MO.
457 ii. Elizabeth Lillian DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1863 in Clay Co,MO, and died 10 APR 1945 in Clinton Co,MO.

224. Ellis DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 21 JAN 1832 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 APR 1917 in Liberty,MO. He was buried FAIRVIEW CEM in Liberty,MO. He married Amelia Ann COLLINS 24 FEB 1859 in Haynesville, Clinton,MO. She was born 20 NOV 1839 in Clay Co,MO, and died 10 NOV 1899 in Liberty,MO. She was buried FAIRVIEW CEM.

Children of Ellis DOWNING and Amelia Ann COLLINS are: 458 i. Edgar S DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1861 in Clinton Co,MO.
459 ii. Walter Perrine DOWNING was born 21 APR 1864 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 28 AUG 1949 in Liberty,MO.
460 iii. Charles William DOWNING was born 7 SEP 1866 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 8 MAR 1908 in Clay Co,MO.
461 iv. Eugene Bird DOWNING was born 8 DEC 1869 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 2 AUG 1870 in Clinton Co,MO.
462 v. Emmett L DOWNING was born 25 JUN 1872 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 16 SEP 1872 in Clinton Co,MO.
463 vi. Mary G DOWNING was born 31 JUL 1875 in Clinton Co,MO, and died 17 SEP 1875 in Clinton Co,MO.

225. Jacob DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 17 JUL 1834 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1911 in Caldwell Co,MO. He was buried BRECKRIDGE CEM. He married Sallie E GEORGE 18 FEB 1862 in Caldwell Co,MO. She was born 29 MAY 1838 in Caldwell Co,MO, and died 17 MAY 1896 in Caldwell Co,MO. She was buried BRECKENRIDGE CE.

Children of Jacob DOWNING and Sallie E GEORGE are: 464 i. Arrene S DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1863 in Caldwell Co,MO.
465 ii. Alice B DOWNING was born 0 DEC 1865 in Caldwell Co,MO, and died 16 JUL 1937 in Caldwell Co,MO.

466 iii. Minnie G DOWNING was born 7 APR 1868 in Caldwell Co,MO, and died 2 AUG 1924.
467 iv. Cora G DOWNING was born 0 ___ 187- in Caldwell Co,MO.
468 v. Frank R DOWNING was born 0 NOV 1874 in Caldwell Co,MO.

226. Reason DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 00 AUG 1836 in Mason Co,KY. He married Caroline BERKELEY 14 NOV 1867 in Clay Co,MO. She was born 0 ___ 1842.

Children of Reason DOWNING and Caroline BERKELEY are: 469 i. Edward DOWNING was born 0 MAR 1869 in MO.
470 ii. Maude DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1875 in MO.
471 iii. Mabel DOWNING was born 0 NOV 1882 in MO.

230. James William DOWNING (Charles C DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 14 JUL 1845 in Mason Co,KY, and died 02 JAN 1926 in Clay Co,MO. He married Amelia T ALBRIGHT 21 SEP 1867 in Clinton Co,MO. She was born 17 MAR 1847 in MO, and died 17 JUN 1921 in Clay Co,MO.

Children of James William DOWNING and Amelia T ALBRIGHT are: 472 i. Lulu Belle DOWNING was born 6 JAN 1869 in MO, and died 0 ___ 1948.
473 ii. Charles L DOWNING was born 25 JUL 1872 in MO, and died 25 MAY 1936 in MO.
474 iii. Ruth DOWNING was born 23 APR 1877 in MO, and died 1 DEC 1879 in Clinton Co,MO.

321. Sarah Isabel DOWNING (John DOWNING4, Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 0 ___ 1835 in Mason Co,KY. She married Benjamin F WALKER 16 MAR 1852 in Mason Co,KY. He was born 0 ___ 1830 in KY.

Children of Sarah Isabel DOWNING and Benjamin F WALKER are: 547 i. John W WALKER was born 0 ___ 1852 in Mason Co,KY.
548 ii. Ptorala WALKER was born 0 ___ 1855 in Mason Co,KY.
549 iii. James N WALKER was born 0 ___ 1859 in Mason Co,KY.

323. Francis M DOWNING (John DOWNING4, Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 10 JUL 1844 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 MAY 1898 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried SHANNON CEM in Mason Co,KY. He married Letha Bell RAY 0 ___ 1875 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 14 OCT 1854 in Mason Co,KY, and died 2 JUN 1932 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried SHANNON CEM.

Children of Francis M DOWNING and Letha Bell RAY are:+ 550 i. Newell R DOWNING was born 10 APR 1876 in Mason Co,KY, and died 20 OCT 1956 in Mason Co,KY.
551 ii. Mollie (Mattie) L DOWNING was born 0 SEP 1881 in Mason Co,KY, and died 24 DEC 1---.
+ 552 iii. William G DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1886 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1934 in Lexington,KY.

362. Nancy F WHERRY (John WHERRY4, Catherine DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 12 MAR 1831 in Highland Co,OH, and died 17 APR 1916 in Washington,Mason,KY. She was buried BAPTIST CEM. She married William DOWNING 19 MAR 1857 in Clinton Co,OH, son of Reason DOWNING and Elizabeth ELLIS. He was born 02 FEB 1828 in Mason Co,KY, and died 01 MAY 1884 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried BAPTIST CEM.

Children of Nancy F WHERRY and William DOWNING are: 410 i. Elizabeth Ann DOWNING was born 11 DEC 1857 in Mason Co,KY.
411 ii. Sarah Eliza DOWNING was born 7 DEC 1858 in Washington,Mason,KY.
412 iii. Joseph William DOWNING was born 16 MAR 1860 in Mason Co,KY, and died 15 JUL 1933 in Mason Co,KY. He married Catherine Poyntz FRISTOE 14 APR 1886 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 6 JUL 1862, and died 26 DEC 1895 in Mason Co,KY. He married Jennie L BYAR 16 JUL 1898 in Bracken Co,KY. She was born 0 OCT 1870 in KY.
413 iv. Lydia Ella DOWNING was born 28 FEB 1862 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 414 v. Thomas Ellis DOWNING was born 25 MAR 1864 in Mason Co,KY, and died 10 DEC 1929 in Mason Co,KY.
415 vi. Ida Alice DOWNING was born 3 JUN 1866 in Mason Co,KY.
416 vii. Charles Reason DOWNING was born 27 FEB 1868 in Mason Co,KY, and died 26 JAN 1896.

414. Thomas Ellis DOWNING (William DOWNING4, Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 25 MAR 1864 in Mason Co,KY, and died 10 DEC 1929 in Mason Co,KY. He married Ida RICHARDS 25 FEB 1891 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1862.

Children of Thomas Ellis DOWNING and Ida RICHARDS are: 553 i. Adamson Reed DOWNING was born 25 NOV 1891 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1969 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 554 ii. William Gilbert DOWNING was born 17 JAN 1893 in Mason Co,KY.
555 iii. Elizabeth R DOWNING was born 5 MAR 1898 in Mason Co,KY.
556 iv. George Thomas DOWNING.
557 v. Living DOWNING.

424. William A DOWNING (Thomas McConnell DOWNING4, Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 0 JUL 1875 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1945 in Mason Co,KY. He married Fannie L GAITHER 0 ___ 1896 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 APR 1872 in KY, and died 6 MAR 1958 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of William A DOWNING and Fannie L GAITHER are: 558 i. Hugh Franklin DOWNING was born 0 APR 1899 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1968.
559 ii. Living DOWNING.

429. James B DOWNING (Thomas McConnell DOWNING4, Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 11 APR 1895 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1950 in Mason Co,KY. He married Lucy Lee PARKER 7 FEB 1918 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 27 JUN 1895 in Mason Co,KY, and died 17 JUN 1945 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of James B DOWNING and Lucy Lee PARKER are: 560 i. James Edward DOWNING was born 11 MAY 1919 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 MAY 1921 in Mason Co,KY.
561 ii. Living DOWNING.
562 iii. Living DOWNING.

430. Charles T DOWNING (Timothy M DOWNING4, Thomas DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 0 ___ 1827 in KY. He married Martha REED. She was born 0 ___ 1828 in OH.

Children of Charles T DOWNING and Martha REED are: 563 i. Charles S DOWNING was born 0 JAN 1860 in Adams Co,OH.
564 ii. Hannah J DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1862 in OH.
565 iii. Robert E DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1865 in OH.
566 iv. Alice M DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1868 in OH.

431. David T DOWNING (Timothy M DOWNING4, Thomas DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 20 JAN 1829 in KY, and died 27 JAN 1871 in Sullivan Co,MO. He was buried HAWKEYE CEM in Sullivan Co,MO. He married Jane Catherine BURBAGE 5 SEP 1850 in Adams Co,OH. She was born 13 JUN 1832 in OH, and died 18 MAR 1907 in Sullivan Co,MO. She was buried HAWKEYE CEM.

Children of David T DOWNING and Jane Catherine BURBAGE are: 567 i. Martha F DOWNING was born 29 NOV 1851 in Adams Co,OH, and died 0 ___ 1934 in Sullivan Co,MO.
568 ii. Charles Thomas DOWNING was born 24 DEC 1853 in Adams Co,OH, and died 6 JAN 1943 in Green City,MO.
569 iii. William A DOWNING was born 31 MAY 1856 in IA, and died 31 OCT 1928 in Sullivan Co,MO.
570 iv. Ellis DOWNING was born 10 MAY 1859 in Warren Co,IA, and died 11 DEC 1939 in Sullivan Co,MO.
571 v. Edward Lawrence DOWNING was born 15 MAY 1861 in Sullivan Co,MO, and died 4 MAR 1878 in Sullivan Co,MO.
572 vi. Ulysses Grant DOWNING was born 4 MAR 1869 in Sullivan Co,MO.
573 vii. David A DOWNING was born 26 AUG 1871 in Sullivan Co,MO, and died 13 MAR 1949 in Sullivan Co,MO.

434. Lorenzo C DOWNING (Timothy M DOWNING4, Thomas DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 3 JUN 1844 in Adams Co,OH, and died 29 SEP 1911 in Toledo,OH. He was buried FOREST CEM. He married Hannah R J FRAZEE 23 APR 1864 in Warren Co,OH. She was born 3 FEB 1844 in Orangeburg,OH, and died 12 JUN 1888 in Toledo,OH. She was buried FOREST CEM. He married Mary A RYAN 16 SEP 1888 in Lucas Co,OH. She was born 0 NOV 1863.

Child of Lorenzo C DOWNING and Hannah R J FRAZEE is: 574 i. Arthur E DOWNING was born 24 MAY 1866 in OH.

Child of Lorenzo C DOWNING and Mary A RYAN is: 575 i. George Washington DOWNING was born 17 APR 1890 in OH.

435. William J.B. DOWNING (Timothy M DOWNING4, Thomas DOWNING3, Timothy DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 0 ___ 1846 in Adams Co,OH, and died 21 FEB 1921 in Toledo, OH. He was buried TOLEDO,OH. He married Hester A LUDOM 27 JAN 1867 in W.Union,Adams,OH. She was born 0 ___ 184-, and died 0 ___ 1916.

Children of William J.B. DOWNING and Hester A LUDOM are: 576 i. Ira S DOWNING was born 1 FEB 1869.
577 ii. William E DOWNING was born 20 SEP 1871.
578 iii. Minnie M DOWNING was born 20 JAN 1874.
579 iv. Omer L DOWNING was born 10 JUL 1878.
580 v. Elmer T DOWNING was born 7 JAN 1880.
581 vi. John L DOWNING was born 29 MAR 1882.
582 vii. Charles P DOWNING was born 11 DEC 1885.

490. Charles Leonard DOWNING (Robert DOWNING4, James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 21 MAR 1838 in Mason Co,KY, and died 4 OCT 1919 in Westville,Vermillion Co,IL. He married Matilda Ann GUESS 25 SEP 1868 in Georgetown Twp,Vermillion Co,IL. She was born 0 ___ 1847 in OH.

Children of Charles Leonard DOWNING and Matilda Ann GUESS are: 583 i. Priscilla M DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1869 in IL.
584 ii. Oscar J DOWNING was born in IL.
585 iii. Frank DOWNING was born in IL.
586 iv. Susan DOWNING was born in IL.
587 v. Ella DOWNING.
588 vi. Lottie DOWNING.
589 vii. Reason E DOWNING.
590 viii. Minnie DOWNING was born in IL.

494. James Robert DOWNING (Robert DOWNING4, James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 16 APR 1842 in Brown Co,OH, and died 5 APR 1902 in Danville,IL. He was buried NEWMAN CEM, in Newman,IL. He married Martha Jane GOLLIDAY 20 JUN 1867 in Vermillion Co,IL. She was born 26 OCT 1848 in Potomac,IL, and died 20 DEC 1914 in 619Sheridan St,Danville,IL. She was buried NEWMAN CEM in Newman,Douglas,IL.

Children of James Robert DOWNING and Martha Jane GOLLIDAY are: 591 i. Mary Alice DOWNING was born 11 JUN 1869 in Douglas Co,IL, and died 0 ___ 1934 in Perrysville,IN.
592 ii. John Robert DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1871 in Douglas Co,IL, and died 0 ___ 1897.
593 iii. Lydia DOWNING was born 2 SEP 1873 in Douglas Co,IL, and died 0 ___ 1898.
594 iv. Artie Masie DOWNING was born 6 JAN 1876 in Vermillion Co,IL, and died 7 APR 1939 in Newman,IL.
595 v. Charles Leonard DOWNING was born 4 AUG 1877 in Vermillion Co,IL, and died 0 ___ 1948.
596 vi. William Albert DOWNING was born 23 MAY 1880 in Vermillion Co,IL.
597 vii. Lou Effie DOWNING was born 3 JAN 1883 in Vermillion Co,IL, and died 0 ___ 1965 in Danville,IL.

598 viii. Stephen Alexander DOWNING was born 28 FEB 1885 in Westville,IL, and died 26 DEC 1948 in Temple City,CA.
599 ix. Ona J DOWNING was born 20 AUG 1887 in Westville,IL.
600 x. Frank J DOWNING was born 15 APR 1891 in Danville,IL.
601 xi. Helen Marie DOWNING was born 16 AUG 1893 in Danville,IL, and died 19 APR 1967 in Las Angeles,CA.

507. George Washington DOWNING (John Leonard DOWNING4, James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 21 OCT 1853 in Brown Co,OH, and died 29 JAN 1920 in Ironton,Lawrence,OH. He was buried WOODLAND CEM. He married Sarah Ann SCHAMBLIN 21 MAR 1877 in Manchester,Adams,OH. She was born 8 JUN 1864 in Manchester,Adams,OH, and died 6 OCT 1943 in Ironton,Lawrence,OH. She was buried WOODLAND CEM.

Children of George Washington DOWNING and Sarah Ann SCHAMBLIN are: 602 i. Elizabeth Jane DOWNING was born 2 FEB 1878 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1964 in Huntington,WV.
603 ii. Robert Elza DOWNING was born 14 AUG 1879 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 5 DEC 1899 in Lewis Co,KY.
604 iii. Carrie Florence DOWNING was born 22 MAR 1881 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 15 NOV 1919 in Lawrence Co,OH.
605 iv. William Clarence DOWNING was born 14 SEP 1883 in Lewis Co,KY.
606 v. Bertha Mae DOWNING was born 26 JAN 1888 in Lewis Co,KY.
607 vi. Ernest Franklin DOWNING was born 28 AUG 1895 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 18 APR 1918 in Lawrence Co,OH.
608 vii. Myrtle Louise DOWNING was born 13 AUG 1897 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1946.

511. James Robert DOWNING (John Leonard DOWNING4, James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 29 JAN 1862 in Brown Co,OH, and died 28 JAN 1936 in Trinity,Lewis,KY. He was buried EAST FORK CEM. He married Amanda Margaret COX 17 OCT 1881 in Lewis Co,KY. She was born 13 AUG 1863 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 17 FEB 1936 in Manchester,Adams Co,OH. She was buried EASTFORK CEM in Lewis Co,KY.

Children of James Robert DOWNING and Amanda Margaret COX are: 609 i. Emma Lee DOWNING was born 8 JUL 1882 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 4 JUN 1922 in Lewis Co,KY.
610 ii. Mary Frances DOWNING was born 28 MAY 1884 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 0 MAR 1959.
611 iii. Nellie Mae DOWNING was born 4 OCT 1885 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 13 JAN 1964 in Mason Co,KY.
612 iv. John Franklin DOWNING was born 28 MAR 1887 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 0 MAR 1947.
+ 613 v. Samuel Herbert DOWNING was born 30 JUL 1889 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 13 APR 1948 in Lewis Co,KY.
614 vi. Martha Elizabeth DOWNING was born 5 DEC 1891 in Lewis Co,KY.
615 vii. Rose Evelyn DOWNING was born 1 JAN 1893 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 0 OCT 1962.
616 viii. Robert L DOWNING was born 11 SEP 1900 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 7 AUG 1901 in Lewis Co,KY.

512. Henry DOWNING (Lucretia DOWNING4, James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 0 ___ 1848 in Brown Co,OH, and died 8 NOV 1927. He married Rosa FRYER 10 FEB 1879 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 10 NOV 1858, and died 18 MAR 1926.

Children of Henry DOWNING and Rosa FRYER are: 617 i. Charles DOWNING was born 2 OCT 1885 in Brown Co,OH.
618 ii. John Leonard DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1889 in Brown Co,OH, and died 12 MAR 1889 in Brown Co,OH.
619 iii. Anna Laura DOWNING was born 15 JUN 1890 in Brown Co,OH, and died 13 JUL 1965 in Brown Co,OH.
620 iv. Thomas Edward DOWNING was born 9 FEB 1893 in Brown Co,OH, and died 21 MAR 1946.
621 v. Sada DOWNING was born 0 ___ 189- in Brown Co,OH.
622 vi. Elizabeth DOWNING was born 0 ___ 189- in Brown Co,OH.
623 vii. William K DOWNING.
624 viii. Living DOWNING.

513. Mary DOWNING (Lucretia DOWNING4, James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 31 JUL 1852 in Brown Co,OH, and died 6 JAN 1935. She married George G FAGAN 1 APR 1874 in Brown Co,OH. He was born 9 APR 1848, and died 17 JUL 1916 in Brown Co,OH. He was buried HIETTS CHAPEL C.

Children of Mary DOWNING and George G FAGAN are: 625 i. James Henry FAGAN was born 1 MAY 1875 in Brown Co,OH, and died 11 JUN 1876 in Brown Co,OH.
626 ii. William F FAGAN was born 21 SEP 1877 in Brown Co,OH, and died 0 ___ 1937.
627 iii. Charles FAGAN was born 23 SEP 1879 in Brown Co,OH, and died 27 OCT 1901 in Brown Co,OH.
628 iv. Oliver B DOWNING was born 5 JUL 1889 in Brown Co,OH, and died 24 MAR 1968.

514. William DOWNING (Lucretia DOWNING4, James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 13 JUN 1860 in Brown Co,OH, and died 23 OCT 1943 in Brown Co,OH. He was buried LINWOOD CEM. He married Nancy Jane GRIFFITH 16 SEP 1885 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 15 AUG 1859, and died 3 MAR 1931 in Brown Co,OH. She was buried LINWOOD CEM.

Children of William DOWNING and Nancy Jane GRIFFITH are: 629 i. Louanna DOWNING was born 24 JUN 1887 in Brown Co,OH.
630 ii. Lawrence Henry DOWNING was born 16 DEC 1888 in Brown Co,OH.
631 iii. Bessie Lee DOWNING was born 18 NOV 1890 in Brown Co,OH, and died 18 NOV 1914 in Decatur,OH.
632 iv. Sylvia Blanche DOWNING was born 2 JUL 1892 in Brown Co,OH, and died 15 MAR 1977.
633 v. Minnie Mae DOWNING was born 26 JAN 1895 in Brown Co,OH, and died 0 OCT 1898.
634 vi. Delia Amber DOWNING was born 21 MAY 1896 in Brown Co,OH, and died 25 MAR 1915.
635 vii. Mary Alice DOWNING was born 5 MAY 1899 in Brown Co,OH, and died 11 SEP 1917.
636 viii. William Glenn DOWNING was born 19 MAR 1901 in Brown Co,OH, and died 25 JUN 1926.
637 ix. Living DOWNING.

527. Elizabeth A MORAN (Cornelia DOWNING4, Robert DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 16 AUG 1840 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1914 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried DOVER CEM. She married Thomas DOWNING 14 FEB 1867 in Mason Co,KY, son of Joseph DOWNING and Frances MCLAUGHLIN. He was born 15 SEP 1825 in Mason Co,KY, and died 00 APR 1917 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried DOVER CEM.

Children of Elizabeth A MORAN and Thomas DOWNING are: 329 i. Cornelia T DOWNING was born 0 APR 1868 in Mason Co,KY.
330 ii. Mary S DOWNING was born 9 NOV 1870 in Mason Co,KY, and died 14 APR 1951 in Mason Co,KY.
331 iii. Maud T DOWNING was born 0 NOV 1873 in Mason Co,KY.
332 iv. Benjamin C DOWNING was born 22 JAN 1877 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 FEB 1905 in Mason Co,KY.
333 v. Bessie DOWNING was born 0 JUL 1879 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1886 in Mason Co,KY.
334 vi. Jesse O DOWNING was born 0 ___ 1882 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1886 in Mason Co,KY.

539. Elmer Gordon DOWNING (Darius DOWNING4, Robert DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 0 SEP 1875 in Mason Co,KY. He married Elizabeth BLAND 30 NOV 1898 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 AUG 1877.

Child of Elmer Gordon DOWNING and Elizabeth BLAND is: 638 i. Gordon Lee DOWNING was born 15 MAR 1910 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1982 in Mason Co,KY.

543. John R DOWNING (Charles DOWNING4, Robert DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 10 APR 1865 in Mason Co,KY, and died 13 AUG 1936 in Mason Co,KY. He married Martha Patsy Chandler GOFF 3 JUN 1896 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 18 SEP 1872 in Mason Co,KY, and died 6 OCT 1956 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of John R DOWNING and Martha Patsy Chandler GOFF are: 639 i. Charles Goff DOWNING was born 12 DEC 1898 in Mason Co,KY.
640 ii. Margaret Morton DOWNING was born 22 NOV 1900 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1977 in Mason Co,KY.
641 iii. Living DOWNING.
642 iv. Living DOWNING.

414. Thomas Ellis DOWNING (William DOWNING4, Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 25 MAR 1864 in Mason Co,KY, and died 10 DEC 1929 in Mason Co,KY. He married Ida RICHARDS 25 FEB 1891 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1862.

Children of Thomas Ellis DOWNING and Ida RICHARDS are: 553 i. Adamson Reed DOWNING was born 25 NOV 1891 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1969 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 554 ii. William Gilbert DOWNING was born 17 JAN 1893 in Mason Co,KY.
555 iii. Elizabeth R DOWNING was born 5 MAR 1898 in Mason Co,KY.
556 iv. George Thomas DOWNING.
557 v. Living DOWNING.

424. William A DOWNING (Thomas McConnell DOWNING4, Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 0 JUL 1875 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1945 in Mason Co,KY. He married Fannie L GAITHER 0 ___ 1896 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 APR 1872 in KY, and died 6 MAR 1958 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of William A DOWNING and Fannie L GAITHER are: 558 i. Hugh Franklin DOWNING was born 0 APR 1899 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1968.
559 ii. Living DOWNING.

429. James B DOWNING (Thomas McConnell DOWNING4, Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 11 APR 1895 in Mason Co,KY, and died 28 DEC 1950 in Mason Co,KY. He married Lucy Lee PARKER 7 FEB 1918 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 27 JUN 1895 in Mason Co,KY, and died 17 JUN 1945 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of James B DOWNING and Lucy Lee PARKER are: 560 i. James Edward DOWNING was born 11 MAY 1919 in Mason Co,KY, and died 23 MAY 1921 in Mason Co,KY.
561 ii. Living DOWNING.
562 iii. Living DOWNING.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

----

550. Newell R DOWNING (Francis M DOWNING5, John DOWNING4, Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 10 APR 1876 in Mason Co,KY, and died 20 OCT 1956 in Mason Co,KY. He was buried SHANNON CEM. He married Lula B HOWARD 4 OCT 1899 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 20 MAY 1882, and died 28 MAY 1957 in Mason Co,KY. She was buried SHANNON CEM.

Child of Newell R DOWNING and Lula B HOWARD is: 643 i. Living DOWNING.

552. William G DOWNING (Francis M DOWNING5, John DOWNING4, Joseph DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 0 JUL 1886 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1934 in Lexington,KY. He was buried SHANNON CEM in Mason Co,KY. He married Ida DISHER 22 SEP 1906 in Brown Co,OH. She was born 19 OCT 1888 in Mason Co,KY.

Children of William G DOWNING and Ida DISHER are: 644 i. Living DOWNING.
645 ii. James Kenneth DOWNING was born 2 JAN 1911, and died 0 MAR 1965 in Bluefield,WV.

414. Thomas Ellis DOWNING (William DOWNING4, Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 25 MAR 1864 in Mason Co,KY, and died 10 DEC 1929 in Mason Co,KY. He married Ida RICHARDS 25 FEB 1891 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 1862.

Children of Thomas Ellis DOWNING and Ida RICHARDS are: 553 i. Adamson Reed DOWNING was born 25 NOV 1891 in Mason Co,KY, and died 0 ___ 1969 in Mason Co,KY.
+ 554 ii. William Gilbert DOWNING was born 17 JAN 1893 in Mason Co,KY.
555 iii. Elizabeth R DOWNING was born 5 MAR 1898 in Mason Co,KY.
556 iv. George Thomas DOWNING.
557 v. Living DOWNING.

554. William Gilbert DOWNING (Thomas Ellis DOWNING5, William DOWNING4, Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 17 JAN 1893 in Mason Co,KY. He married Bessie Lee BOONE 25 DEC 1916 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 189- in Mason Co,KY.

Children of William Gilbert DOWNING and Bessie Lee BOONE are: 646 i. Living DOWNING.
647 ii. Living DOWNING.
648 iii. Living DOWNING.
649 iv. Living DOWNING.

613. Samuel Herbert DOWNING (James Robert DOWNING5, John Leonard DOWNING4, James DOWNING3, Robert DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 30 JUL 1889 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 13 APR 1948 in Lewis Co,KY. He was buried EAST FORK CEM. He married Maud Marie RUARK 13 DEC 1916 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 189-.

Children of Samuel Herbert DOWNING and Maud Marie RUARK are: 650 i. Robert Lewis DOWNING was born 30 JAN 1918 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 10 OCT 1932 in Lewis Co,KY.
651 ii. Living DOWNING.
652 iii. Anna Margaret DOWNING was born 5 APR 1922 in Lewis Co,KY, and died 14 APR 1922 in Lewis Co,KY.
653 iv. Living DOWNING.

554. William Gilbert DOWNING (Thomas Ellis DOWNING5, William DOWNING4, Reason DOWNING3, John DOWNING2, James DOWNING1) was born 17 JAN 1893 in Mason Co,KY. He married Bessie Lee BOONE 25 DEC 1916 in Mason Co,KY. She was born 0 ___ 189- in Mason Co,KY.

Children of William Gilbert DOWNING and Bessie Lee BOONE are: 646 i. Living DOWNING.
647 ii. Living DOWNING.
648 iii. Living DOWNING.
649 iv. Living DOWNING.

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Descendants of James Downing from WFT xx tree 1087

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES^{1} DOWNING was born 1722[1], and died 1788 in KY[2]. He married SUSANNAH ??? Bet. 1743 - 1748 in Washington Co, PA[3]. She was born WFT Est. 1712-1738, and died WFT Est. 1767-1827.

Children of JAMES DOWNING and SUSANNAH ??? are:

i. CATHERINE^{2} DOWNING, b. WFT Est. 1743-1771; d. WFT Est. 1748-1853.
ii. ELIZABETH DOWNING, b. WFT Est. 1743-1771; d. WFT Est. 1748-1853.
iii. JOSEPHUS DOWNING, b. WFT Est. 1743-1771; d. WFT Est. 1749-1850.
2. iv. JOHN DOWNING, b. May 10, 1749, PA; d. January 17, 1826.
3. v. ROBERT DOWNING, b. Abt. 1753, PA; d. April 16, 1802.
vi. WILLIAM DOWNING, b. 1761, PA; d. 1842.
4. vii. NANCY ANN DOWNING, b. October 16, 1762, Washington Co, PA; d. 1851, MO.
5. viii. TIMOTHY DOWNING, b. 1765, PA; d. 1816.

Generation No. 2

Washington Co. PA - which TWP?

2. JOHN^{2} DOWNING *(JAMES^{1})*[4] was born May 10, 1749 in PA[5], and died January 17, 1826. He married (1) SUSANNAH ELLIS February 19, 1770 in Washington Co, PA[6], daughter of ELLIS ELLIS and NANCY GARNER. She was born September 03, 1750 in Washington Co, PA[7], and died WFT Est. 1795-1845. He married (2) SUSANNAH ELLIS[8] February 19, 1770 in PA[8], daughter of ELLIS ELLIS and NANCY ???. She was born September 03, 1750 in MD[8], and died April 06, 1815 in Mason Co,KY[8].

Notes for JOHN DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born May 10, 1749
MD

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Alt. DiedJanuary 17, 1826
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Occupation
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOHN DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of JOHN DOWNING and SUSANNAH ELLIS are:

6. i. ELLIS^{3} DOWNING, b. February 03, 1771, Washington Co, PA; d. September 16, 1800, Mason Co,KY.
7. ii. NANCY DOWNING, b. May 26, 1772, Mason, KY or Washington Co, PA; d. January 16, 1809, Mason Co,KY.
8. iii. JAMES DOWNING, b. November 14, 1773, Washington Co, PA; d. 1812, Fayette Co,KY.
iv. SUSANNAH DOWNING, b. February 25, 1776, Washington Co, PA[9]; d. WFT Est. 1777-1870.
9. v. JOSEPH DOWNING, b. October 04, 1777, Washington Co, PA; d. January 08, 1853, Mason Co,KY.
10. vi. MARY DOWNING, b. October 07, 1779, Washington Co, PA; d. November 05, 1832, Brown Co,OH.
11. vii. SARAH DOWNING, b. April 10, 1781, Washington Co, PA; d. April 1827, Clinton Co,OH.
12. viii. DELILAH DOWNING, b. February 05, 1783, Washington Co, PA; d. November 01, 1852, Johnson Co,IN.
13. ix. DORCAS DOWNING, b. February 05, 1783, Washington Co, PA; d. January 31, 1849, Mason Co,KY.
14. x. CATHERINE B. DOWNING, b. January 29, 1785, Washington Co, PA; d. WFT Est. 1834-1880, Clinton Co,OH.
15. xi. LYDIA DOWNING, b. April 19, 1787, Washington Co, PA; d. August 20, 1852, Danville,IL.
16. xii. RACHEL DOWNING, b. February 23, 1789, Washington Co, PA; d. 1812, Mason Co,KY.
xiii. ELIZABETH DOWNING, b. January 18, 1792, Washington Co, PA[10]; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886.
17. xiv. REASON R. DOWNING, b. November 18, 1793, Washington Co, PA; d. September 09, 1849, Mason Co,KY.

Children of JOHN DOWNING and SUSANNAH ELLIS are:

18. xv. SUSANNAH^{3} DOWNING, b. February 05, 1776, Washington Co,PA; d. August 06, 1853, Brown Co,OH.
xvi. ELIZABETH DOWNING[11], b. January 11, 1792, Mason Co,KY[11]; d. August 13, 1889, Clinton Co,OH[11]; m. THOMAS MCCONNELL[11], October 21, 1834, Brown Co,OH[11]; b. November 04, 1772, Washington Co,PA[11]; d. April 26, 1865, Brown Co,OH[11].

Notes for ELIZABETH DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Union Twp,Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZABETH DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for THOMAS MCCONNELL:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net

Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Brown Co,OH, Union Twp

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS MCCONNELL:
Fact 1: See Note Page

3. ROBERT^2 DOWNING *(JAMES^1)* was born Abt. 1753 in PA[12], and died April 16, 1802. He married JANE MCKINSEY Bet. 1776 - 1777 in Washington Co, PA[13]. She was born WFT Est. 1735-1760, and died WFT Est. 1782-1848.

Notes for ROBERT DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Burial
born 1750-55

More About ROBERT DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of ROBERT DOWNING and JANE MCKINSEY are:
i. ROBERT^3 DOWNING, b. Aft. 1776[14]; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.
ii. JAMES DOWNING, b. Aft. 1776[15]; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.
iii. THOMAS DOWNING, b. Aft. 1779[16]; d. WFT Est. 1780-1869.

4. NANCY ANN^2 DOWNING *(JAMES^1)* was born October 16, 1762 in Washington Co, PA[17], and died 1851 in MO. She married ISAAC NEWTON ELLIS May 18, 1779 in Washington Co, Catfish Camp, PA[17], son of ELLIS ELLIS and NANCY GARNER. He was born October 29, 1752 in Washington Co, PA[18], and died WFT Est. 1791-1843.

where's that?

Children of NANCY DOWNING and ISAAC ELLIS are:
i. ELEANOR^3 ELLIS[19], b. May 30, 1780, Washington Co, PA[20]; d. January 27, 1811, KY[21].

Notes for ELEANOR ELLIS:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born May 30, 1780
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELEANOR ELLIS:

Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. DUNCAN ELLIS, b. Abt. 1782[22]; d. WFT Est. 1783-1872.
iii. ANN ELLIS[23], b. January 25, 1782, Washington Co, PA[24]; d. WFT Est. 1783-1876, Harrison Co,IN[25].

Notes for ANN ELLIS:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born January 25, 1782
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ANN ELLIS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. THOMAS ELLIS[25], b. November 14, 1783, Washington Co, PA[26]; d. January 11, 1848, Pike Co,MO[27].

Notes for THOMAS ELLIS:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born November 14, 1783
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS ELLIS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

v. ISAAC NEWTON ELLIS, b. Bef. 1784[28]; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.
vi. CATHERINE ELLIS, b. 1786, Jefferson Co, PA; d. WFT Est. 1787-1880.
vii. WILLIAM ELLIS, b. Bef. 1788[29]; d. WFT Est. 1789-1878.

5. TIMOTHY^2 DOWNING (*JAMES*^{1})[30] was born 1765 in PA[31], and died 1816. He married (1) UNKNOWN ???[32] WFT Est. 1777-1807. She was born WFT Est. 1727-1758, and died WFT Est. 1780-1848. He married (2) NANCY ELLIS[32] 1780 in Washington Co, PA[33], daughter of ELLIS ELLIS and NANCY GARNER. She was born 1762 in PA[34], and died August 1832 in Mason Co,KY[35].

Notes for TIMOTHY DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born 1751
MD

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Alt. Died 1816

Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Occupation
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About TIMOTHY DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for NANCY ELLIS:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born 1762
MD

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Alt. DiedAbt. 1830

Burial
died in 1830s

Occupation
Estate Inventory, Ct

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About NANCY ELLIS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Marriage Notes for TIMOTHY DOWNING and NANCY ELLIS:
Facts about this marriage:

Alt. Marriage1782
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Marriage Fact
1833-35

Child of TIMOTHY DOWNING and UNKNOWN ??? is:

i. DAVID^{3} DOWNING[35], b. 1769, PA[35]; d. WFT Est. 1788-1860.

Notes for DAVID DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1833
Owen Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About DAVID DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of TIMOTHY DOWNING and NANCY ELLIS are:

ii. DAVID^{3} DOWNING, b. Aft. 1780[36]; d. WFT Est. 1781-1870.
iii. SALLY DOWNING, b. Aft. 1782[37]; d. WFT Est. 1783-1876.
iv. SUSANNAH DOWNING, b. June 21, 1783, PA[38]; d. February 01, 1873; m. JOSEPH PERRINE[39], September 03, 1805[40]; b. October 03, 1784, Middlesex Co,NJ[41]; d. March 04, 1869, Lebanon,OH[41].

Notes for JOSEPH PERRINE:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Warren Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOSEPH PERRINE:

Fact 1: See Note Page

v. POLLY DOWNING, b. Aft. 1784[42]; d. WFT Est. 1785-1878.
19. vi. THOMAS DOWNING, b. 1785; d. 1849, Mason Co,KY.
vii. ISAAC DOWNING, b. 1788[43]; d. WFT Est. 1789-1878.
viii. JOHN DOWNING, b. 1790; d. WFT Est. 1791-1880.
20. ix. MARY DOWNING, b. November 28, 1792; d. January 09, 1837, Clermont Co, Ohio.
x. SARAH DOWNING, b. 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888.
21. xi. ELLIS DOWNING, b. 1796; d. 1838, Mason Co,KY.
xii. NANCY DOWNING, b. 1798[44]; d. WFT Est. 1799-1892.
xiii. CHARLES DOWNING, b. Abt. 1801[45]; d. WFT Est. 1818-1891; m. CYNTHIA SHAKEFORD WELLS, WFT Est. 1818-1851; b. WFT Est. 1797-1817; d. WFT Est. 1818-1901.

Notes for CHARLES DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Burial
born 1800-1802

More About CHARLES DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

22. xiv. SUSANNAH DOWNING, b. June 17, 1783, Washington Co,PA; d. February 01, 1873, Warren Co,OH.
xv. ISAAC DOWNING[46], b. 1787, Washington Co,PA[46]; d. January 06, 1853, Mason Co,KY[46].

Notes for ISAAC DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Mason Co,KY (Charles D. hhd)

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ISAAC DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

23. xvi. JOHN DOWNING, b. February 05, 1788, Washington Co,PA; d. September 19, 1864, Clermont Co,OH.
24. xvii. SARAH DOWNING, b. May 17, 1791, Mason Co,KY; d. January 11, 1853, Mason Co,KY.
25. xviii. NANCY (ANN) DOWNING, b. April 22, 1800, Mason Co,KY; d. March 21, 1835, Mason Co,KY.
26. xix. CHARLES C. DOWNING, b. July 11, 1802, Mason Co,KY; d. August 01, 1891, Clinton Co,MO.

Generation No. 3

6. ELLIS^3 DOWNING (*JOHN^2, JAMES^1*)[46] was born February 03, 1771 in Washington Co, PA[47], and died September 16, 1800 in Mason Co,KY[48]. He married DORCAS DOWNING[48] February 06, 1792 in Mason Co,KY[48], daughter of TIMOTHY DOWNING and MARY CHENOWETH. She was born 1770 in PA[48], and died Aft. 1818 in OH[48].

Notes for ELLIS DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born February 03, 1771
PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net

Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELLIS DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of ELLIS DOWNING and DORCAS DOWNING are:

i. JOHN[4] DOWNING[48], b. WFT Est. 1787-1801, Mason Co,KY[48]; d. WFT Est. 1823-1888; m. SARAH JONES[48], January 02, 1817, Clermont Co,OH[48]; b. WFT Est. 1773-1800; d. WFT Est. 1822-1890.
ii. MARY DOWNING[48], b. WFT Est. 1788-1801, Mason Co,KY[48]; d. WFT Est. 1822-1891; m. ASA JONES[48], July 05, 1816, Clermont Co,OH[48]; b. WFT Est. 1764-1796; d. WFT Est. 1821-1883.
iii. RUTH DOWNING[48], b. WFT Est. 1788-1801, Mason Co,KY[48]; d. WFT Est. 1823-1892; m. ELIJAH JONES[48], March 1818, Brown Co,OH[48]; b. WFT Est. 1766-1798; d. WFT Est. 1823-1885.
27. iv. SUSAN DOWNING, b. 1799, Mason Co,KY; d. WFT Est. 1842-1894.

7. NANCY[3] DOWNING *(JOHN[2], JAMES[1])*[48] was born May 26, 1772 in Mason, KY or Washington Co, PA[49], and died January 16, 1809 in Mason Co,KY[50]. She married JONATHAN CONREY[50] October 06, 1789 in Mason Co,KY[50]. He was born January 07, 1767 in Monmouth Co,NJ[50], and died October 16, 1841 in Franklin Co,IN[50].

Notes for NANCY DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born May 26, 1772
PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About NANCY DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of NANCY DOWNING and JONATHAN CONREY are:

i. JOHN[4] CONREY[50], b. April 28, 1792, Mason Co,KY[50]; d. November 29, 1864, Warren Co,OH[50]; m. MARGARET MARTEN[50], March 02, 1813[50]; b. WFT Est. 1776-1800; d. WFT Est. 1819-1888.

Notes for JOHN CONREY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
p22,Warren Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOHN CONREY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. JONATHAN CONREY[50], b. January 05, 1794, Mason Co,KY[50]; d. December 20, 1855, Butler Co,OH[50]; m. ELLIZABETH WHALEN[50], September 11, 1817[50]; b. WFT Est. 1779-1803; d. WFT Est. 1822-1891.
iii. NATHANIEL L. CONREY[50], b. February 11, 1796, Mason Co,KY[50]; d. July 28, 1869, Butler Co,OH[50]; m. REBECCA PARISH[50], February 20, 1817, Butler Co,OH[50]; b. WFT Est. 1780-1804; d. WFT Est. 1823-1892.
iv. JAMES D. CONREY[50], b. 1799, Mason Co,KY[50]; d. Aft. 1860[50]; m. ANNA LAYMAN[50], November 21, 1816, OH[50]; b. WFT Est. 1779-1804; d. WFT Est. 1821-1893.

Notes for JAMES D. CONREY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
p294,Butler Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JAMES D. CONREY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

v. MALINDA CONREY[50], b. April 1803, Mason Co,KY[50]; d. September 16, 1860[50].
vi. BELINDA CONREY[50], b. April 1803, Mason Co,KY[50]; d. May 09, 1885[50].
vii. PETER CONREY[50], b. August 18, 1805, Mason Co,KY[50]; d. September 20, 1856, Butler Co,OH[50]; m. SARAH M. BREWER[50], February 20, 1827, Butler Co,OH[50]; b. WFT Est. 1789-1813; d. WFT Est. 1832-1902.

Notes for PETER CONREY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
p293,Butler Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About PETER CONREY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

8. JAMES^3 DOWNING *(JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*[50] was born November 14, 1773 in Washington Co, PA[51], and died 1812 in Fayette Co,KY[52]. He married CHARITY FURR[52] August 31, 1793 in Mason Co,KY[52]. She was born WFT Est. 1756-1780, and died WFT Est. 1798-1869.

Notes for JAMES DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born November 14, 1773
PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About James Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of James Downing and Charity Furr are:

- i. Jeremiah^4 Downing[52], b. WFT Est. 1787-1803, KY[52]; d. WFT Est. 1820-1889; m. Phoebe Stevens[52], 1814, Jessamine Co,KY[52]; b. WFT Est. 1770-1797; d. WFT Est. 1819-1887.
- ii. John Downing[52], b. WFT Est. 1793-1812, KY[52]; d. WFT Est. 1799-1896.
- iii. James Downing[52], b. WFT Est. 1793-1812, KY[52]; d. WFT Est. 1799-1896.
- iv. Nancy Keziah Downing[52], b. WFT Est. 1787-1799, KY[52]; d. WFT Est. 1816-1889; m. Joseph Higbee[52], January 08, 1810, Jessamine Co,KY[52]; b. WFT Est. 1758-1790; d. WFT Est. 1815-1877.
- v. Cynthia Downing[52], b. WFT Est. 1788-1803, KY[52]; d. WFT Est. 1820-1892; m. James Hines[52], March 15, 1814, Fayette Co,KY[52]; b. WFT Est. 1762-1794; d. WFT Est. 1819-1881.

9. Joseph^3 Downing *(John^2, James^1)*[52] was born October 04, 1777 in Washington Co, PA[53], and died January 08, 1853 in Mason Co,KY[54]. He married (1) Sarah Peddicord[54] March 12, 1799 in Mason Co,KY[54]. She was born September 12, 1772[54], and died January 30, 1818 in Mason Co,KY[54]. He married (2) Frances McLaughlin[54] November 16, 1819 in Mason Co,KY[54]. She was born 1788 in PA[54], and died April 02, 1863 in Mason Co,KY[54].

Notes for Joseph Downing:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born October 04, 1777
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Burial
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Joseph Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for Frances McLaughlin:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860

Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Frances McLaughlin:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of Joseph Downing and Sarah Peddicord are:

i. Jacob P.^{4} Downing[54], b. December 29, 1799, Mason Co,KY[54]; d. WFT Est. 1800-1889.

Notes for Jacob P. Downing:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Bracken Co,KY hhd of Abel Downing

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Jacob P. Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. Rebecca Downing[54], b. October 04, 1801, Mason Co,KY[54]; d. WFT Est. 1825-1895; m. Thomas Kirk[54], May 05, 1819, Mason Co,KY[54]; b. WFT Est. 1774-1801; d. WFT Est. 1824-1888.
28. iii. Abel Downing, b. August 09, 1803, Mason Co,KY; d. WFT Est. 1863-1896.
iv. Lelita Downing[54], b. October 17, 1805, Mason Co,KY[54]; d. WFT Est. 1830-1899; m. Thomas McAtee[54], June 22, 1824, Mason Co,KY[54]; b. WFT Est. 1779-1805; d. WFT Est. 1829-1893.
29. v. Susan Downing, b. September 04, 1807, Mason Co,KY; d. July 28, 1852, Mason Co,KY.
30. vi. John Downing, b. July 19, 1809, Mason Co,KY; d. 1892, Mason Co,KY.
31. vii. Reason Downing, b. August 23, 1811, Mason Co,KY; d. June 26, 1851, Mason Co,KY.
viii. Sarah P. Downing[54], b. May 06, 1814, Mason Co,KY[54]; d. December 28, 1880, Brown Co,OH[54]; m. Grandison Pinckard[54], November 03, 1836, Mason Co,KY[54]; b. April 10, 1813, Mason Co,KY[54]; d. WFT Est. 1842-1904.

Children of Joseph Downing and Frances McLaughlin are:

32. ix. Elizabeth M.^{4} Downing, b. October 09, 1820, Mason Co,KY; d. March 04, 1857, Mason Co,KY.
x. William George Downing[54], b. July 04, 1822, Mason Co,KY[54]; d. September 18, 1825, Mason Co,KY[54].
xi. Joseph C. Downing[54], b. February 28, 1823, Mason Co,KY[54]; d. September 23, 1825, Mason Co,KY[54].
33. xii. Thomas Downing, b. September 15, 1825, Mason Co,KY; d. April 1917, Mason Co,KY.
34. xiii. Jr Joseph Downing, b. May 15, 1828, Mason Co,KY; d. May 13, 1866, Brown Co,OH.
xiv. George Downing[54], b. September 22, 1829, Mason Co,KY[54]; d. November 07, 1849, Mason Co,KY[54].
35. xv. Frances Downing, b. February 14, 1832, Mason Co,KY; d. December 13, 1904, Bracken Co,KY.

10. Mary^{3} Downing *(John^{2}, James^{1})*[54] was born October 07, 1779 in Washington Co, PA[55], and died November 05, 1832 in Brown Co,OH[56]. She married Thomas McConnell[56] March 28, 1797 in Mason Co,KY[56]. He was born November 04, 1772 in Washington Co,PA[56], and died April 26, 1865 in Brown Co,OH[56].

Notes for Mary Downing:

Facts about this person:

Alt. Born October 07, 1779
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Burial
Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About MARY DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for THOMAS MCCONNELL:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Brown Co,OH, Union Twp

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS MCCONNELL:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of MARY DOWNING and THOMAS MCCONNELL are:

i. JOHN^4 MCCONNELL[56], b. June 30, 1798, Brown Co,OH[56], d. February 12, 1857, Shelby Co,IN[56], m. CYNTHIA CROSLEY[56], December 21, 1820, Brown Co,OH[56], b. October 22, 1802, Clermont Co,OH[56], d. March 02, 1875, Shelby Co,IN[56].

Notes for JOHN MCCONNELL:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850

Shelby Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOHN MCCONNELL:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. SUSANNA MCCONNELL[56], b. April 30, 1800, Brown Co,OH[56]; d. January 23, 1885, Rush Co,IN[56].
iii. ELLIS DOWNING MCCONNELL[56], b. February 19, 1802, Brown Co,OH[56]; d. February 19, 1888, Rush Co,IN[56]; m. NANCY HODGKINS[56], August 21, 1823, Brown Co,OH[56]; b. September 05, 1803, Lexington,KY[56]; d. May 30, 1882, Fayette Co,IN[56].
iv. JAMES WILSON MCCONNELL[56], b. January 19, 1804, Brown Co,OH[56]; d. January 28, 1905, Fayette Co,IN[56]; m. MARTHA BURTON[56], March 09, 1826, Brown Co,OH[56]; b. May 17, 1804, Columbiana,OH[56]; d. WFT Est. 1832-1898, Fayette Co,IN[56].
v. NATHAN BASCOMB MCCONNELL[56], b. July 19, 1806, Brown Co,OH[56]; d. January 19, 1881, Hamilton Co,IN[56]; m. HANNAH HODGKINS[56], September 11, 1828, Brown Co,OH[56]; b. September 05, 1807, OH[56]; d. September 18, 1889, Hamilton Co,IN[56].

Notes for NATHAN BASCOMB MCCONNELL:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Hamilton Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About NATHAN BASCOMB MCCONNELL:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for HANNAH HODGKINS:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Hamilton Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About HANNAH HODGKINS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vi. THOMAS ELLIS MCCONNELL[56], b. July 30, 1808, Brown Co,OH[56]; d. May 31, 1864, Rush or Shelby Co,IN[56]; m. ELIZABETH BOLES[56], September 01, 1832, Brown Co,OH[56]; b. August 08, 1807[56]; d. November 20, 1861, Rush or Shelby,IN[56].

Notes for THOMAS ELLIS MCCONNELL:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850

Fayette Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS ELLIS MCCONNELL:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vii. ELIZABETH MCCONNELL^{56}, b. June 09, 1810, Brown Co,OH^{56}, d. December 21, 1827, Brown Co,OH^{56}.
viii. RACHEL MCCONNELL^{56}, b. February 27, 1812, Brown Co,OH^{56}, d. December 22, 1874, OR^{56}, m. JOSEPH M. MCCONNELL^{56}, September 14, 1833, Brown Co,OH^{56}, b. WFT Est. 1798-1818, Brown Co,OH^{56}, d. WFT Est. 1839-1902, OR^{56}.
ix. MARY MCCONNELL^{56}, b. March 11, 1817, Brown Co,OH^{56}, d. April 26, 1838, Brown Co,OH^{56}.
36. x. AMOS MCCONNELL, b. August 13, 1817, Brown Co,OH; d. November 29, 1851, Shelby Co,IN.
xi. MILFORD MCCONNELL^{56}, b. September 03, 1819, Brown Co,OH^{56}, d. April 24, 1894, Brown Co,OH^{56}, m. (1) ELIZABETH FROST^{56}, April 24, 1842, Brown Co,OH^{56}, b. October 11, 1823, OH^{56}, d. April 01, 1887, Brown Co,OH^{56}, m. (2) NANCY ANN GRAYBILL^{56}, February 14, 1892, Brown Co,OH^{56}, b. April 13, 1849, Brown Co,OH^{56}, d. WFT Est. 1896-1944.

Notes for MILFORD MCCONNELL:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About MILFORD MCCONNELL:
Fact 1: See Note Page

xii. NANCY MCCONNELL^{56}, b. December 04, 1822, Brown Co,OH^{56}, d. January 02, 1856^{56}.

11. SARAH^{3} DOWNING *(JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*^{56} was born April 10, 1781 in Washington Co, PA^{57}, and died April 1827 in Clinton Co,OH^{58}. She married JAMES MCCONNELL^{58} July 08, 1798 in Mason Co,KY^{58}. He was born WFT Est. 1757-1786 in Washington Co,PA^{58}, and died WFT Est. 1817-1871.

Notes for SARAH DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born April 10, 1781
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SARAH DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of SARAH DOWNING and JAMES MCCONNELL are:

i. ELIZABETH^4 MCCONNELL[58], b. WFT Est. 1799-1822; d. WFT Est. 1804-1906.
ii. JOHN DOWNING MCCONNELL[58], b. WFT Est. 1799-1822; d. WFT Est. 1804-1903.
iii. DORCAS MCCONNELL[58], b. WFT Est. 1799-1822, OH[58]; d. WFT Est. 1804-1906.
iv. WILLIAM MCCONNELL[58], b. WFT Est. 1797-1818, Brown Co,OH[58]; d. WFT Est. 1837-1901; m. ELIZABETH BOWMAN[58], April 07, 1831, Brown Co,OH[58]; b. WFT Est. 1787-1814; d. WFT Est. 1836-1904.
v. JOSEPH M. MCCONNELL[58], b. WFT Est. 1798-1818, Brown Co,OH[58]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1902, OR[58]; m. RACHEL MCCONNELL[58], September 14, 1833, Brown Co,OH[58]; b. February 27, 1812, Brown Co,OH[58]; d. December 22, 1874, OR[58].
vi. MARY MCCONNELL[58], b. 1806, OH[58]; d. 1838[58].
vii. THOMAS MCCONNELL[58], b. 1809, OH[58]; d. WFT Est. 1836-1900; m. LENA REYNOLDS[58], February 09, 1830, Brown Co,OH[58]; b. WFT Est. 1793-1817; d. WFT Est. 1836-1905.
viii. HARRIET MCCONNELL[58], b. October 12, 1810, Brown Co,OH[58]; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
ix. REASON DOWNING MCCONNELL[58], b. 1815, Brown Co,OH[58]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1906; m. ELIZABETH WORKS[58], October 20, 1833, Brown Co,OH[58]; b. 1818, OH[58]; d. WFT Est. 1840-1912, IA[58].

12. DELILAH^3 DOWNING *(JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*[58] was born February 05, 1783 in Washington Co, PA[59], and died November 01, 1852 in Johnson Co,IN[60]. She married JACOB SLACK[60] October 09, 1800 in Mason Co,KY[60]. He was born March 24, 1778 in Bucks Co,PA[60], and died November 21, 1821 in Brown Co,OH[60].

Notes for DELILAH DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born February 05, 1783
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Johnson Co,IN-Nineveh Twp

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About DELILAH DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of DELILAH DOWNING and JACOB SLACK are:

i. DORCUS^4 SLACK[60], b. November 16, 1801, Mason Co,KY[60]; d. September 13, 1879, Johnson Co,IN[60].
37. ii. REASON SLACK, b. March 13, 1803, Brown Co,OH; d. November 29, 1887, Johnson Co,IN.
iii. RACHEL SLACK[60], b. July 04, 1804, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. September 02, 1851, Johnson Co,IN[60]; m. ELIAS DOWNING[60], October 25, 1831, Brown Co,OH[60]; b. WFT Est. 1783-1811; d. WFT Est. 1836-1896.

Notes for RACHEL SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Hamblen Twp,Brown Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com

Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About RACHEL SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. CATHERINE SLACK[60], b. September 16, 1805, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. August 06, 1892, Trafalgar,Johnson Co,IN[60].

Notes for CATHERINE SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
m.Jobe N Jolliffe

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About CATHERINE SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

v. JOHN SLACK[60], b. January 07, 1807, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. January 03, 1892, Johnson Co,IN[60]; m. SUSAN BOWLER[60], June 03, 1830, Brown Co,OH[60]; b. WFT Est. 1793-1816; d. December 22, 1890, Johnson Co,IN[60].

Notes for JOHN SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOHN SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for SUSAN BOWLER:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Nineveh twp, Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net

Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SUSAN BOWLER:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vi. HARRIET W. SLACK[60], b. April 19, 1808, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. WFT Est. 1809-1902, Johnson Co,IN[60].

Notes for HARRIET W. SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About HARRIET W. SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vii. SARAH SLACK[60], b. August 11, 1809, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. July 30, 1851[60].

Notes for SARAH SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
m.Joseph Nichols,3Jan1828

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SARAH SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

viii. ANN SLACK[60], b. February 04, 1811, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. September 22, 1875, Johnson Co,IN[60].

Notes for ANN SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ANN SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ix. SUSANNAH SLACK[60], b. August 11, 1812, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. Bef. 1820, Brown Co,OH[60].
x. DELILAH SLACK[60], b. April 19, 1814, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. July 19, 1816, Brown Co,OH[60].
xi. JR JACOB SLACK[60], b. September 08, 1815, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. September 25, 1900, Johnson Co,IN[60]; m. ELIZA A. ???[60], WFT Est. 1837-1867; b. July 02, 1825, KY[60]; d. July 11, 1903, IN[60].

Notes for JR JACOB SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Nineveh Twp,Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Smith Twp,Bartholemew Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JR JACOB SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ELIZA A. ???:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Nineveh Twp,Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Bartholemew Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZA A. ???:
Fact 1: See Note Page

xii. ELIZABETH SLACK[60], b. August 16, 1817, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. February 12, 1890, Johnson Co,IN[60]; m. ANDREW JACKSON PRICKETT[60], March 10, 1836, Brown Co,OH[60]; b. 1815, OH[60]; d. WFT Est. 1842-1906, Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN[60].

Notes for ELIZABETH SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Burial

Trafalgar,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZABETH SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON PRICKETT:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ANDREW JACKSON PRICKETT:
Fact 1: See Note Page

xiii. CAREY D. SLACK[60], b. March 06, 1819, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. March 15, 1903, Johnson Co,IN[60]; m. REBECCA LEMON[60], August 19, 1844, Johnson Co,IN[60]; b. 1822, KY[60]; d. WFT Est. 1850-1916.

Notes for CAREY D. SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Jackson Twp,Brown Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About CAREY D. SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for REBECCA LEMON:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Jackson Twp,Brown Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net

Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About REBECCA LEMON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

xiv. NANCY SLACK[60], b. August 12, 1820, Brown Co,OH[60]; d. December 31, 1910, Trafalgar,Johnson Co,IN[60].

13. DORCAS^{3} DOWNING *(JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[60] was born February 05, 1783 in Washington Co, PA[61], and died January 31, 1849 in Mason Co,KY[62]. She married WILLIAM BARCLAY[62] October 29, 1804 in Mason Co,KY[62]. He was born February 10, 1778[62], and died February 24, 1832 in Mason Co,KY[62].

Notes for DORCAS DOWNING:
[downing_mullen.ged]

See Barclay\Downing Bible entries

Facts about this person:

Alt. Born February 05, 1783
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1840
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About DORCAS DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of DORCAS DOWNING and WILLIAM BARCLAY are:

i. ELIJAH D.^{4} BARCLAY[62], b. September 14, 1805, Mason Co,KY[62]; d. May 01, 1880, Greensburg,IN[62]; m. MARY FOLEY[62], May 17, 1830, Mason Co,KY[62]; b. WFT Est. 1792-1814; d. WFT Est. 1835-1903.
ii. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL BARCLAY[62], b. December 11, 1806, Mason Co,KY[62]; d. December 16, 1835, Mason Co,KY[62].
iii. JOHN YOUNG BARCLAY[62], b. July 30, 1808, Mason Co,KY[62]; d. March 28, 1837, Mason Co,KY[62].
iv. JOSEPH D. BARCLAY[62], b. November 20, 1810, Mason Co,KY[62]; d. November 01, 1841, Mason Co,KY[62].
v. WILLIAM ELLIS BARCLAY[62], b. January 17, 1812, Mason Co,KY[62]; d. Aft. 1880, Greensburg,IN[62].

Notes for WILLIAM ELLIS BARCLAY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Mason Co,KY p205

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About WILLIAM ELLIS BARCLAY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vi. MARTHA BARCLAY[62], b. August 04, 1813, Mason Co,KY[62], d. June 03, 1824, Mason Co,KY[62].
vii. ELIZABETH D. BARCLAY[62], b. November 17, 1814, Mason Co,KY[62], d. January 23, 1845, Mason Co,KY[62].
viii. REASON BARCLAY[62], b. June 11, 1816, Mason Co,KY[62], d. July 11, 1835, Mason Co,KY[62].
ix. STALYNA BARCLAY[62], b. April 08, 1823, Mason Co,KY[62], d. March 05, 1867, Greensburg,IN[62].

14. CATHERINE B.^{3} DOWNING *(JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*[62] was born January 29, 1785 in Washington Co, PA[63], and died WFT Est. 1834-1880 in Clinton Co,OH[64]. She married JAMES WHERRY[64] October 29, 1804 in Mason Co,KY[64]. He was born August 25, 1775 in Washington Co,PA[64], and died July 06, 1870 in Clinton Co,OH[64].

Notes for CATHERINE B. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born January 29, 1785
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Burial
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH-Richland Twp

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About CATHERINE B. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for JAMES WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Burial

Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JAMES WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of CATHERINE DOWNING and JAMES WHERRY are:

38. i. JOHN[4] WHERRY, b. August 17, 1805, Mason Co,KY; d. February 07, 1848, Clinton Co,OH.

ii. REASON WHERRY[64], b. 1807, Mason Co,KY[64]; d. January 28, 1885, Clinton Co,OH[64]; m. ANN LANE[64], January 11, 1836, Mason Co,KY[64]; b. December 02, 1821, Mason Co,KY[64]; d. November 09, 1901, Wapella, DeWitt Co,IL[64].

Notes for REASON WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Richland Twp, Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1880
Clinton Co,OH p145

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About REASON WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ANN LANE:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Wapella, DeWitt Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did

not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1900
DeWitt Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ANN LANE:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iii. SUSANNAH WHERRY[64], b. 1815[64]; d. January 17, 1898, Clinton Co,OH[64].

Notes for SUSANNAH WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Richland Twp, Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SUSANNAH WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. JOSEPH WHERRY[64], b. February 24, 1819, Mason Co,KY[64]; d. WFT Est. 1852-1910, IL[64]; m. (1) ELSIE BRADY BURROUGHS[64], WFT Est. 1840-1871; b. 1828, OH[64]; d. WFT Est. 1840-1922; m. (2) HARRIET P. BARCLAY[64], April 01, 1847, Mason Co,KY[64]; b. WFT Est. 1817-1834, Mason Co,KY[64]; d. October 12, 1860, Vermillion Co,IL[64].

v. THOMAS WHERRY[64], b. 1822, OH[64]; d. June 28, 1882, Clinton Co,OH[64].

Notes for THOMAS WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Richland Twp,Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1880
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vi. CATHERINE WHERRY[64], b. 1826, OH[64]; d. January 11, 1883, Clinton Co,OH[64].

Notes for CATHERINE WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Richland Twp,Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About CATHERINE WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vii. ELIZABETH WHERRY[64], b. 1828, OH[64]; d. December 21, 1895, Clinton Co,OH[64].

Notes for ELIZABETH WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Richland Twp,Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZABETH WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

viii. LOUISA WHERRY[64], b. 1831, OH[64], d. WFT Est. 1832-1925.

Notes for LOUISA WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About LOUISA WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

15. LYDIA[3] DOWNING *(JOHN[2], JAMES[1])*[64] was born April 19, 1787 in Washington Co, PA[65], and died August 20, 1852 in Danville,IL[66]. She married (1) GEORGE HOOTON[66] September 01, 1808 in Mason Co,KY[66]. He was born 1786[66], and died WFT Est. 1818-1877 in Harrison Co,IN[66]. She married (2) MICHAEL MCMAHAN[66] February 08, 1821 in Harrison Co,IN[66]. He was born WFT Est. 1771-1801, and died WFT Est. 1826-1885.

Notes for LYDIA DOWNING:
[downing_mullen.ged]

m3 to Ryan

Facts about this person:

Alt. Born April 19, 1787
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Burial
Danville,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Occupation
m3 Michael Ryan

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About LYDIA DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of LYDIA DOWNING and GEORGE HOOTON are:

i. MARIA^4 HOOTON[66], b. 1810, Harrison Co,IN[66]; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
ii. KEZIAH HOOTON[66], b. 1810, Harrison Co,IN[66]; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
39. iii. VINCENT JAMES HOOTON, b. November 05, 1811, Harrison Co,IN; d. January 13, 1892, Collinsville,TX.
40. iv. GEORGE HOOTON, b. 1815, Harrison Co,IN; d. 1840, Felicity,Clermont Co,OH.
41. v. REASON ALVA HOOTON, b. October 13, 1812, Harrison Co,IN; d. July 27, 1880, Danville,IL.

Child of LYDIA DOWNING and MICHAEL MCMAHAN is:

vi. JOHN^4 MCMAHAN[66], b. November 18, 1822, Harrison Co,IN[66]; d. November 14, 1908, Battle Creek,MI[66].

Notes for JOHN MCMAHAN:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Danville,IL

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOHN MCMAHAN:
Fact 1: See Note Page

16. RACHEL^3 DOWNING (*JOHN*^{2}, *JAMES*^{1})[66] was born February 23, 1789 in Washington Co, PA[67], and died 1812 in Mason Co,KY[68]. She married THOMAS MULLEN[68] February 07, 1809 in Mason Co,KY[68]. He was born February 14, 1785 in PA[69,70,71], and died February 07, 1856 in Clermont Co,OH[71].

Notes for RACHEL DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born February 23, 1789
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About RACHEL DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for THOMAS MULLEN:
Facts about this person:

Alt. DiedFebruary 07

More About THOMAS MULLEN:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Child of RACHEL DOWNING and THOMAS MULLEN is:
i. AMANDA^4 MULLEN[71], b. July 22, 1809, Mason Co,KY[71]; d. January 08, 1864[71].

17. REASON R.^{3} DOWNING *(JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*[71] was born November 18, 1793 in Washington Co, PA[72], and died September 09, 1849 in Mason Co,KY[73]. He married ELIZABETH ELLIS[73] February 18, 1817 in Shelby Co,KY[73], daughter of ISAAC ELLIS and NANCY DOWNING. She was born 1795 in Shelby Co,KY[73], and died 1890 in Mason Co,KY[73].

Notes for REASON R. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born November 18, 1793
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Burial
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About REASON R. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ELIZABETH ELLIS:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.

Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZABETH ELLIS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of REASON DOWNING and ELIZABETH ELLIS are:

i. JOHN^{4} DOWNING[73], b. December 26, 1817, Mason Co,KY[73]; d. April 21, 1855, Mason Co,KY[73].

42. ii. NANCY DOWNING, b. January 29, 1819, Mason Co,KY; d. July 06, 1886, Mason Co,KY.

iii. SUSAN DOWNING[73], b. September 13, 1820, Mason Co,KY[73]; d. January 15, 1842, Mason Co,KY[73].

iv. ISAAC ELLIS DOWNING[73], b. October 28, 1821, Mason Co,KY[73]; d. September 10, 1892, Mason Co,KY[73]; m. LUCINDA DOWNING[73], September 15, 1857, Mason Co,KY[73]; b. July 1822, Mason Co,KY[73]; d. February 15, 1902, Mason Co,KY[73].

Notes for ISAAC ELLIS DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ISAAC ELLIS DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

43. v. JAMES E. DOWNING, b. May 22, 1823, Mason Co,KY; d. January 31, 1884, DeWitt Co,IL.

44. vi. LYDIA ANN DOWNING, b. August 12, 1824, Mason Co,KY; d. April 23, 1856, Mason Co,KY.

45. vii. ELIZA JANE DOWNING, b. March 10, 1826, Mason Co,KY; d. December 08, 1871, Mason Co,KY.

46. viii. WILLIAM DOWNING, b. February 02, 1828, Mason Co,KY; d. May 01, 1884, Mason Co,KY.

47. ix. ELIZABETH FRANCES DOWNING, b. May 04, 1830, Mason Co,KY; d. July 14, 1906, Hattiesburg,MISS.

48. x. REASON W. DOWNING, b. December 10, 1833, Mason Co,KY; d. July 01, 1916, Mason Co,KY.

xi. JOSEPH THORNTON DOWNING[73], b. October 07, 1835, Mason Co,KY[73]; d. February 18, 1908, Mason Co,KY[73]; m. CAROLINE E. BAYLESS[73], April 13, 1871, Mason Co,KY[73]; b. June 1838, KY[73]; d. 1916, Mason Co,KY[73].

Notes for JOSEPH THORNTON DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOSEPH THORNTON DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for CAROLINE E. BAYLESS:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About CAROLINE E. BAYLESS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

49. xii. THOMAS MCCONNELL DOWNING, b. April 30, 1837, Mason Co,KY; d. February 14, 1907, Mason Co,KY.

18. SUSANNAH^{3} DOWNING *(JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*^{73} was born February 05, 1776 in Washington Co,PA^{73}, and died August 06, 1853 in Brown Co,OH^{73}. She married GEORGE EDWARDS^{73} August 23, 1794 in Mason Co,KY^{73}. He was born January 03, 1772 in Fairfax Co,VA^{73}, and died October 28, 1870 in Brown Co,OH^{73}.

Notes for SUSANNAH DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Byrd Twp,Brown Co,OH p62

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SUSANNAH DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for GEORGE EDWARDS:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Byrd twp, Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1860
Jackson twp,Brown Co,OH p108

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net

Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About GEORGE EDWARDS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of SUSANNAH DOWNING and GEORGE EDWARDS are:

i. GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] EDWARDS[73], b. WFT Est. 1793-1819, OH[73]; d. Infant[73].

ii. JOHN EDWARDS[73], b. April 12, 1795[73]; d. WFT Est. 1823-1886; m. DELILAH JACOBS[73], November 10, 1817, OH[73]; b. WFT Est. 1779-1803; d. Bef. 1847[73].

iii. ELIZABETH EDWARDS[73], b. October 30, 1796[73]; d. WFT Est. 1797-1890.

iv. SARAH EDWARDS[73], b. May 19, 1798, Brown Co,OH[73]; d. September 14, 1870, Brown Co,OH[73]; m. EDWARDS WEST[73], November 23, 1820, Brown Co,OH[73]; b. August 11, 1801[73]; d. May 26, 1870, Brown Co,OH[73].

50. v. JAMES EDWARDS, b. January 25, 1800, Brown Co,OH; d. August 30, 1882, Brown Co,OH.

vi. WILLIAM EDWARDS[73], b. December 16, 1801, Adams Co,OH[73]; d. October 24, 1872, Brown Co,OH[73]; m. REBECCA GILLESPIE[73], December 29, 1823, OH[73]; b. 1801, PA[73]; d. April 02, 1876, Brown Co,OH[73].

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARDS:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About WILLIAM EDWARDS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vii. ELLIS EDWARDS[73], b. December 16, 1801, Adams Co,OH[73]; d. WFT Est. 1829-1892; m. MARGARET GILLESPIE[73], October 28, 1823, Brown Co,OH[73]; b. WFT Est. 1785-1809; d. WFT Est. 1828-1898.

viii. DARIUS EDWARDS[73], b. January 19, 1804, OH[73]; d. WFT Est. 1829-1895; m. JANE GEESELIN[73], November 27, 1823, Brown Co,OH[73]; b. WFT Est. 1786-1810; d. WFT Est. 1828-1899.

Notes for DARIUS EDWARDS:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Byrd Twp,Brown Co, OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About DARIUS EDWARDS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ix. ALEXANDER EDWARDS[73], b. February 10, 1806, Brown Co,OH[73]; d. April 15, 1893, Doniphan,KA[73]; m. LETITA WARE[73], November 06, 1842, Brown Co,OH[73]; b. WFT Est. 1801-1825; d. WFT Est. 1847-1913.

x. SUSANNA EDWARDS[73], b. November 20, 1807, Brown Co,OH[73]; d. August 15, 1885[73].

xi. TABITHA (KALISHA) EDWARDS[73], b. November 07, 1809, OH[73]; d. WFT Est. 1810-1903.

xii. MANDANA EDWARDS[73], b. May 27, 1813, OH[73]; d. WFT Est. 1814-1907.
xiii. MARY EDWARDS[73], b. October 21, 1815, OH[73]; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.
xiv. INFANT EDWARDS[73], b. October 24, 1817, OH[73]; d. Infant, OH[73].
xv. ORANGE EDWARDS[73], b. October 03, 1819, OH[73]; d. WFT Est. 1848-1910; m. CATHERINE LEFABRE[73], 1842, Brown Co,OH[73]; b. 1824, OH[73]; d. Bef. 1860, OH[73].

Notes for ORANGE EDWARDS:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Brown Co,OH p460

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ORANGE EDWARDS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

19. THOMAS^{3} DOWNING *(TIMOTHY^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[73] was born 1785, and died 1849 in Mason Co,KY[73]. He married SALLY MAYHALL[73] WFT Est. 1799-1832 in Mason Co KY. She was born WFT Est. 1767-1795, and died WFT Est. 1826-1884.

Notes for THOMAS DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born 1785
Washington Co,PA

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1810
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Marriage Notes for THOMAS DOWNING and SALLY MAYHALL:
Facts about this marriage:

Alt. MarriageNovember 24, 1804
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net

Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Children of THOMAS DOWNING and SALLY MAYHALL are:

	i.	JULIA ANN E.^{4} DOWNING[73], b. WFT Est. 1806-1834, Mason Co,KY[73], d. WFT Est. 1811-1916.
51.	ii.	TIMOTHY M. DOWNING, b. 1806, Mason Co,KY; d. WFT Est. 1849-1898.
52.	iii.	CHARLES M. DOWNING, b. 1824, Mason Co,KY; d. WFT Est. 1863-1915, Bracken Co,KY.

20. MARY^3 DOWNING *(TIMOTHY^2, JAMES^1)*[73] was born November 28, 1792[74], and died January 09, 1837 in Clermont Co, Ohio. She married THOMAS MULLEN[75] September 20, 1812 in Mason Co KY[76]. He was born February 14, 1785 in PA[76,77,78], and died February 07, 1856 in Clermont Co,OH[78].

Notes for MARY DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born November 28, 1792
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Alt. DiedJanuary 09, 1837
Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Burial
Felicity

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About MARY DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for THOMAS MULLEN:
Facts about this person:

Alt. DiedFebruary 07

More About THOMAS MULLEN:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Marriage Notes for MARY DOWNING and THOMAS MULLEN:
Facts about this marriage:

Alt. MarriageSeptember 20, 1812
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Children of MARY DOWNING and THOMAS MULLEN are:
53. i. NANCY^4 MULLEN, b. November 12, 1812, Mason Co,KY; d. 1856.
ii. RACHEL MULLEN[78], b. December 15, 1814, Mason Co,KY[78]; d. November 05, 1856, Princeton,IL[78]; m. JR GEORGE CROSSLEY[78], WFT Est. 1830-1851, Princeton, Ill; b. 1814, OH[78]; d. WFT Est. 1861-1906.

Notes for JR GEORGE CROSSLEY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
p383,Clermont Co.OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JR GEORGE CROSSLEY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Marriage Notes for RACHEL MULLEN and GEORGE CROSSLEY:
Facts about this marriage:

Alt. Marriage1835
Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

54. iii. SARAH MULLEN, b. February 25, 1817, Mason Co,KY; d. December 26, 1878, Columbia,MO.
iv. MARY MULLEN[78], b. April 27, 1819, Clermont Co,OH[78]; d. July 02, 1887[78]; m. ??? ENYERT, WFT Est. 1833-1864; b. WFT Est. 1802-1822; d. WFT Est. 1836-1908.
55. v. SUSAN MULLEN, b. May 13, 1825, Clermont Co,OH; d. June 03, 1866.
vi. LUXIMER MULLEN[78], b. December 14, 1830, Clermont Co,OH[78]; d. April 23, 1882[78]; m. JR GEORGE CROSSLEY[78], 1857[79]; b. 1814, OH[80]; d. WFT Est. 1861-1906.

Notes for JR GEORGE CROSSLEY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
p383,Clermont Co.OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Jr George Crossley:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Marriage Notes for Luximer Mullen and George Crossley:
Facts about this marriage:

Alt. MarriageNovember 29, 1857
Princeton,IL

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

56. vii. Harriet Mullen, b. February 21, 1822, Kentucky; d. 1881.
viii. Margaret Mullen[80], b. February 06, 1833, Clermont Co,OH[80], d. December 14, 1890[80], m. ??? Gwinn, WFT Est. 1847-1876; b. WFT Est. 1816-1836; d. WFT Est. 1850-1922.

21. Ellis^{3} Downing (*Timothy^{2}, James^{1}*)[80] was born 1796[81], and died 1838 in Mason Co,KY[82]. He married Louisa Hathaway[82] December 29, 1824 in Mason Co,KY[82]. She was born WFT Est. 1785-1808, and died WFT Est. 1832-1897.

Notes for Ellis Downing:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born 1796
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Occupation
pp212,299,356,470,496

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Ellis Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of ELLIS DOWNING and LOUISA HATHAWAY are:

i. ANNA^4 DOWNING[82], b. 1826, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1827-1920.

Notes for ANNA DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
James Downing hshld,Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ANNA DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

57. ii. SUSAN DOWNING, b. 1827, Mason Co,KY; d. May 16, 1868, DeWitt Co,IL.

iii. WILLIAM S. DOWNING[82], b. January 12, 1829, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1830-1919.

Notes for WILLIAM S. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Joseph Wherry hshld,Mason Co,KY p160

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About WILLIAM S. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

22. SUSANNAH^3 DOWNING *(TIMOTHY^2, JAMES^1)*[82] was born June 17, 1783 in Washington Co,PA[82], and died February 01, 1873 in Warren Co,OH[82]. She married JOSEPH PERRINE[82] May 1805 in Mason Co,KY[82]. He was born October 03, 1784 in Middlesex Co,NJ[82], and died March 04, 1869 in Lebanon,OH[82].

Notes for SUSANNAH DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Warren Co,OH (p141&256)

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SUSANNAH DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for JOSEPH PERRINE:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Warren Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOSEPH PERRINE:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of SUSANNAH DOWNING and JOSEPH PERRINE are:

i. WILLIAM CHEESMAN^{4} PERRINE[82], b. February 23, 1806, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. December 24, 1887[82]; m. ANN R. HATFIELD[82], 1838, OH[82]; b. WFT Est. 1799-1821, OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1843-1909.
ii. LYDIA PERRINE[82], b. September 13, 1808, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. July 01, 1849[82]; m. NATHANIEL BREWSTER[82], June 03, 1830, Warren Co,OH[82]; b. WFT Est. 1784-1810; d. WFT Est. 1835-1897.
iii. TIMOTHY PERRINE[82], b. February 03, 1810, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. October 01, 1846[82].
iv. LEWIS PERRINE[82], b. October 11, 1811, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. May 01, 1865[82].
v. MARY PERRINE[82], b. January 08, 1813, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. February 12, 1884, OH[82]; m. PETER B. HATFIELD[82], November 07, 1832, Warren Co,OH[82]; b. 1810, OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1838-1901.

Notes for PETER B. HATFIELD:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Warren Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About PETER B. HATFIELD:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vi. NANCY PERRINE[82], b. January 01, 1816, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1848-1910; m. LEWIS CHAMBERLIN[82], July 04, 1843, Warren Co,OH[82]; b. WFT Est. 1795-1823; d. March 04, 1854[82].
vii. SARAH ANN PERRINE[82], b. September 29, 1818, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. April 06, 1836[82].
viii. DANIEL PERRINE[82], b. October 25, 1820, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. March 09, 1895[82]; m. MARY LUCE[82], 1843, Warren Co,OH[82]; b. 1823, OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1849-1917.

Notes for DANIEL PERRINE:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Warren Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Daniel Perrine:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ix. Eliza Jane Perrine[82], b. December 08, 1822, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1854-1916; m. David M. Worley[82], March 18, 1849, Warren Co,OH[82]; b. WFT Est. 1801-1829; d. WFT Est. 1854-1914.

23. John^{3} Downing *(Timothy^{2}, James^{1})*[82] was born February 05, 1788 in Washington Co,PA[82], and died September 19, 1864 in Clermont Co,OH[82]. He married Laurena Browning[82] January 07, 1813 in Fleming Co,KY[82]. She was born August 10, 1797 in KY[82], and died May 05, 1845 in Clermont Co,OH[82].

Notes for John Downing:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Occupation
Prob E163-2060,28Oct1864

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About John Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of John Downing and Laurena Browning are:

58. i. Octava^{4} Downing, b. 1814, Mason Co,KY; d. WFT Est. 1857-1909, Clermont Co,OH.

ii. Ann Downing[82], b. November 02, 1816, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. October 06, 1871, Clermont Co,OH[82].

Notes for Ann Downing:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ANN DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

59. iii. JAMES DOWNING, b. 1818, Mason Co,KY; d. WFT Est. 1862-1910.

iv. MARY DOWNING[82], b. 1820, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1844-1914; m. SAMUEL GRAY[82], November 15, 1838, Clermont Co,OH[82]; b. 1810, OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1843-1901.

Notes for MARY DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Brown Co,OH p657

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About MARY DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

v. TIMOTHY DOWNING[82], b. 1828, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1862-1919; m. ALLINA SARGENT[82], April 09, 1857, Clermont Co,OH[82]; b. 1837, OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1863-1931.

Notes for TIMOTHY DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About TIMOTHY DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

24. SARAH^3 DOWNING *(TIMOTHY^2, JAMES^1)*[82] was born May 17, 1791 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died January 11, 1853 in Mason Co,KY[82]. She married STEPHEN BARCLAY[82] September 17, 1836 in Mason Co,KY[82], son of WILLIAM BARCLAY and MARTHA KIRKPATRICK. He was born August 11, 1800 in OH[82], and died January 1854 in Mason Co,KY[82].

Notes for SARAH DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Sarah Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for Stephen Barclay:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Stephen Barclay:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Child of Sarah Downing and Stephen Barclay is:

i. John Thomas^4 Barclay[82], b. 1837, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. November 15, 1852, Mason Co,KY[82].

25. Nancy (Ann)^3 Downing *(Timothy^2, James^1)*[82] was born April 22, 1800 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died March 21, 1835 in Mason Co,KY[82]. She married Stephen Barclay[82] September 04, 1821 in Mason Co,KY[82], son of William Barclay and Martha Kirkpatrick. He was born August 11, 1800 in OH[82], and died January 1854 in Mason Co,KY[82].

Notes for Stephen Barclay:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Stephen Barclay:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of Nancy Downing and Stephen Barclay are:

i. Harriet P.^{4} Barclay[82], b. WFT Est. 1817-1834, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. October 12, 1860, Vermillion Co,IL[82]; m. Joseph Wherry[82], April 01, 1847, Mason Co,KY[82]; b. February 24, 1819, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1852-1910, IL[82].

ii. Susan Barclay[82], b. 1822, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1848-1916; m. Andrew J. Crosby[82], March 03, 1842, Mason Co,KY[82]; b. WFT Est. 1797-1823, KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1847-1910.

iii. Charles E. Barclay[82], b. September 10, 1824, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1856-1915, IL[82]; m. Angeline T. Biggins[82], September 05, 1850, Mason Co,KY[82]; b. 1832, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1856-1926.

Notes for Charles E. Barclay:

Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
McLean Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About CHARLES E. BARCLAY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. SARAH BARCLAY[82], b. 1832, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1833-1926.

26. CHARLES C.^{3} DOWNING (*TIMOTHY^{2}, JAMES^{1}*)[82] was born July 11, 1802 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died August 01, 1891 in Clinton Co,MO[82]. He married (1) SUSAN DOWNING[82] September 11, 1827 in Mason Co,KY[82], daughter of JOSEPH DOWNING and SARAH PEDDICORD. She was born September 04, 1807 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died July 28, 1852 in Mason Co,KY[82]. He married (2) HANNAH BAYLESS[82] February 15, 1855 in Mason Co,KY[82]. She was born June 01, 1821 in KY[82], and died October 03, 1879 in Clinton Co,MO[82].

Notes for CHARLES C. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Clinton Co,MO

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Mason Co,KY\Clinton Co,MO

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About CHARLES C. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for SUSAN DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.

Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Susan Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of Charles Downing and Susan Downing are:

60. i. Thomas E.^{4} Downing, b. May 19, 1829, Mason Co,KY; d. August 19, 1885, Clinton Co,MO.
61. ii. Joseph Perrine Downing, b. 1831, Mason Co,KY; d. March 03, 1865, Clay Co,MO.
62. iii. Ellis Downing, b. January 21, 1832, Mason Co,KY; d. April 01, 1917, Liberty,MO.
63. iv. Jacob Downing, b. July 17, 1834, Mason Co,KY; d. December 28, 1911, Caldwell Co,MO.
64. v. Reason Downing, b. August 1836, Mason Co,KY; d. WFT Est. 1884-1928.
vi. Sarah Ann Downing[82], b. May 29, 1838, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. May 17, 1896, Caldwell Co,MO[82].
vii. Elizabeth R. Downing[82], b. 1840, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1841-1934.
viii. Mary F. Downing[82], b. 1842, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1843-1936.
65. ix. James William Downing, b. July 14, 1845, Mason Co,KY; d. January 02, 1926, Clay Co,MO.
x. Nancy Jane Downing[82], b. 1847, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1848-1941.
xi. Charles E. Downing[82], b. October 02, 1849, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. November 03, 1850, Mason Co,KY[82].

Children of Charles Downing and Hannah Bayless are:

66. xii. Jr Charles^{4} Downing, b. 1857, Clinton Co,MO; d. January 13, 1900, Lathrop,Clinton Co,MO.
xiii. Laura C. Downing[82], b. 1861, Clinton Co,MO[82]; d. WFT Est. 1862-1955.

Generation No. 4

27. Susan^{4} Downing *(Ellis^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1})*[82] was born 1799 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died WFT Est. 1842-1894. She married Mark Armacost[82] April 10, 1817 in Clermont Co,OH[82]. He was born September 09, 1796 in NJ[82], and died March 10, 1877 in Clermont Co,OH[82].

Children of Susan Downing and Mark Armacost are:

i. Mary Ann^{5} Armacost[82], b. 1818, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1819-1912.
ii. Ellis Armacost[82], b. 1819, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1820-1909.
iii. Delilah Armacost[82], b. October 07, 1820, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. August 16, 1875[82].
iv. Christopher Armacost[82], b. 1821, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1822-1911.
v. Isaac Armacost[82], b. 1823, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1824-1913.
vi. Eliza Armacost[82], b. 1825, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1826-1919.
vii. Elijah Armacost[82], b. May 1829, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. March 17, 1901, Clermont Co,OH[82].
viii. Catherine Armacost[82], b. 1833, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1834-1927.
ix. Levi Armacost[82], b. 1835, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. May 22, 1876, Clermont Co,OH[82].
x. Aaron Armacost[82], b. December 1840, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1841-1930.

28. Abel^{4} Downing *(Joseph^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1})*[82] was born August 09, 1803 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died WFT Est. 1863-1896. He married Jane Worthington[82] January 24, 1839 in Mason Co,KY[82]. She was born 1824 in KY[82], and died WFT Est. 1864-1919.

Notes for Abel Downing:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Bracken Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Abel Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of Abel Downing and Jane Worthington are:

i. Elizabeth^{5} Downing[82], b. 1841, Mason Co,KY[82], d. WFT Est. 1842-1935.
ii. Sarah Jane Downing[82], b. 1843, Mason Co,KY[82], d. WFT Est. 1844-1937.
iii. Lydia Downing[82], b. 1847, Mason Co,KY[82], d. WFT Est. 1848-1941.
iv. Maria Downing[82], b. 1850, Mason Co,KY[82], d. WFT Est. 1851-1944.
v. Mary Francis Downing[82], b. May 02, 1855, Mason Co,KY[82], d. November 1860, Bracken Co,KY[82].
vi. Nelson L. Downing[82], b. 1862, Bracken Co,KY[82], d. WFT Est. 1863-1952.

29. Susan^{4} Downing *(Joseph^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1})*[82] was born September 04, 1807 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died July 28, 1852 in Mason Co,KY[82]. She married Charles C. Downing[82] September 11, 1827 in Mason Co,KY[82], son of Timothy Downing and Nancy Ellis. He was born July 11, 1802 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died August 01, 1891 in Clinton Co,MO[82].

Notes for Susan Downing:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Susan Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for Charles C. Downing:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Clinton Co,MO

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Mason Co,KY\Clinton Co,MO

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Charles C. Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children are listed above under (26) Charles C. Downing.

30. JOHN^4 DOWNING *(JOSEPH^3, JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*^{82} was born July 19, 1809 in Mason Co,KY^{82}, and died 1892 in Mason Co,KY^{82}. He married REBECCA APPLEGATE^{82} February 10, 1834 in Mason Co,KY^{82}. She was born 1814 in Mason Co,KY^{82}, and died WFT Est. 1854-1909.

Notes for JOHN DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
tobacco merchant

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Germantown, Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOHN DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of JOHN DOWNING and REBECCA APPLEGATE are:

i. SARAH ISABEL^5 DOWNING^{82}, b. 1835, Mason Co,KY^{82}, d. WFT Est. 1863-1929; m. BENJAMIN F. WALKER^{82}, March 16, 1852, Mason Co,KY^{82}, b. 1830, KY^{82}, d. WFT Est. 1862-1921.

Notes for SARAH ISABEL DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
J0561

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1860
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SARAH ISABEL DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for BENJAMIN F. WALKER:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
tailor

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1860
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About BENJAMIN F. WALKER:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. MARY S. DOWNING[82], b. 1837, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1838-1931.

iii. FRANCIS M. DOWNING[82], b. July 10, 1844, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. May 15, 1898, Mason Co,KY[82]; m. LETHA BELL RAY[82], 1875, Mason Co,KY[82]; b. October 14, 1854, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. June 02, 1932, Mason Co,KY[82].

Notes for FRANCIS M. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Occupation
1899, J0563

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About FRANCIS M. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for LETHA BELL RAY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1900
Germantown,Mason,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com

Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Letha Bell Ray:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. Casander W. Downing[82], b. 1852, Mason Co,KY[82], d. July 08, 1856, Mason Co,KY[82].

31. Reason^4 Downing *(Joseph^3, John^2, James^1)*[82] was born August 23, 1811 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died June 26, 1851 in Mason Co,KY[82]. He married Amanda Thompson[82] September 06, 1843 in Mason Co,KY[82]. She was born 1824 in KY[82], and died WFT Est. 1853-1918.

Notes for Reason Downing:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
Will Bk Q,pp266&268

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Reason Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for Amanda Thompson:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
f.Erasmus K Thompson

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not

get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About AMANDA THOMPSON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of REASON DOWNING and AMANDA THOMPSON are:

- i. WILLIAM H.^{5} DOWNING[82], b. 1847, Mason Co,KY[82], d. WFT Est. 1848-1937.
- ii. ANNA R. DOWNING[82], b. July 1850, Mason Co,KY[82], d. WFT Est. 1851-1944.

32. ELIZABETH M.^{4} DOWNING *(JOSEPH^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[82] was born October 09, 1820 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died March 04, 1857 in Mason Co,KY[82]. She married JUDSON J. WOOD[82] December 09, 1846 in Mason Co,KY[82]. He was born 1804 in KY[82], and died WFT Est. 1851-1896.

Notes for ELIZABETH M. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZABETH M. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for JUDSON J. WOOD:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Dist 3,p321, Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JUDSON J. WOOD:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of ELIZABETH DOWNING and JUDSON WOOD are:

- i. JOSEPH^{5} WOOD[82], b. 1847, Mason Co,KY[82], d. WFT Est. 1848-1937.

  Notes for JOSEPH WOOD:
  Facts about this person:

  Baptism 1850
  Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOSEPH WOOD:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. MARTHA R. WOOD[82], b. 1849, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1850-1943.

Notes for MARTHA R. WOOD:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
P321,Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About MARTHA R. WOOD:
Fact 1: See Note Page

33. THOMAS^4 DOWNING *(JOSEPH^3, JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*[82] was born September 15, 1825 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died April 1917 in Mason Co,KY[82]. He married ELIZABETH A. MORAN[82] February 14, 1867 in Mason Co,KY[82], daughter of BENJAMIN MORAN and CORNELIA DOWNING. She was born August 16, 1840 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died 1914 in Mason Co,KY[82].

Notes for THOMAS DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ELIZABETH A. MORAN:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not

get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZABETH A. MORAN:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of THOMAS DOWNING and ELIZABETH MORAN are:

i. CORNELIA T.^{5} DOWNING[82], b. April 1868, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1869-1962.
ii. MARY S. DOWNING[82], b. November 09, 1870, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. April 14, 1951, Mason Co,KY[82].
iii. MAUD T. DOWNING[82], b. November 1873, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1874-1967.
iv. BENJAMIN C. DOWNING[82], b. January 22, 1877, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. February 23, 1905, Mason Co,KY[82].
v. BESSIE DOWNING[82], b. July 1879, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. 1886, Mason Co,KY[82].
vi. JESSE O. DOWNING[82], b. 1882, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. 1886, Mason Co,KY[82].

34. JR JOSEPH^{4} DOWNING *(JOSEPH^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[82] was born May 15, 1828 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died May 13, 1866 in Brown Co,OH[82]. He married ELIZABETH M. LAYCOCK[82] March 1853 in Brown Co,OH[82]. She was born April 02, 1833 in OH[82], and died July 24, 1876 in Mason Co,KY[82].

Notes for JR JOSEPH DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Mason Co,KY-Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JR JOSEPH DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ELIZABETH M. LAYCOCK:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1870

Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZABETH M. LAYCOCK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of JOSEPH DOWNING and ELIZABETH LAYCOCK are:

- i. WILLIAM J.^{5} DOWNING[82], b. 1856, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. November 02, 1858, Mason Co,KY[82].
- ii. SARAH A. DOWNING[82], b. August 04, 1858, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1859-1952.
- iii. GEORGE DOWNING[82], b. 1860, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1861-1950.

  Notes for GEORGE DOWNING:
  Facts about this person:

  Baptism 1880
  hhd Thomas Downing,Mason Co,KY

  Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
  Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
  Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
  Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

  More About GEORGE DOWNING:
  Fact 1: See Note Page

- iv. PHEBE DOWNING[82], b. December 13, 1864[82]; d. November 28, 1919[82].

35. FRANCES^4 DOWNING (*JOSEPH^3, JOHN^2, JAMES^1*)[82] was born February 14, 1832 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died December 13, 1904 in Bracken Co,KY[82]. She married MOSES L. LAYCOCK[82] May 03, 1855 in Mason Co,KY[82]. He was born 1829[82], and died WFT Est. 1878-1921.

Notes for FRANCES DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Dist 2,p38, Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About FRANCES DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for MOSES L. LAYCOCK:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
p38,Dist2,Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Moses L. Laycock:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of Frances Downing and Moses Laycock are:

i. George Wm^5 Laycock[82], b. December 18, 1856, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1857-1946.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth Laycock[82], b. November 14, 1859, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1860-1953.
iii. John Laycock[82], b. August 31, 1861, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1862-1951.
iv. Fannie Downing Laycock[82], b. May 31, 1863, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1864-1957.
v. Lydia Mary Laycock[82], b. January 16, 1866, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1891-1960; m. Joseph Reason Slack[82], February 12, 1885, Mason Co,KY[82]; b. April 04, 1859, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. December 01, 1920[82].
vi. Joseph Downing Laycock[82], b. January 08, 1868, KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1869-1958.
vii. Phoebe Ann Laycock[82], b. October 25, 1870, KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1871-1964.
viii. Ida May Laycock[82], b. February 09, 1872, KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1873-1966.
ix. Moses Allen Laycock[82], b. May 18, 1876, KY[82]; d. WFT Est. 1877-1966.

36. Amos^4 McConnell *(Mary^3 Downing, John^2, James^1)*[82] was born August 13, 1817 in Brown Co,OH[82], and died November 29, 1851 in Shelby Co,IN[82]. He married Mary Boles[82] September 30, 1837 in Brown Co,OH[82]. She was born 1812 in PA[82], and died Aft. 1880 in Shelby Co,IN[82].

Notes for Amos McConnell:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Fayette Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Amos McConnell:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of Amos McConnell and Mary Boles are:

i. Jesse^5 McConnell[82], b. 1839, Brown Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1840-1929.
ii. Thomas McConnell[82], b. 1840, Brown Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1841-1930.
iii. William McConnell[82], b. 1845, Fayette Co,IN[82]; d. WFT Est. 1846-1935.
iv. Martha E. McConnell[82], b. 1847, Fayette Co,IN[82]; d. WFT Est. 1848-1941.

37. Reason^4 Slack *(Delilah^3 Downing, John^2, James^1)*[82] was born March 13, 1803 in Brown Co,OH[82], and died November 29, 1887 in Johnson Co,IN[82]. He married (1) Margaret Jolliffe[82] August 12, 1824 in Brown Co,OH[82]. She was born WFT Est. 1787-1813 in Frederick Co,VA[82], and died April 14, 1862 in Johnson Co,IN[82]. He married (2) Eleanor Jolliffe[82] November 06, 1862 in Johnson Co,IN[82]. She was born April 13,

1807 in VA[82], and died January 30, 1886 in Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN[82].

Notes for REASON SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Nineveh twp, Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About REASON SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for MARGARET JOLLIFFE:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Nineveh twp, Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About MARGARET JOLLIFFE:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ELEANOR JOLLIFFE:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Nineveh Twp,Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1880
Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELEANOR JOLLIFFE:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of REASON SLACK and MARGARET JOLLIFFE are:

i. JACOB DOWNING^{5} SLACK[82], b. April 10, 1825, Pleasant Twp,Brown Co,OH[82]; d. May 05, 1847, Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN[82].
ii. ELIJAH HOULT SLACK[82], b. August 19, 1826, Pleasant Twp,Brown Co,OH[82]; d. March 01, 1827, Pleasant Twp,Brown Co,OH[82].
iii. JOHN JOLLIFFE SLACK[82], b. June 23, 1828, Pleasant Twp,Brown Co,OH[82]; d. February 26, 1844, Hensley Twp,Johnson Co,IN[82].
iv. CARY J. SLACK[82], b. 1830, Brown Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1831-1920.
v. ELIZABETH E. SLACK[82], b. April 15, 1832, Brown Co,OH[82]; d. February 26, 1895, Trafalgar,Johnson Co,IN[82].

Notes for ELIZABETH E. SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Nineveh Twp,Johnson Co,IN

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZABETH E. SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vi. DELILAH E. SLACK[82], b. 1835, Brown Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1836-1929.
vii. HOMER SLACK[82], b. 1837, Johnson Co,IN[82]; d. WFT Est. 1838-1927.
viii. REASON W. SLACK[82], b. 1840, Johnson Co,IN[82]; d. WFT Est. 1841-1930.
ix. JAMES R. SLACK[82], b. 1846, Johnson Co,IN[82]; d. WFT Est. 1847-1936.
x. ELISHA A. SLACK[82], b. 1849, Johnson Co,IN[82]; d. WFT Est. 1850-1939.

38. JOHN^{4} WHERRY *(CATHERINE B.^{3} DOWNING, JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[82] was born August 17, 1805 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died February 07, 1848 in Clinton Co,OH[82]. He married ANNA CROSBY[82] December 30, 1829 in Mason Co,KY[82]. She was born 1810 in VA[82], and died 1858[82].

Notes for JOHN WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOHN WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ANNA CROSBY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ANNA CROSBY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of JOHN WHERRY and ANNA CROSBY are:

i. NANCY F.^{5} WHERRY[82], b. March 12, 1831, Highland Co,OH[82]; d. April 17, 1916, Washington,Mason,KY[82]; m. WILLIAM DOWNING[82], March 19, 1857, Clinton Co,OH[82]; b. February 02, 1828, Mason Co,KY[82]; d. May 01, 1884, Mason Co,KY[82].

Notes for NANCY F. WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1910
with son Joseph,Mason Co

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About NANCY F. WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for WILLIAM DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did

not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About WILLIAM DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. GEORGE WHERRY[82], b. December 22, 1833, OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1834-1923.

Notes for GEORGE WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About GEORGE WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iii. JOSEPH S. WHERRY[82], b. January 18, 1836, OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1837-1926.

Notes for JOSEPH S. WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOSEPH S. WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. SARAH C. WHERRY[82], b. November 04, 1838, OH[82]; d. March 18, 1858[82].

Notes for SARAH C. WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SARAH C. WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

v. ROBERT A. WHERRY[82], b. November 11, 1842, OH[82]; d. April 21, 1898, Falls City,NE[82].

Notes for ROBERT A. WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ROBERT A. WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vi. THOMAS B. WHERRY[82], b. February 28, 1844, OH[82]; d. March 25, 1858[82].

Notes for THOMAS B. WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Clinton Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS B. WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

39. VINCENT JAMES^{4} HOOTON *(LYDIA^{3} DOWNING, JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[82] was born November 05, 1811 in Harrison Co,IN[82], and died January 13, 1892 in Collinsville,TX[82]. He married (1) NANCY SHEARLY[82] January 10, 1832 in IN[82]. She was born WFT Est. 1795-1819, and died WFT Est. 1838-1907. He married (2) SARAH L. BARNARD[82] January 18, 1838 in Conway,AK[82]. She was born WFT Est. 1801-1827, and died 1879 in Collinsville,TX[82].

Notes for SARAH L. BARNARD:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Collinsville,TX

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SARAH L. BARNARD:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of VINCENT HOOTON and SARAH BARNARD are:

i. JOHN WILSON^{5} HUTTON[82], b. WFT Est. 1829-1848, Conway Co,AK[82]; d. WFT Est. 1867-1933, Collinsville,TX[82]; m. SARAH ELLEN DEWITT[82], February 14, 1861, Tarrant Co,TX[82]; b. February 10, 1845,

Montgomery Co,IN[82]; d. February 05, 1922, Collinsville,TX[82].

Notes for JOHN WILSON HUTTON:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Collinsville,TX

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOHN WILSON HUTTON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. LYDIA J. HUTTON[82], b. WFT Est. 1832-1860, Tarrant Co,TX[82]; d. WFT Est. 1837-1942, Collinsville,TX[82].
iii. GEORGE W. HUTTON[82], b. WFT Est. 1832-1860, Tarrant Co,TX[82]; d. 1947, Real Co,TX[82].
iv. MARGARET HUTTON[82], b. WFT Est. 1832-1860, Tarrant Co,TX[82]; d. 1934, Collinsville,TX[82].
v. JEFFERSON DAVIS HUTTON[82], b. WFT Est. 1832-1860, TX[82]; d. WFT Est. 1838-1939.
vi. JONATHAN HUTTON[82], b. 1840, Conway Co,AK[82]; d. WFT Est. 1841-1930, CW[82].
vii. SARAH ANN HUTTON[82], b. 1842[82]; d. WFT Est. 1843-1936.
viii. JOSHUA L. HUTTON[82], b. 1844[82]; d. WFT Est. 1845-1934.
ix. JAMES VINCENT HUTTON[82], b. 1854, Tarrant Co,TX[82]; d. 1906, Frederick,OK[82].
x. DAVID M. HUTTON[82], b. 1856[82]; d. 1876, Collinsville,TX[82].

40. GEORGE^{4} HOOTON *(LYDIA^{3} DOWNING, JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[82] was born 1815 in Harrison Co,IN[82], and died 1840 in Felicity,Clermont Co,OH[82]. He married SARAH MULLEN[82] 1836 in Felicity,OH[82], daughter of THOMAS MULLEN and MARY DOWNING. She was born February 25, 1817 in Mason Co,KY[82], and died December 26, 1878 in Columbia,MO[82].

Children of GEORGE HOOTON and SARAH MULLEN are:
i. THOMAS G.^{5} HOOTON[82], b. WFT Est. 1834-1841, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. WFT Est. 1838-1930.
ii. MARY ELIZA HOOTON[82], b. January 22, 1839, Clermont Co,OH[82]; d. January 15, 1880, Macon,MO[82].

41. REASON ALVA^{4} HOOTON *(LYDIA^{3} DOWNING, JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[82] was born October 13, 1812 in Harrison Co,IN[82], and died July 27, 1880 in Danville,IL[82]. He married NANCY MULLEN[82] WFT Est. 1828-1850[83], daughter of THOMAS MULLEN and MARY DOWNING. She was born November 12, 1812 in Mason Co,KY[84], and died 1856[85].

Notes for REASON ALVA HOOTON:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Danville,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1860
Vermillion Co,IL p42

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not

get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About REASON ALVA HOOTON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for NANCY MULLEN:
Facts about this person:

Alt. DiedJanuary 08, 1864
Danville,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Burial
Danville,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1860
Vermillion Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About NANCY MULLEN:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Marriage Notes for REASON HOOTON and NANCY MULLEN:
Facts about this marriage:

Alt. MarriageNovember 10, 1831
Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Children of REASON HOOTON and NANCY MULLEN are:

i. THOMAS^5 HOOTON[86], b. September 05, 1832, Clermont Co,OH[86], d. January 1875, Nevada City,CA[86].

Notes for THOMAS HOOTON:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Vermillion Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS HOOTON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOTON[86], b. February 14, 1835, Clermont Co,OH[86]; d. October 16, 1913, Danville,IL[86].

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOTON:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Vermillion Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOTON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iii. SYLVESTER HOOTON[86], b. January 27, 1838, Clermont Co,OH[86]; d. January 05, 1893[86].

Notes for SYLVESTER HOOTON:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Vermillion Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About SYLVESTER HOOTON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. CHARLES BENTON HOOTON[86], b. February 14, 1841, Clermont Co,OH[86]; d. WFT Est. 1842-1931.

Notes for CHARLES BENTON HOOTON:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Vermillion Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net

Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About CHARLES BENTON HOOTON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

v. MARY ELLEN HOOTON[86], b. October 29, 1843, IL[86]; d. August 23, 1852, IL[86].
vi. EMMA BELL HOOTON[86], b. March 01, 1846, IL[86]; d. August 17, 1852, IL[86].
vii. JOHN AMBROSE HOOTON[86], b. March 16, 1850, IL[86]; d. August 02, 1852, IL[86].
viii. MARY BELL HOOTON[86], b. October 30, 1852, IL[86]; d. 1881[86].

Notes for MARY BELL HOOTON:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Vermillion Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About MARY BELL HOOTON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

42. NANCY^{4} DOWNING *(REASON R.^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[86] was born January 29, 1819 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died July 06, 1886 in Mason Co,KY[86]. She married JACOB SLACK[86] December 18, 1845 in Mason Co,KY[86], son of WILLIAM SLACK and FRANCES MCLAUGHLIN. He was born June 04, 1814 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died March 27, 1895 in Mason Co,KY[86].

Notes for JACOB SLACK:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JACOB SLACK:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of NANCY DOWNING and JACOB SLACK are:
i. ELIZABETH^{5} SLACK[86], b. September 28, 1846, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. April 24, 1930[86].
ii. MARY FRANCES SLACK[86], b. December 31, 1849, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. December 28, 1932[86].
iii. MARTHA JANE SLACK[86], b. February 01, 1853, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. July 06, 1925[86].
iv. JOHN HENRY SLACK[86], b. May 28, 1854, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. February 09, 1908[86].
v. THOMAS SLACK[86], b. December 31, 1855, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. 1944[86].
vi. ANN REBECCA SLACK[86], b. September 19, 1857, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. September 01, 1862, Mason Co,KY[86].
vii. JOSEPH REASON SLACK[86], b. April 04, 1859, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. December 01, 1920[86]; m. LYDIA MARY

Laycock[86], February 12, 1885, Mason Co,KY[86]; b. January 16, 1866, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1891-1960.
viii. James Ellis Slack[86], b. January 03, 1861, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1862-1951.
ix. Lucinda Slack[86], b. April 04, 1862, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1863-1956.

43. James E.^{4} Downing *(Reason R.^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1})*[86] was born May 22, 1823 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died January 31, 1884 in DeWitt Co,IL[86]. He married (1) Susan Downing[86] December 29, 1824 in Mason Co,KY[86], daughter of Ellis Downing and Louisa Hathaway. She was born 1827 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died May 16, 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL[86]. He married (2) Elizabeth Best[86] 1869 in DeWitt Co,IL[86]. She was born March 17, 1835 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died November 23, 1893 in DeWitt Co,IL[86].

Notes for James E. Downing:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY\DeWitt Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About James E. Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for Elizabeth Best:
Facts about this person:

Burial
DeWitt Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Elizabeth Best:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of James Downing and Susan Downing are:
i. Elinora^{5} Downing[86], b. 1850, KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1851-1944.
ii. Paulina Isabella Downing[86], b. April 04, 1852, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. July 26, 1853, Mason Co,KY[86].
iii. Reason Downing[86], b. 1854, IL[86]; d. WFT Est. 1855-1944.
iv. Joseph W. Downing[86], b. 1857, IL[86]; d. WFT Est. 1858-1947.
v. James T. Downing[86], b. 1859, IL[86]; d. 1920, DeWitt Co,IL[86].
vi. Charles D. Downing[86], b. 1863, DeWitt Co,IL[86]; d. WFT Est. 1864-1953.
vii. John H. Downing[86], b. April 10, 1868, DeWitt Co,IL[86]; d. August 13, 1868, DeWitt Co,IL[86].

Children of James Downing and Elizabeth Best are:
viii. Elizabeth R.^{5} Downing[86], b. WFT Est. 1848-1875, DeWitt Co,IL[86]; d. WFT Est. 1854-1958.
ix. Best Downing[86], b. WFT Est. 1848-1875, DeWitt Co,IL[86]; d. WFT Est. 1854-1955.
x. Laura Downing[86], b. WFT Est. 1848-1875, DeWitt Co,IL[86]; d. WFT Est. 1854-1958.

44. LYDIA ANN^4 DOWNING *(REASON R.^{3}, JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*^{86} was born August 12, 1824 in Mason Co,KY^{86}, and died April 23, 1856 in Mason Co,KY^{86}. She married DAVID BENEDICT^{86} October 13, 1852 in Mason Co,KY^{86}. He was born WFT Est. 1804-1832, and died WFT Est. 1858-1918.

Children of LYDIA DOWNING and DAVID BENEDICT are:

i. JOHN D.^{5} BENEDICT^{86}, b. May 21, 1854, Mason Co,KY^{86}; d. WFT Est. 1855-1944.
ii. ELIZABETH BENEDICT^{86}, b. September 06, 1855, Mason Co,KY^{86}; d. WFT Est. 1856-1949.

45. ELIZA JANE^4 DOWNING *(REASON R.^{3}, JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*^{86} was born March 10, 1826 in Mason Co,KY^{86}, and died December 08, 1871 in Mason Co,KY^{86}. She married DAVID A. POST^{86} March 18, 1846 in Mason Co,KY^{86}. He was born 1820 in NY^{86}, and died WFT Est. 1852-1911.

Notes for ELIZA JANE DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
p158,Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZA JANE DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for DAVID A. POST:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Dist 2, p158, Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About DAVID A. POST:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Child of ELIZA DOWNING and DAVID POST is:

i. LEONORA V.^{5} POST^{86}, b. 1849, Mason Co,KY^{86}; d. WFT Est. 1850-1943.

Notes for LEONORA V. POST:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.

Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About LEONORA V. POST:
Fact 1: See Note Page

46. WILLIAM^4 DOWNING *(REASON R.^{3}, JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*[86] was born February 02, 1828 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died May 01, 1884 in Mason Co,KY[86]. He married NANCY F. WHERRY[86] March 19, 1857 in Clinton Co,OH[86], daughter of JOHN WHERRY and ANNA CROSBY. She was born March 12, 1831 in Highland Co,OH[86], and died April 17, 1916 in Washington,Mason,KY[86].

Notes for WILLIAM DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About WILLIAM DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for NANCY F. WHERRY:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1910
with son Joseph,Mason Co

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About NANCY F. WHERRY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of WILLIAM DOWNING and NANCY WHERRY are:

i. ELIZABETH ANN^5 DOWNING[86], b. December 11, 1857, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1858-1951.

ii. SARAH ELIZA DOWNING[86], b. December 07, 1858, Washington,Mason,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1859-1952.

iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM DOWNING[86], b. March 16, 1860, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. July 15, 1933, Mason Co,KY[86]; m. (1) CATHERINE POYNTZ FRISTOE[86], April 14, 1886, Mason Co,KY[86]; b. July 06, 1862[86]; d. December 26, 1895, Mason Co,KY[86]; m. (2) JENNIE L. BYAR[86], July 16, 1898, Bracken Co,KY[86]; b. October 1870, KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1902-1964.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
J1483

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JOSEPH WILLIAM DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. LYDIA ELLA DOWNING[86], b. February 28, 1862, Mason Co,KY[86], d. WFT Est. 1863-1956.
v. THOMAS ELLIS DOWNING[86], b. March 25, 1864, Mason Co,KY[86], d. December 10, 1929, Mason Co,KY[86], m. IDA RICHARDS[86], February 25, 1891, Mason Co,KY[86]; b. 1862[86]; d. WFT Est. 1901-1957.

Notes for THOMAS ELLIS DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1910
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS ELLIS DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vi. IDA ALICE DOWNING[86], b. June 03, 1866, Mason Co,KY[86], d. WFT Est. 1867-1960.
vii. CHARLES REASON DOWNING[86], b. February 27, 1868, Mason Co,KY[86], d. January 26, 1896[86].

47. ELIZABETH FRANCES^{4} DOWNING *(REASON R.^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[86] was born May 04, 1830 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died July 14, 1906 in Hattiesburg,MISS[86]. She married MARTIN PFAUTZ SENNETT[86] November 22, 1849 in Mason Co,KY[86]. He was born WFT Est. 1803-1830 in Lancaster,PA[86], and died June 24, 1901 in Hattiesburg,MISS[86].

Notes for ELIZABETH FRANCES DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ELIZABETH FRANCES DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for MARTIN PFAUTZ SENNETT:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Dist 1, p21, Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About MARTIN PFAUTZ SENNETT:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Child of ELIZABETH DOWNING and MARTIN SENNETT is:
i. MARY SUSAN^{5} SENNETT[86], b. November 20, 1852, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1853-1946.

48. REASON W.^{4} DOWNING *(REASON R.^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[86] was born December 10, 1833 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died July 01, 1916 in Mason Co,KY[86]. He married MARY A. BRADY[86] September 28, 1875 in Mason Co,KY[86]. She was born April 1832 in Brown Co,OH[86], and died Aft. 1910[86].

Notes for REASON W. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY 1910 in hhd T.Metcalfe

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About REASON W. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of REASON DOWNING and MARY BRADY are:
i. MARTHA I.^{5} DOWNING[86], b. 1878, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1879-1972.
ii. MARY LEE DOWNING[86], b. September 1880, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1881-1974.
iii. LIZZIE MAE DOWNING[86], b. 1883, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1884-1977.
iv. WILLIAM EDWARD DOWNING[86], b. February 1886, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1913-1977; m. MARY L. LURTY[86], November 27, 1907, Mason Co,KY[86]; b. 1864, KY[86]; d. 1908, Mason Co,KY[86].

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1900
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did

not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About WILLIAM EDWARD DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

v. JOHN WARREN DOWNING[86], b. November 1890, Mason Co,KY[86], d. WFT Est. 1891-1980.

49. THOMAS MCCONNELL[4] DOWNING *(REASON R.[3], JOHN[2], JAMES[1])*[86] was born April 30, 1837 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died February 14, 1907 in Mason Co,KY[86]. He married FRANCES J. DEARING[86] October 22, 1872 in Mason Co,KY[86]. She was born January 04, 1850 in Fleming Co,KY[86], and died 1936 in Mason Co,KY[86].

Notes for THOMAS MCCONNELL DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS MCCONNELL DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for FRANCES J. DEARING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1910
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About FRANCES J. DEARING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of THOMAS DOWNING and FRANCES DEARING are:

i. THOMAS[5] DOWNING[86], b. 1874, Mason Co,KY[86], d. WFT Est. 1875-1964.
ii. WILLIAM A. DOWNING[86], b. July 1875, Mason Co,KY[86], d. 1945, Mason Co,KY[86], m. FANNIE L. GAITHER[86], 1896, Mason Co,KY[86], b. April 1872, KY[86], d. March 06, 1958, Mason Co,KY[86].

Notes for WILLIAM A. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
J149c

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net

Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism October 1900
Mason Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About WILLIAM A. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iii. MAMIE L. DOWNING[86], b. December 1877, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1878-1971.
iv. LULA DOWNING[86], b. June 1883, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1884-1977.
v. LESLIE DOWNING[86], b. January 1886, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1887-1976.
vi. ELLA DOWNING[86], b. July 1888, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1889-1982.
vii. JAMES B. DOWNING[86], b. April 11, 1895, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. December 28, 1950, Mason Co,KY[86]; m. LUCY LEE PARKER[86], February 07, 1918, Mason Co,KY[86]; b. June 27, 1895, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. June 17, 1945, Mason Co,KY[86].

50. JAMES^4 EDWARDS *(SUSANNAH^3 DOWNING, JOHN^2, JAMES^1)*[86] was born January 25, 1800 in Brown Co,OH[86], and died August 30, 1882 in Brown Co,OH[86]. He married NANCY JACOBS[86] August 14, 1821 in Brown Co,OH[86]. She was born 1803[86], and died February 26, 1848 in Eagle Cr,Brown,OH[86].

Notes for JAMES EDWARDS:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
Brown Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JAMES EDWARDS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of JAMES EDWARDS and NANCY JACOBS are:
i. FRANCIS^5 EDWARDS[86], b. July 27, 1822[86]; d. September 02, 1854[86].
ii. SUSANNAH EDWARDS[86], b. December 03, 1823[86]; d. March 04, 1855[86].
iii. GEORGE L. EDWARDS[86], b. September 06, 1825[86]; d. November 24, 1897[86].
iv. WILLIAM EDWARDS[86], b. March 27, 1827[86]; d. March 07, 1858[86].
v. JOHN DOWNING EDWARDS[86], b. March 01, 1829[86]; d. WFT Est. 1830-1919.
vi. SARAH JANE EDWARDS[86], b. January 03, 1831[86]; d. WFT Est. 1832-1925.
vii. WASHINGTON EDWARDS[86], b. September 04, 1832[86]; d. May 31, 1862[86].
viii. CINDERELLA EDWARDS[86], b. May 16, 1834[86]; d. March 03, 1864[86].
ix. NANCY ANN EDWARDS[86], b. January 04, 1836[86]; d. WFT Est. 1837-1930.
x. JAMES EDWARDS[86], b. June 06, 1838[86]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1928.
xi. ALBERT T. EDWARDS[86], b. September 02, 1840[86]; d. WFT Est. 1841-1930.
xii. MARGARET EDWARDS[86], b. May 16, 1842[86]; d. WFT Est. 1843-1936.
xiii. MARY D. EDWARDS[86], b. May 24, 1847[86]; d. October 11, 1857[86].

51. Timothy M.^{4} Downing *(Thomas^3, Timothy^2, James^1)*[86] was born 1806 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died WFT Est. 1849-1898. He married Hannah Carty[86] April 05, 1826 in Mason Co,KY[86]. She was born 1805 in KY[86], and died WFT Est. 1848-1900.

Notes for Timothy M. Downing:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Adams Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Timothy M. Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of Timothy Downing and Hannah Carty are:

i. Charles T.^{5} Downing[86], b. 1827, KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1871-1919; m. Martha Reed[86], WFT Est. 1844-1875; b. 1828, OH[86]; d. WFT Est. 1870-1923.

Notes for Charles T. Downing:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Wayne Twp, Adams Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Charles T. Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

ii. David T. Downing[86], b. January 20, 1829, KY[86]; d. January 27, 1871, Sullivan Co,MO[86]; m. Jane Catherine Burbage[86], September 05, 1850, Adams Co,OH[86]; b. June 13, 1832, OH[86]; d. March 18, 1907, Sullivan Co,MO[86].

Notes for David T. Downing:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Sullivan Co,MO

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1850
Adams Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About DAVID T. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iii. ISAAC T. DOWNING[86], b. August 05, 1837, Mason Co,KY[86]; d. November 12, 1917, Polk Co,IA[86]; m. AMANDA J. LUDOM[86], 1859, Adams Co,OH[86]; b. 1836[86]; d. WFT Est. 1865-1930.

Notes for ISAAC T. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
left OH 1869 to PontiacIL

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1860
Adams Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ISAAC T. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. HARRIET N. DOWNING[86], b. 1841, OH[86]; d. WFT Est. 1842-1935.

v. LORENZO C. DOWNING[86], b. June 03, 1844, Adams Co,OH[86]; d. September 29, 1911, Toledo,OH[86]; m. (1) HANNAH R. J. FRAZEE[86], April 23, 1864, Warren Co,OH[86]; b. February 03, 1844, Orangeburg,OH[86]; d. June 12, 1888, Toledo,OH[86]; m. (2) MARY A. RYAN[86], September 16, 1888, Lucas Co,OH[86]; b. November 1863[86]; d. WFT Est. 1893-1957.

Notes for LORENZO C. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
T0515

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About LORENZO C. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

vi. WILLIAM J.B. DOWNING[86], b. 1846, Adams Co,OH[86]; d. February 21, 1921, Toledo, OH[86]; m. HESTER A. LUDOM[86], January 27, 1867, W.Union,Adams,OH[86]; b. WFT Est. 1831-1856; d. 1916[86].

Notes for WILLIAM J.B. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Occupation
T0516

Source: downing_mullen.gedAuthor: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About WILLIAM J.B. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

52. CHARLES M.^{4} DOWNING *(THOMAS^{3}, TIMOTHY^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[86] was born 1824 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died WFT Est. 1863-1915 in Bracken Co,KY[86]. He married MARY AMELIA BUSH[86] February 15, 1847 in Bracken Co,KY[86]. She was born 1832 in KY[86], and died WFT Est. 1863-1926.

Notes for CHARLES M. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Bracken Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About CHARLES M. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of CHARLES DOWNING and MARY BUSH are:

i. LAURA B.^{5} DOWNING[86], b. 1848, Bracken Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1849-1942.
ii. MARY A. DOWNING[86], b. July 1852, Bracken Co,KY[86]; d. September 16, 1852, Bracken Co,KY[86].
iii. LOUELLA DOWNING[86], b. 1854, Bracken Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1855-1948.
iv. EMMA H. DOWNING[86], b. May 1856, Bracken Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1857-1950.
v. MARTHA DOWNING[86], b. March 30, 1859, Bracken Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1860-1953.
vi. CHARLES E. DOWNING[86], b. 1860, Bracken Co,KY[86]; d. WFT Est. 1888-1951, Bracken Co,KY[86]; m. LAURA E. HOLMES[86], November 09, 1882, Bracken Co,KY[86]; b. WFT Est. 1844-1868; d. WFT Est. 1887-1957.

53. NANCY^{4} MULLEN *(MARY^{3} DOWNING, TIMOTHY^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[86] was born November 12, 1812 in Mason Co,KY[86], and died 1856[87]. She married REASON ALVA HOOTON[88] WFT Est. 1828-1850[89], son of GEORGE HOOTON and LYDIA DOWNING. He was born October 13, 1812 in Harrison Co,IN[90], and died July 27, 1880 in Danville,IL[90].

Notes for NANCY MULLEN:
Facts about this person:

Alt. DiedJanuary 08, 1864
Danville,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com

Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Burial
Danville,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1860
Vermillion Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About NANCY MULLEN:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for REASON ALVA HOOTON:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Danville,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1860
Vermillion Co,IL p42

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About REASON ALVA HOOTON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Marriage Notes for NANCY MULLEN and REASON HOOTON:
Facts about this marriage:

Alt. MarriageNovember 10, 1831
Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Children are listed above under (41) Reason Alva Hooton.

54. SARAH^{4} MULLEN *(MARY^{3} DOWNING, TIMOTHY^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[90] was born February 25, 1817 in Mason Co,KY[90], and died December 26, 1878 in Columbia,MO[90]. She married (1) GREOGE HOOTER JR. WFT Est. 1831-1861. He was born WFT Est. 1800-1820, and died WFT Est. 1834-1906. She married (2) ROBERT MCCASLEY WFT Est. 1831-1861. He was born WFT Est. 1800-1820, and died WFT Est. 1834-1906. She married (3) GEORGE HOOTON[90] 1836 in Felicity,OH[90], son of GEORGE HOOTON and LYDIA DOWNING. He was born 1815 in Harrison Co,IN[90], and died 1840 in Felicity,Clermont Co,OH[90].

Children are listed above under (40) George Hooton.

55. SUSAN^{4} MULLEN *(MARY^{3} DOWNING, TIMOTHY^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[90] was born May 13, 1825 in Clermont Co,OH[90], and died June 03, 1866[90]. She married (1) JAMES MADISON SOWORS WFT Est. 1839-1861. He was born WFT Est. 1808-1828, and died WFT Est. 1842-1914 in bur. Oakland Cem, Princeton, Ill. She married (2) JAMES SOWERS[90] WFT Est. 1838-1860 in Clermont Co,OH[90]. He was born 1818 in OH[90], and died WFT Est. 1850-1909.

Notes for JAMES SOWERS:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1850
p383,Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JAMES SOWERS:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Child of SUSAN MULLEN and JAMES SOWERS is:
- i. ALSINDA^{5} SOWERS[90], b. 1847, Clermont Co.,OH[90]; d. WFT Est. 1848-1941.

?

56. HARRIET^{4} MULLEN *(MARY^{3} DOWNING, TIMOTHY^{2}, JAMES^{1})*[90] was born February 21, 1822 in Kentucky[91], and died 1881[92,93]. She married WESLEY LAFFERTY December 29, 1842 in Vermilion Co IL[94], son of PATRICK LAFFERTY and ELIZABETH MARTIN. He was born 1820 in OHIO[95], and died Bet. 1850 - 1860[96].

Notes for HARRIET MULLEN:
Facts about this person:

Alt. Born February 21, 1822
Clermont Co,OH

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not

get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About HARRIET MULLEN:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for WESLEY LAFFERTY:
Facts about this person:

Fact 2
rec id 792753 section swsw range 09E vol Page No 129

BurialJuly 23, 1851
Land Sale Bureau Co, Ill, 40ac. Sec 5 twn 17n, meridian 4 arch vol #708, recid

More About WESLEY LAFFERTY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of HARRIET MULLEN and WESLEY LAFFERTY are:

i. SUSAN ADELAIDE ??[5] LAFFERTY, b. WFT Est. 1840-1867[97]; d. WFT Est. 1856-1949, possible sister to Mary E.; m. ??? STEWART, WFT Est. 1856-1900[98]; b. WFT Est. 1830-1865; d. WFT Est. 1856-1944.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH LAFFERTY, b. October 27, 1845, Felicity, Clermont Co Ohio[99]; d. December 17, 1915, Palmer, Merrick Co NE; m. JOHN DOWNING ADAMS, October 27, 1867, Princeton, Bureau Co IL[100]; b. June 28, 1842, Felicity, Clermont Co Ohio[101]; d. June 09, 1922, Palmer, Merrick Co NE.

iii. ANN ELIZA LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1846; d. 1849, Princeton, Ill[102].

Notes for ANN ELIZA LAFFERTY:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Mason Cemetery, Dover IL

Source: Grape Creek Cemetery, Grape Creek, IL
Medium: Book
Comments: Actually in Dover, ILL (north of Princeton)

More About ANN ELIZA LAFFERTY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

iv. ELLEN AMANDA LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1848, possible sister to Mary E.[103]; d. WFT Est. 1862-1942; m. ??? STEWART, WFT Est. 1862-1895[104]; b. WFT Est. 1831-1851; d. WFT Est. 1865-1937.

v. JOSEPHINE LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1854, Ill[105]; d. WFT Est. 1855-1948, twin to Josephus.

vi. JOSEPHUS LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1854, Ill[105]; d. WFT Est. 1855-1944, twin to Josephine.

vii. THOMAS M. LAFFERTY, b. August 1854; d. February 28, 1855, Princeton, Ill[106].

Notes for THOMAS M. LAFFERTY:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Mason Cemetery, Dover IL

Source: Grape Creek Cemetery, Grape Creek, IL
Medium: Book
Comments: Actually in Dover, ILL (north of Princeton)

More About THOMAS M. LAFFERTY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

viii. ADA C. LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1856, Ill[107]; d. WFT Est. 1857-1950.

57. SUSAN^4 DOWNING *(ELLIS^3, TIMOTHY^2, JAMES^1)*[108] was born 1827 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died May 16, 1868 in DeWitt Co,IL[108]. She married JAMES E. DOWNING[108] December 29, 1824 in Mason Co,KY[108], son of REASON DOWNING and ELIZABETH ELLIS. He was born May 22, 1823 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died January 31, 1884 in DeWitt Co,IL[108].

Notes for JAMES E. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Mason Co,KY\DeWitt Co,IL

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JAMES E. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children are listed above under (43) James E. Downing.

58. OCTAVA^4 DOWNING *(JOHN^3, TIMOTHY^2, JAMES^1)*[108] was born 1814 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died WFT Est. 1857-1909 in Clermont Co,OH[108]. She married ERASTUS TURTON[108] September 15, 1853 in Clermont Co,OH[108]. He was born 1814[108], and died January 26, 1881 in Clermont Co,OH[108].

Notes for ERASTUS TURTON:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Clermont Co,OH 67y,9m,26d

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About ERASTUS TURTON:
Fact 1: See Note Page

I think they're backward

Children of OCTAVA DOWNING and ERASTUS TURTON are:

i. LEON H.^{5} TURTON[108], b. WFT Est. 1833-1861, Clermont Co,OH[108]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1940.
ii. EUGENE S. TURTON[108], b. WFT Est. 1833-1861, Clermont Co,OH[108]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1940.
iii. ADA TURTON[108], b. WFT Est. 1833-1861, Clermont Co,OH[108]; d. WFT Est. 1838-1943.
iv. ELIZABETH TURTON[108], b. WFT Est. 1833-1861, Clermont Co,OH[108]; d. WFT Est. 1838-1943.

59. JAMES^4 DOWNING *(JOHN^3, TIMOTHY^2, JAMES^1)*[108] was born 1818 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died WFT Est. 1862-1910. He married SARAH MANNING[108] March 03, 1842 in Clermont Co,OH[108]. She was born 1821 in

OH[108], and died WFT Est. 1862-1916.

Notes for JAMES DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism
Clermont Co,OH\Bracken Co,KY

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JAMES DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of JAMES DOWNING and SARAH MANNING are:

i. BASEL[5] DOWNING[108], b. 1844, Clermont Co,OH[108], d. WFT Est. 1845-1934.
ii. LAURENA DOWNING[108], b. 1847, Clermont Co,OH[108], d. WFT Est. 1848-1941.
iii. JOHN T. DOWNING[108], b. 1847, Clermont Co,OH[108], d. WFT Est. 1848-1937.
iv. MARY A. DOWNING[108], b. 1851, Clermont Co,OH[108], d. WFT Est. 1852-1945.
v. HARRIET A. DOWNING[108], b. 1853, Clermont Co,OH[108], d. WFT Est. 1854-1947.
vi. VIOLA DOWNING[108], b. 1853, Clermont Co,OH[108], d. WFT Est. 1854-1947.
vii. ISAAC DOWNING[108], b. January 22, 1860, Bracken Co,KY[108], d. WFT Est. 1861-1950.

60. THOMAS E.[4] DOWNING *(CHARLES C.[3], TIMOTHY[2], JAMES[1])*[108] was born May 19, 1829 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died August 19, 1885 in Clinton Co,MO[108]. He married LUCY A. POSEY[108] April 07, 1857 in Clinton Co,MO[108]. She was born January 17, 1837 in MO[108], and died December 13, 1900 in Clinton Co,MO[108].

Notes for THOMAS E. DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Clinton Co,MO

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About THOMAS E. DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of THOMAS DOWNING and LUCY POSEY are:

i. SUSAN[5] DOWNING[108], b. 1858, Clinton Co,MO[108], d. May 31, 1877, Clinton Co,MO[108].
ii. ANNIE P. DOWNING[108], b. 1865, Clinton Co,MO[108], d. WFT Est. 1866-1959.

61. JOSEPH PERRINE[4] DOWNING *(CHARLES C.[3], TIMOTHY[2], JAMES[1])*[108] was born 1831 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died March 03, 1865 in Clay Co,MO[108]. He married MARIA LOUISA TURNHAM[108] December 10, 1856 in Clay Co,MO[108]. She was born December 28, 1829 in Clay Co,MO[108], and died WFT Est. 1866-1924.

Children of JOSEPH DOWNING and MARIA TURNHAM are:

i. Joseph Turnham^5 Downing[108], b. August 16, 1858, Clay Co,MO[108]; d. January 23, 1931, MO[108].
ii. Elizabeth Lillian Downing[108], b. 1863, Clay Co,MO[108]; d. April 10, 1945, Clinton Co,MO[108].

62. Ellis^4 Downing *(Charles C.^{3}, Timothy^2, James^1)*[108] was born January 21, 1832 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died April 01, 1917 in Liberty,MO[108]. He married Amelia Ann Collins[108] February 24, 1859 in Haynesville, Clinton,MO[108]. She was born November 20, 1839 in Clay Co,MO[108], and died November 10, 1899 in Liberty,MO[108].

Notes for Ellis Downing:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Liberty,MO

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

Baptism 1860
Clinton Co,MO

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About Ellis Downing:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of Ellis Downing and Amelia Collins are:
i. Edgar S.^{5} Downing[108], b. 1861, Clinton Co,MO[108]; d. WFT Est. 1862-1951.
ii. Walter Perrine Downing[108], b. April 21, 1864, Clinton Co,MO[108]; d. August 28, 1949, Liberty,MO[108].
iii. Charles William Downing[108], b. September 07, 1866, Clinton Co,MO[108]; d. March 08, 1908, Clay Co,MO[108].
iv. Eugene Bird Downing[108], b. December 08, 1869, Clinton Co,MO[108]; d. August 02, 1870, Clinton Co,MO[108].
v. Emmett L. Downing[108], b. June 25, 1872, Clinton Co,MO[108]; d. September 16, 1872, Clinton Co,MO[108].
vi. Mary G. Downing[108], b. July 31, 1875, Clinton Co,MO[108]; d. September 17, 1875, Clinton Co,MO[108].

63. Jacob^4 Downing *(Charles C.^{3}, Timothy^2, James^1)*[108] was born July 17, 1834 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died December 28, 1911 in Caldwell Co,MO[108]. He married Sallie E. George[108] February 18, 1862 in Caldwell Co,MO[108]. She was born May 29, 1838 in Caldwell Co,MO[108], and died May 17, 1896 in Caldwell Co,MO[108].

Children of Jacob Downing and Sallie George are:
i. Cora G.^{5} Downing[108], b. WFT Est. 1855-1881, Caldwell Co,MO[108]; d. WFT Est. 1861-1964.
ii. Arrene S. Downing[108], b. 1863, Caldwell Co,MO[108]; d. WFT Est. 1864-1957.
iii. Alice B. Downing[108], b. December 1865, Caldwell Co,MO[108]; d. July 16, 1937, Caldwell Co,MO[108].
iv. Minnie G. Downing[108], b. April 07, 1868, Caldwell Co,MO[108]; d. August 02, 1924[108].
v. Frank R. Downing[108], b. November 1874, Caldwell Co,MO[108]; d. WFT Est. 1875-1964.

64. Reason^4 Downing *(Charles C.^{3}, Timothy^2, James^1)*[108] was born August 1836 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died WFT Est. 1884-1928. He married Caroline Berkeley[108] November 14, 1867 in Clay Co,MO[108]. She was born 1842[108], and died WFT Est. 1884-1937.

Notes for REASON DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Clinton Co,MO

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About REASON DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of REASON DOWNING and CAROLINE BERKELEY are:

i. EDWARD[5] DOWNING[108], b. March 1869, MO[108]; d. WFT Est. 1870-1959.
ii. MAUDE DOWNING[108], b. July 1875, MO[108]; d. WFT Est. 1876-1969.
iii. MABEL DOWNING[108], b. November 1882, MO[108]; d. WFT Est. 1883-1976.

65. JAMES WILLIAM[4] DOWNING *(CHARLES C.[3], TIMOTHY[2], JAMES[1])*[108] was born July 14, 1845 in Mason Co,KY[108], and died January 02, 1926 in Clay Co,MO[108]. He married AMELIA T. ALBRIGHT[108] September 21, 1867 in Clinton Co,MO[108]. She was born March 17, 1847 in MO[108], and died June 17, 1921 in Clay Co,MO[108].

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM DOWNING:
Facts about this person:

Baptism 1860
Clinton Co,MO

Source: downing_mullen.ged Author: Gaildowning@earthlink.net
Medium: Other Location: ancestry.com
Comments: Pulled 7/28/00. Many of the dates included dates and notes (such as cemetery location) that did not get merged into FTW.
Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000

More About JAMES WILLIAM DOWNING:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Children of JAMES DOWNING and AMELIA ALBRIGHT are:

i. LULU BELLE[5] DOWNING[108], b. January 06, 1869, MO[108]; d. 1948[108].
ii. CHARLES L. DOWNING[108], b. July 25, 1872, MO[108]; d. May 25, 1936, MO[108].
iii. RUTH DOWNING[108], b. April 23, 1877, MO[108]; d. December 01, 1879, Clinton Co,MO[108].

66. JR CHARLES[4] DOWNING *(CHARLES C.[3], TIMOTHY[2], JAMES[1])*[108] was born 1857 in Clinton Co,MO[108], and died January 13, 1900 in Lathrop,Clinton Co,MO[108]. He married LIZZIE HULEN[108] March 13, 1884 in Clinton Co,MO[108]. She was born June 04, 1864 in MO[108], and died May 03, 1941 in Clinton Co,MO[108].

Children of CHARLES DOWNING and LIZZIE HULEN are:

i. MAMIE (MAY)[5] DOWNING[108], b. May 1885, Clinton Co,MO[108]; d. WFT Est. 1886-1979.
ii. MYRTLE DOWNING[108], b. 1894, Clinton Co,MO[108]; d. 1894, Clinton Co,MO[108].
iii. HELEN A. DOWNING[108], b. February 1895, Clinton Co,MO[108]; d. WFT Est. 1896-1989.

1. another says c. 1729
2. another source says d. c 1788 in Washington Co, PA
3. IGI in PA ma. 1748, Washington Cosealed in 1729
4. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
5. sealed to parents about 1793 in Mason, KYIGI in PA for birth
6. IGI in KY lists ma. about 1792IGI in PA lists date, location
7. IGI in KY lists b. about 1767IGI in PA lists b.
8. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
9. IGI for PA
10. IGI in PA
11. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
12. sealed to parents about 1751 in Washington Co, PA
13. IGI for PA
14. sealed to parents about 1781 in Washington Co, PA
15. sealed to parents about 1777 in Washington Co, PA
16. sealed to parents about 1779 in Washington Co, PA
17. IGI in PA
18. IGI for PA
19. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
20. IGI for PA
21. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
22. sealed to parents about 1782 in Washington Co, PA
23. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
24. IGI for PAsealed to parents in 1782 in Washington Co, PA
25. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
26. IGI for PAsealed to parents in 1786 in Washington Co, PA
27. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
28. sealed to parents about 1784 in Washington Co, PA
29. sealed to parents about 1788 in Washington Co, PA
30. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
31. J. Glavinick (adams book)sealed to parents about 1753 Washington Co, PA
32. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
33. IGI for PAsealed about 1753 in Washington Co, PA
34. J. Glavinick (adams book)sealed to parents about 1760 Washington Co, PAAncestry File - LDS gives b. as abt 1760 PA
35. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
36. sealed to parents about 1781 in Washington Co, PADavid not on any previous lists - dup?
37. sealed to parents about 1782 in Washington Co, PAprobably a repeat since not in original list
38. Sealed to parents about 1796 in KYPrevious source has b. date as 1787Ancestry file - LDS (only Downing found so far)has 6/21/1783 of PA and ma and d.date
39. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
40. Previous source for full date Ancestry file - LDS has 5/1805
41. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
42. sealed to parents about 1784 in Washington Co, PANew to lists also - probably a repeat
43. Sealed to parents about 1794 in KY
44. sealed to parents about 1790 in Mason, KY
45. sealed to parents about 1788 in KY
46. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
47. IGI for PA
48. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
49. IGI in KY for b. dateIGI in PA for b. date too...
50. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
51. IGI in PA
52. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
53. IGI in PA
54. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
55. IGI for PA
56. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
57. IGI for PA
58. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
59. IGI for PA
60. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
61. IGI for PA
62. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.

63. IGI in PA
64. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
65. IGI for PA
66. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
67. IGI for PAJ. Glav. says 1780 (could have mis-understood)
68. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
69. J. Glavinick (adams book)
70. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, PA provided.
71. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
72. IGI for PA
73. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
74. J. Glavinick (adams book)
75. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
76. J. Glavinick (adams book)
77. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, PA provided.
78. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
79. J. Glavinick (adams book) - phone conv.
80. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
81. sealed to parents about 1786 in KY
82. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
83. J. Glavinick (adams book) - phone conv.
84. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
85. J. Glavinick (adams book) - phone Conv.
86. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
87. J. Glavinick (adams book) - phone Conv.
88. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
89. J. Glavinick (adams book) - phone conv.
90. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
91. J. Glavinick (adams book)1850 Census, Bureau Co, IL with husband1860 Census, Vermillion Co, IL - no husband
92. Possible remarriage in IGI for a Harriet A. Mullen to Joel Pound 10/2/1862 Douglas, Ill
93. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
94. J. Glavinick (adams book)IGI reference in ILHave ma. certReason Hooton/Hooten is witness for Harriet on her age....
95. J. Glavinick (adams book)in Ohio in 1845 moved to Ill 1851 with Harriet, etcIGI Ohio - wesley m. Mary Sprinkle 7/7/1851 @ Highland - relation?Land Sale 7/23/1851 in Bureau Co, Ill1860 Census - is NOT with wife and family1850 Census, Bureau Co, IL
96. Based on estimate by J. Glavinick (adams) since she has Harriet as a widow in 1860
97. 1860 Census with mother - NOT THERE
98. See pg 163 adams book
99. Buried Palmer Cemetery, Ne1850 Census, Vermillion Co, IL with parents1860 Census, Vermillion Co, IL with mother
100. IGI for OhioIGI for ILL
101. Buried Palmer Cemetery, Ne1850 Census, Bureau Co, IL with parents1860 Census, Bureau Co, IL with mother
102. Buried in Princeton, Ill Mason Cemetery - d. at 2 yr 9mo
103. 1850 Census, Vermillion Co, IL with parents1860 Census, Vermillion Co, IL with mother
104. See pg 163 adams book
105. 1860 Census, Vermillion Co, IL with mother
106. Buried in Princeton, Ill Mason Cemetery - d. at 6 mo old
107. 1860 Census, Vermillion Co, IL with mother
108. Gaildowning@earthlink.net, downing_mullen.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.

Return to normal view

A German Hill Family

Entries: 10491 **Updated:** Wed Dec 25 13:05:08 2002
Contact: Richard Hill **captrah@attbi.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Johannes Jacob HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1660 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 13 JAN 1713 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. He was buried JAN 1713 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. He married **First Wife UNKNOWN** ABT 1677 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She was born ABT 1658, and died ABT 1678 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. He married **Anna Catharina AMMELING** 18 NOV 1679 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, daughter of Johannes AMMELING and Ursula KNODEN. She was born ABT 1660 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died BEF 1727 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She was buried BEF 1727 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

Children of Johannes Jacob HILL and Anna Catharina AMMELING are:

+ 2 i. Anna Maria Catharina HILL was born 26 NOV 1680.
3 ii. Johannes Phillip HILL was born 25 APR 1683 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 4 iii. Johannes HILL was born 15 JUL 1685 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 18 FEB 1714 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 5 iv. Anna Margaretha HILL was born ABT 1686 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 6 v. Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL was born ABT 1687 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died MAY 1739 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
7 vi. Catharina Elisabetha HILL was born 27 NOV 1689 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 8 vii. Magdelena HILL was born ABT 1690 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 9 viii. Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL was born ABT 1694 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died ABT 1767 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Anna Maria Catharina HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 26 NOV 1680. She married **Johannes DIEHL** 24 APR 1708 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, son of Valetine DIEHL and Elisabeth NMN DIEHL. He was born 12 AUG 1683.

Children of Anna Maria Catharina HILL and Johannes DIEHL are:

10 i. Johannes DIEHL was born 21 JUN 1709 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died BEF 1715 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
11 ii. Johannes Philip DIEHL was born 13 MAY 1710 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 3 SEP 1712 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
12 iii. Johann Jacob DIEHL was born 17 APR 1712 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

13 iv. Magdalena DIEHL was born 15 AUG 1713 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 15 JUN 1717 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

14 v. Johannes Valentine DIEHL was born 10 NOV 1715 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

15 vi. Abrahan DIEHL was born 12 NOV 1717 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

4. **Johannes HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 15 JUL 1685 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 18 FEB 1714 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. He married **Elizabetha NMN HILL** ABT 1702 in Winningen, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She was born 1685 in Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 30 MAR 1714 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

Children of Johannes HILL and Elizabetha NMN HILL are:

+ 16 i. Johannes HILL was born 2 FEB 1703 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

17 ii. Johannes Jacob HILL was born 18 MAR 1705 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

18 iii. Johannes Daniel HILL was born 17 AUG 1707 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 18 JAN 1711 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

19 iv. Maria Elizabeth HILL was born 1 JUL 1710 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

20 v. Anna Margaretha HILL was born 3 DEC 1712 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died BEF 1725 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

5. **Anna Margaretha HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1686 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She married **Johann Nicholas MUELLER** 29 JAN 1704 in Winningen Evangelisch Lutheran, Heuchelheim, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, son of Johann Peter MUELLER and Anna ? NMN MUELLER. He was born ABT 1685 in Winningen, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

Children of Anna Margaretha HILL and Johann Nicholas MUELLER are:

+ 21 i. John Georg MUELLER was born ABT 1710.

+ 22 ii. Cunradt MUELLER was born ABT 1718.

6. **Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1687 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died MAY 1739 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He was buried MAY 1739 in Moselem Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks County, PA. He married **Anna Elizabetha MUELLER** 8 JAN 1709 in Frankenthal Evangelisch Lutheran, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, daughter of Johann Peter MUELLER and Anna ? NMN MUELLER. She was born 11 FEB 1691 in Winningen, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died ABT 1774 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was buried ABT 1774 in Moselem Church Cem., Richmond, Berks, PA.

Children of Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL and Anna Elizabetha MUELLER are:

23 i. Johannes Jacob HILL was born 13 SEP 1710 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 25 NOV 1712 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

+ 24 ii. Johannes HILL was born 29 DEC 1711 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 1786 in Maxatawney Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
25 iii. Anna Margaretha HILL was born 7 DEC 1712 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died BEF 1725 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
26 iv. Johannes Debald HILL was born 9 NOV 1713 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died ABT 1716 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 27 v. Johannes Jacob HILL was born 17 JAN 1716 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 17 JAN 1776 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
28 vi. Anna Christina HILL was born ABT 1717 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
29 vii. Johannes Peter HILL was born 8 JUL 1718 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 30 viii. Johannes Phillip HILL was born 1 NOV 1719 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 31 ix. Anna Elizabeth HILL was born ABT 1723 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died AFT 1794 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
32 x. Anna Margaretha HILL was born 31 AUG 1725 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 33 xi. Anna Maria Christina HILL was born 4 SEP 1726 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 16 NOV 1803 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
+ 34 xii. Johannes Daniel HILL was born ABT 1728 in Maxatawney Valley, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AUG 1794 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.
+ 35 xiii. Johanna Marta (Hanna) HILL was born ABT 1729 in Maxatawney Valley, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1788 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
+ 36 xiv. Johannes Friederich HILL was born ABT 1730 in Maxatawney Valley, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 2 AUG 1794 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

8. **Magdelena HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1690 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She married **Johann Georg RAUSH** 8 JAN 1709 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, son of Father RAUSCH. He was born ABT 1687 in Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

Children of Magdelena HILL and Johann Georg RAUSH are:
37 i. Johann Daniel RAUSH was born 21 OCT 1709 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
38 ii. Johann Phillip RAUSH was born 9 SEP 1711 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 16 APR 1713 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
39 iii. Johannes RAUSH was born 5 SEP 1712 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died BEF 1719 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
40 iv. Jacob RAUSH was born 26 APR 1715 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 30 JUN 1717 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
41 v. Anna Barbara RAUSH was born 29 MAR 1717 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
42 vi. Johannes RAUSH was born 27 JUN 1719 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

9. **Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1694 in Enkirch, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died ABT 1767 in Berks County,

Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Catharina ADAM** ABT 1715 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She was born ABT 1695, and died BEF 1767 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL and Anna Catharina ADAM are:

43 i. Anna Catharina HILL was born 16 MAR 1716 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died BEF 1719 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 44 ii. Anna Catharina HILL was born 2 APR 1719 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
45 iii. Anna Margaretha HILL was born 11 AUG 1720 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She married John Jacob GROSS 1738 in Frederick Tsp, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. He was born 1716 in Mannheim, Germany.
nope ⊗ + 46 iv. Johannes Daniel HILL was born ABT 1722 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
+ 47 v. Johannes Jacob HILL was born ABT 1726 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 8 DEC 1815 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.
+ 48 vi. (Johannes) Peter HILL was born ABT 1728 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
49 vii. Susanna HILL was born ABT 1730 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
+ 50 viii. (Johannes) John HILL was born ABT 1733 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 AUG 1759 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
51 ix. Elizabeth Barbara HILL was born ABT 1731 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 AUG 1800 in Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. She married Johannes Matthias DREHER, son of Johannes DREHER and Sarah KRIEGER. He was born DEC 1730 in Germany, and died MAY 1797 in Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.
52 x. Phillip HILL was born ABT 1738 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Christina NMN HILDEBRAND. She was born ABT 1740.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

16. **Johannes HILL** (Johannes HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 2 FEB 1703 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. He married **Elizabeth SCHREIBER** 2 NOV 1724 in Frankenthal Evangelisch Lutheran, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She was born ABT 1705 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died BEF 1731 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. He married **Anna Christina VESPER** 9 JAN 1731 in Frankenthal Evangelisch Lutheran, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She was born ABT 1712 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

Child of Johannes HILL and Elizabeth SCHREIBER is:

53 i. Anna Margaretha HILL was born 31 AUG 1725 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

Children of Johannes HILL and Anna Christina VESPER are:

54 i. Anna Margaretha HILL was born 1 JAN 1733 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
55 ii. Johannes Georg HILL was born 14 MAR 1736 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
56 iii. Johannes HILL was born 3 NOV 1740 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died BEF 1744 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

57 iv. Christina Catharina HILL was born 25 DEC 1749 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.
58 v. Johannes HILL was born 4 NOV 1744 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

21. **John Georg MUELLER** (Anna Margaretha HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1710.

Children of John Georg MUELLER are:

+ 59 i. Anna Sophia Dorothea MUELLER was born ABT 1732 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
60 ii. Jacob MUELLER was born ABT 1735. He married Anna Maria Margaretha PAPST 25 NOV 1758 in Moselem Lutheran, Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1735.
+ 61 iii. Philip MUELLER was born ABT 1739.
+ 62 iv. Johann Michael MUELLER was born ABT 1744.

22. **Cunradt MUELLER** (Anna Margaretha HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1718.

Children of Cunradt MUELLER are:

+ 63 i. Heinrich Adam MUELLER was born ABT 1739.
64 ii. Anna Catarina MUELLER was born 29 SEP 1741 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
65 iii. Johann Peter MUELLER was born 26 DEC 1743 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

24. **Johannes HILL** (Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 29 DEC 1711 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 1786 in Maxatawney Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Johanna Marta KUEHN** ABT 1744 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Christoph (Kilian) KUEHN. She was born ABT 1724 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johannes HILL and Johanna Marta KUEHN are:

+ 66 i. Johanna Marta HILL was born 30 MAY 1746 in Maxatawney Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1850 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
+ 67 ii. Ana Catharina HILL was born 1 OCT 1747 in Maxatawney Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
68 iii. Eva Rosina HILL was born 22 MAR 1750 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
69 iv. Hana Martha HILL was born 22 MAR 1750 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
70 v. Johann Jacob HILL was born 11 JUL 1752 in Maxatawney Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Barbara NMN HILL. She was born ABT 1755.
+ 71 vi. Georg Michael HILL was born 29 JAN 1755 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
72 vii. Maria Christina HILL was born 22 APR 1755 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

+ 73 viii. Anna Elisabeth HILL was born 27 JAN 1758 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
74 ix. Anna Maria Dorothea HILL was born 15 FEB 1766 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

27. **Johannes Jacob HILL** (Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 17 JAN 1716 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 17 JAN 1776 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He was buried JAN 1776 in Moselem Church Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks Cty, PA. He married **Maria Apollonia MERKEL** 13 JUL 1739 in Moselem Lutheran, Richmond Tsp, Berks County, PA, daughter of Johan Christian MERKEL and Anna Catharina BENDER. She was born 23 MAR 1719 in Lambsheim, Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 28 JAN 1774 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was buried JAN 1774 in Moselem Church Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks Cty, PA. He married **Elizabeth NMN HILL** 1775 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1718.

Children of Johannes Jacob HILL and Maria Apollonia MERKEL are:

+ 75 i. Anna Maria Margaretha HILL was born 24 JUL 1740 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 FEB 1818 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
+ 76 ii. Anna Catharina HILL was born 27 NOV 1741 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
77 iii. Johan Jacob HILL was born 29 JAN 1744 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF JAN 1756 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
78 iv. Johan Christian HILL was born 7 MAR 1746 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
+ 79 v. Magdelena HILL was born 29 JAN 1749 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
+ 80 vi. Johann HILL was born 20 JUN 1751 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 1782 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
+ 81 vii. Johan Peter HILL was born 20 APR 1754 in Richmond Tsp, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1806 in Greenberg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
+ 82 viii. Johan Jacob HILL was born 3 JUN 1756 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1797 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
+ 83 ix. Johan Friederich HILL was born 21 OCT 1758 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1815 in Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.
84 x. Johan Casper HILL was born ABT 1760 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 1833 in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He married Elisabeth BET. She was born ABT 1762.
85 xi. Samuel HILL was born ABT 1762 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married Magdelena NMN HILL. She was born ABT 1765.

30. **Johannes Phillip HILL** (Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 1 NOV 1719 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

Children of Johannes Phillip HILL are:

+ 86 i. Johan Jacob HILL was born 29 JAN 1744 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
+ 87 ii. Philip HILL was born ABT 1745 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

31. **Anna Elizabeth HILL** (Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born ABT 1723 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died AFT 1794 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Johan Christian HAUSKNECHT** ABT 1744 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, son of Father HAUSKNECHT. He was born 12 DEC 1716 in Germany, and died 5 JAN 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Elizabeth HILL and Johan Christian HAUSKNECHT are:

88 i. Christian HAUSKNECHT was born 27 DEC 1746 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1750 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

89 ii. Anna Catharina HAUSKNECHT was born 15 JUL 1748 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob HILL. He was born ABT 1745.

+ 90 iii. Jacob HAUSKNECHT was born ABT 1749 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

91 iv. Christian HAUSKNECHT was born 28 JUN 1750 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Clephia NMN HAUSKNECHT. She was born ABT 1752.

92 v. Maria Elizabeth HAUSKNECHT was born 29 JAN 1752 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Martin TUBSEN.

93 vi. Johan Daniel HAUSKNECHT was born 25 NOV 1753 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

+ 94 vii. Hannah HAUSKNECHT was born 26 FEB 1756 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

+ 95 viii. Anna Maria Barbara HAUSKNECHT was born ABT 1757 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

+ 96 ix. Johan Friederich HAUSKNECHT was born 18 FEB 1758 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

97 x. Maria Catherina HAUSKNECHT was born 10 MAR 1764 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 8 DEC 1836 in Perry Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Peter ADAM 11 MAR 1788 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was born 1 OCT 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1 JUL 1849 in Pennsylvania.

98 xi. John HAUSKNECHT was born 19 JUN 1766 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 3 NOV 1844 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth SMITH. She was born 2 NOV 1769 in Pennsylvania, and died 2 MAY 1849 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

33. **Anna Maria Christina HILL** (Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 4 SEP 1726 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 16 NOV 1803 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann George MERKEL** 18 DEC 1750 in Moselem Lutheran, Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, son of Johan Christian MERKEL and Anna Catharina BENDER. He was born 29 JAN 1729 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 5 JAN 1779 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He was buried JAN 1779 in Moselem Church Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks Cty, PA.

Children of Anna Maria Christina HILL and Johann George MERKEL are:

+ 99 i. Johann Casper MERKEL was born 15 SEP 1751 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 9 SEP 1821 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

100 ii. Maria Catherina MERKEL was born 3 OCT 1753 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Martin DREIBELBIS. He was born SEP 1751 in Rockland Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] John Christian HILL ([illegible] HILL, [illegible]) [illegible] Pennsylvania. [illegible] County, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Christian HILL and Sarah Catherine [illegible] are:

[illegible] was born [illegible] in Berks County, Pennsylvania [illegible]

[illegible] was born [illegible] in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

[illegible] Maria Christina HILL [illegible] Pennsylvania. [illegible]

Children of [illegible] HILL and [illegible] are:

[illegible] was born [illegible] in Berks County, Pennsylvania. [illegible]

+ 101 iii. Johann Georg MERKEL was born 12 JAN 1756 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
102 iv. Ana Maria MERKEL was born 11 AUG 1757 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
103 v. Maria Magdalena MERKEL was born 24 NOV 1759 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob B. DREIBELBIS. He was born ABT 1755 in Moselem Springs, Berks, Pennsylvania.
+ 104 vi. Christianus MERKEL was born 26 NOV 1761 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
105 vii. Johann Jacob MERKEL was born 1 MAR 1764 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 JUL 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
106 viii. Maria Christina MERKEL was born 17 APR 1766 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
107 ix. Anna Elizabth MERKEL was born 4 JUN 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
108 x. Jacob MERKEL was born 12 JUN 1770 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
109 xi. Rebecca MERKEL was born 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
110 xii. Daniel MERKEL was born 16 MAR 1776 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

34. **Johannes Daniel HILL** (Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born ABT 1728 in Maxatawney Valley, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AUG 1794 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He was buried AUG 1794 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Catherina SEIBERT** 26 APR 1749 in Moselem Lutheran, Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, daughter of Mathew SEIBERT. She was born ABT 1730 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1765 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was buried ABT 1765 in Moselem Church, Richmond Tsp, Berks County, PA. He married **Catharina Barbara HAUSER** 1768 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Jacob HAUSER and Maria Magdalena HERWERTER. She was born 4 AUG 1744 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 1814 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. She was buried 1814 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johannes Daniel HILL and Anna Catherina SEIBERT are:

111 i. Daniel HILL was born ABT 1750 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1772 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
+ 112 ii. Jacob HILL was born 4 APR 1752 in Windsor Castle, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 9 JAN 1824 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
+ 113 iii. Catherine HILL was born ABT 1754 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.
+ 114 iv. Frederick HILL was born 6 SEP 1758 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 13 OCT 1840 in Hardin County Kentucky.
+ 115 v. Maria Christina HILL was born 3 APR 1756 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1816.
+ 116 vi. Anna Elizabeth HILL was born 17 JAN 1757 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1800 in Little Mahanoy Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
117 vii. Susanna HILL was born ABT 1758 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Leonard ROTHERMEL, son of Paul Zimmerram ROTHERMEL and Catharine MAUER. He died 1836 in Maidencreek Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johannes Daniel HILL and Catharina Barbara HAUSER are:

+ 118 i. Barbara HILL was born 6 JUL 1769 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1825 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

+ 119 ii. Johannes Peter HILL was born 6 JAN 1771 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 19 APR 1840 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

* + 120 iii. Johannes Daniel HILL was born 10 NOV 1772 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AUG 1845 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

121 iv. Hannah HILL was born 12 MAR 1782 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married John SNYDER.

122 v. Mary HILL was born ABT 1783 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Robert BOYD. He was born ABT 1780.

123 vi. Maria Elizabeth (Molly) HILL was born 12 MAR 1784 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Martin GAFNEY. He was born ABT 1782.

124 vii. George HILL was born ABT 1785 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1800 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

125 viii. Magdelena HILL was born 22 FEB 1787 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

35. **Johanna Marta (Hanna) HILL** (Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1729 in Maxatawney Valley, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1788 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Gotfried KRAEMER** 20 APR 1747 in Moselem Lutheran, Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, son of Sebald KRAEMER and Margretha. He was born 1725 in Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died OCT 1787 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johanna Marta (Hanna) HILL and Johann Gotfried KRAEMER are:

126 i. Maria Christina KRAEMER was born 29 JUL 1748 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Johannes WILDTRAUT ABT 1767 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

127 ii. Johannes KRAEMER was born 28 FEB 1750 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1800 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married Elisabetha NMN KRAEMER ABT 1775 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1750.

128 iii. Christian KRAEMER was born 30 AUG 1752 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1788 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret WAGGONER.

+ 129 iv. Johan Gotfried KRAEMER was born 28 FEB 1755 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

130 v. Ana Elisabetha KRAEMER was born 4 AUG 1757 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died in Heidleberg Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Martin KISSLING ABT 1777 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1755.

131 vi. Hanna KRAEMER was born ABT 1759 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died in Maxatawney Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Christian CROLL ABT 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1756.

132 vii. Anna Catharina KRAEMER was born 14 JAN 1762 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 25 OCT 1804 in Windsor Township, Berks,

Pennsylvania. She married Christopher HAEFFELE ABT 1782 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Charles HAEFFELE and Margaret HAUSMANN. He was born 21 JAN 1759 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 22 AUG 1821 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

133 viii. Sophia KRAEMER was born ABT 1763 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Johannes GACKENBACH.

134 ix. Joseph KRAEMER was born 15 APR 1764 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

135 x. Magdalena KRAEMER was born 13 AUG 1766 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Henry LAUB ABT 1786 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1765.

+ 136 xi. Johann Jacob KRAEMER was born 14 MAY 1769 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

137 xii. Georg Adam KRAEMER was born 2 MAR 1773 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

36. **Johannes Friederich HILL** (Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born ABT 1730 in Maxatawney Valley, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 2 AUG 1794 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Barbara LEVAN** ABT 1760 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob LEVAN and Catherine Marie ROSE. She was born ABT 1732 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1812 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was buried AFT 1795 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johannes Friederich HILL and Anna Maria Barbara LEVAN are:

+ 138 i. Georg Jacob HILL was born 17 FEB 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 7 SEP 1821 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

+ 139 ii. Frederick HILL was born 8 MAR 1772 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 21 AUG 1823 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

44. **Anna Catharina HILL** (Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 2 APR 1719 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. She married **Georg PAUST**. He was born ABT 1718 in Pfalz, Bavern, Germany.

Child of Anna Catharina HILL and Georg PAUST is:

140 i. Susanna PAUST was born 9 AUG 1746 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

46. **Johannes Daniel HILL** (Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born ABT 1722 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany. He married **Anna Elizabeth KALLBACH** ABT 1743 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Henrich KALLBACH (?). She was born ABT 1725 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johannes Daniel HILL and Anna Elizabeth KALLBACH are:

141 i. Johannes HILL was born ABT 1745.

142 ii. Johannes George HILL was born ABT 1747 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

143 iii. Johannes Heinrich HILL was born 19 JUN 1755 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 OCT 1834 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married Rachel SWARTZ 1 MAY 1785 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

144 iv. Christina HILL was born 20 JAN 1756 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1772 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

+ 145 v. Johan Jacob HILL was born ABT 1756 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

146 vi. Regina HILL was born APR 1758 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

147 vii. Anna Elizabeth HILL was born 1760. She married Joseph GRONINGER AUG 1783 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He was born 18 JUN 1758 in Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 APR 1842 in Stark County, Ohio.

+ 148 viii. Joseph HILL was born 16 MAR 1762 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died JUL 1835 in Moreland County, Pennsylvania.

149 ix. Daniel HILL was born 10 JUL 1767 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 30 AUG 1842 in Morehead Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Magdalena NMN HILL. She was born 2 DEC 1784 in Pennsylvania, and died 2 FEB 1867 in Morehead Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

150 x. Christina HILL was born 8 SEP 1772 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

47. **Johannes Jacob HILL** (Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born ABT 1726 in Frankenthal, Pfalz, Bavern, Germany, and died 8 DEC 1815 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA. He married **Mary Magdelena NMN HILL** ABT 1753 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1730.

Children of Johannes Jacob HILL and Mary Magdelena NMN HILL are:

+ 151 i. Magdelena HILL was born 11 OCT 1754 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 4 DEC 1813 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

+ 152 ii. Catherine HILL was born 1758 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 11 JUN 1830 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

153 iii. Eve HILL was born 25 FEB 1763 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 9 APR 1839 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She married George DOCTOR. He was born ABT 1761 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and died 6 FEB 1847 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

+ 154 iv. Jacob HILL was born 15 APR 1767 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 4 MAY 1818 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

+ 155 v. Mary HILL was born 16 OCT 1769 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 16 MAY 1809 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

+ 156 vi. Hannah HILL was born ABT 1771 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1813 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

157 vii. Johan Johanthan HILL was born 2 MAR 1772 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

+ 158 viii. Frederick HILL was born 26 APR 1772 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 16 JUN 1802 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

159 ix. Elizabeth HILL was born ABT 1774 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1852. She married John BAKER ABT 1797. He was born ABT 1772.

48. **(Johannes) Peter HILL** (Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born ABT 1728 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna NMN HILL** ABT 1750 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1730.

Child of (Johannes) Peter HILL and Anna NMN HILL is:

+ 160 i. Johann Georg HILL was born 7 JUL 1754 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

50. **(Johannes) John HILL** (Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born ABT 1733 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 AUG 1759 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Margaretha PAPST** ABT 1753 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1735.

Children of (Johannes) John HILL and Anna Maria Margaretha PAPST are:

161 i. Maria Catherina HILL was born 4 NOV 1754 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married John SHUFFORD. He died 1782 in Burke County, North Carolina. She married John MARTIN. He was born ABT 1752, and died 13 MAY 1846 in Perry County, Missouri.

162 ii. Anna Christina Ester HILL was born 17 NOV 1756 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Frederick GORTNER 1 AUG 1775 in Rowan County, North Carolina, son of George GORTNER. He was born 1753 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1830 in Washington County, Kentucky.

163 iii. John Heinrich HILL was born 15 MAY 1757 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1761 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

59. **Anna Sophia Dorothea MUELLER** (John Georg MUELLER[8], Anna Margaretha HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born ABT 1732 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Conrad RIGELMANN**, son of Martin RIGELMANN.

Children of Anna Sophia Dorothea MUELLER and Conrad RIGELMANN are:

164 i. Ana Sophia RIGELMANN was born 30 AUG 1752 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

165 ii. Ana Frantzina RIGELMANN was born 28 AUG 1755 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

166 iii. Catharina RIGELMANN was born 17 MAR 1757 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

61. **Philip MUELLER** (John Georg MUELLER[8], Anna Margaretha HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born ABT 1739. He married **Magdelena NMN MUELLER**. She was born ABT 1740.

Children of Philip MUELLER and Magdelena NMN MUELLER are:

167 i. Elisabetha MUELLER was born 21 APR 1764 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
168 ii. Johann Jacob MUELLER was born 18 JAN 1766 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
169 iii. Margaretha Maria MUELLER was born 16 MAR 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

62. **Johann Michael MUELLER** (John Georg MUELLER^{8}, Anna Margaretha HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1744. He married **Margaretha NMN MUELLER** ABT 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1746.

Children of Johann Michael MUELLER and Margaretha NMN MUELLER are:
170 i. Johann Jacob MUELLER was born 20 OCT 1766 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
+ 171 ii. Philipp Peter MUELLER was born 19 OCT 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
172 iii. Johan Peter MUELLER was born 12 JUL 1771 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

63. **Heinrich Adam MUELLER** (Cunradt MUELLER^{8}, Anna Margaretha HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1739. He married **Gertraut NMN MUELLER**. She was born ABT 1740.

Children of Heinrich Adam MUELLER and Gertraut NMN MUELLER are:
173 i. Johannes MUELLER was born 19 JAN 1764 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
174 ii. Anna Sophia MUELLER was born 18 MAY 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
175 iii. Magdelena MUELLER was born 26 MAR 1767 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

66. **Johanna Marta HILL** (Johannes HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 30 MAY 1746 in Maxatawney Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1850 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She was buried in St. Peter Cemetery, Briar Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She married **Georg Michael BAUER** 15 AUG 1769 in Moselem Church, Berks, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Adam BAUER and Anna Maria NMN BAUER. He was born ABT 1738 in Germany, and died in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He was buried in St. Peter Cemetery, Briar Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johanna Marta HILL and Georg Michael BAUER are:
176 i. Maria BAUER was born 13 JUN 1770 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
177 ii. Johannes BAUER was born 7 SEP 1771 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
178 iii. Anna Maria BAUER was born 21 JUN 1774 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
179 iv. Jacob BAUER was born 1 APR 1781 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
180 v. Georg Michael BAUER was born 14 OCT 1782 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
181 vi. Soloman BAUER was born 10 JUN 1783 in Richmond Township, Berks,

[illegible] iv. Catharina MULLER was born [illegible] 1785 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] v. Johann Jacob MULLER was born [illegible] 1788 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] vi. [illegible] MULLER was born [illegible] 1790 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

82. Johann Michael MULLER (Johann Georg MULLER^{7}, Anna Margaretha HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{4}, Johannes [illegible] HILL^{3}, Johannes [illegible] HILL^{2}, Johannes [illegible] HILL^{1}, Father HILL) was born ABT 17[illegible]. He married [illegible] MULLER ABT [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 17[illegible].

Children of Johann Michael MULLER and [illegible] MULLER are:

[illegible] i. [illegible] MULLER was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] ii. [illegible] MULLER was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] iii. [illegible] MULLER was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

83. Johannes Adam MULLER (Johann Georg MULLER^{7}, Anna Margaretha HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{4}, Johannes [illegible] HILL^{3}, Johannes [illegible] HILL^{2}, Johannes [illegible] HILL^{1}, Father HILL) was born ABT 17[illegible]. He married [illegible] MULLER. She was born ABT 17[illegible].

Children of [illegible] MULLER and [illegible] MULLER are:

[illegible] i. [illegible] MULLER was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] ii. [illegible] MULLER was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] iii. [illegible] MULLER was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

84. Johannes Martin HILL (Johannes [illegible] HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{4}, Johannes [illegible] HILL^{3}, Johannes [illegible] HILL^{2}, Johannes [illegible] HILL^{1}, Father HILL) was born [illegible] in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died [illegible] in [illegible] County, [illegible], Pennsylvania. [illegible] He married [illegible] in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, [illegible]. She was born [illegible], and died [illegible] in [illegible] County, Pennsylvania. [illegible] County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johannes Martin HILL and [illegible] are:

[illegible] i. [illegible] HILL was born [illegible] in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] ii. [illegible] HILL was born [illegible] in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] iii. [illegible] HILL was born [illegible] in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] iv. [illegible] HILL was born [illegible] in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] v. [illegible] HILL was born [illegible] in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] vi. [illegible] HILL was born [illegible] in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Pennsylvania.

182 vii. Abraham BAUER was born 1 JAN 1789 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

67. **Ana Catharina HILL** (Johannes HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1 OCT 1747 in Maxatawney Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married **Anthony HAEFFNER**. He was born ABT 1745.

Children of Ana Catharina HILL and Anthony HAEFFNER are:

183 i. Eva Catharina HAEFFNER was born 31 JAN 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
184 ii. Abraham HAEFFNER was born 24 OCT 1778 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
185 iii. Isaac HAEFFNER was born 3 SEP 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
186 iv. Jacob HAEFFNER was born 12 NOV 1782 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
187 v. Anthony HAEFFNER was born 21 JUN 1787 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

71. **Georg Michael HILL** (Johannes HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 29 JAN 1755 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina NMN HILDEBRAND**. She was born ABT 1757.

Child of Georg Michael HILL and Christina NMN HILDEBRAND is:

188 i. Johannes HILL was born 30 SEP 1788 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

73. **Anna Elisabeth HILL** (Johannes HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 27 JAN 1758 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes LESHER**, son of John Vincent LESHER and Rosina DUNKEL. He was born 21 FEB 1756 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 1804 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Elisabeth HILL and Johannes LESHER are:

189 i. Elizabeth LESHER was born 6 MAR 1780. She married Johannes GUNTER.
+ 190 ii. Isaac LESHER was born 9 AUG 1782 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 10 JUL 1875 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
191 iii. Anna Maria LESHER was born 7 DEC 1783 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
192 iv. Samuel LESHER was born ABT 1784 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
193 v. Jacob LESHER was born 3 JUL 1786 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 JAN 1857 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
194 vi. Solomon LESHER was born 14 FEB 1789 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 JUN 1861 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Catharina HAEFFELE (HEFFLEY). She was born 23 NOV 1789 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 17 DEC 1847 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

75. **Anna Maria Margaretha HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7},

Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 24 JUL 1740 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 FEB 1818 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was buried FEB 1818 in Moselem Church Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks Cty, PA. She married **George John Nicholas HILDEBRAND** 26 JUL 1757 in Moselem Lutheran, Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, son of Michael HILDEBRAND. He was born 19 AUG 1733 in Wurttemberg, Germany, and died 12 DEC 1804 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was buried DEC 1804 in Moselem Church Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks Cty, PA.

Children of Anna Maria Margaretha HILL and George John Nicholas HILDEBRAND are:

195 i. Johan Georg HILDEBRAND was born 14 JAN 1759 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Christina NMN HILDEBRAND ABT 1778 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1760.

196 ii. Elisabetha HILDEBRAND was born 12 SEP 1760 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

+ 197 iii. Maria Apollonia HILDEBRAND was born 10 NOV 1761 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died MAY 1815 in Little Mahanoy Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

+ 198 iv. Maria Barbara HILDEBRAND was born 1 NOV 1763 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

+ 199 v. Michael HILDEBRAND was born 17 NOV 1766 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 8 OCT 1850 in Massilon, Stark, Ohio.

+ 200 vi. Catharina Philippina HILDEBRAND was born 2 APR 1768 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1815 in Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

201 vii. Anna Maria Hanna HILDEBRAND was born 16 DEC 1769 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel SCHAEFFER 12 JUL 1791 in Schwartzwald Reformed, Exeter Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

202 viii. Johannes HILDEBRAND was born 4 DEC 1771 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 3 NOV 1830 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married Elisabeth SHUMACHER 30 OCT 1796 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 SEP 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 20 APR 1828 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

203 ix. Anna Maria Ester HILDEBRAND was born 27 NOV 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

76. **Anna Catharina HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 27 NOV 1741 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Adam (Maier) MAYER** ABT 1760 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1740 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Catharina HILL and Johann Adam (Maier) MAYER are:

+ 204 i. Anna Maria MAYER was born 27 APR 1764 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 5 JUN 1837 in Irwin, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

205 ii. Magdelena MAYER was born 22 FEB 1766 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

206 iii. Georg Adam MAYER was born 9 OCT 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

207 iv. Catharina Rosina MAYER was born 2 MAY 1772 in Windsor Township, Berks,

Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1778.

208 v. Jacob MAYER was born 30 NOV 1773.
209 vi. Catharina MAYER was born 2 OCT 1778.
210 vii. Anna Elizabeth MAYER was born 22 JUL 1781.
211 viii. Susanna MAYER was born 30 JUL 1786.
212 ix. David MAYER was born 17 APR 1790 in Berks, Pennsylvania.
213 x. John Adam MAYER was born 16 JUL 1795.

79. **Magdelena HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 29 JAN 1749 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes HAEFFELE** ABT 1767 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Charles HAEFFELE and Eva KERN. He was born ABT 1745 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Magdelena HILL and Johannes HAEFFELE are:

214 i. Maria Apollonia HAEFFELE was born 19 APR 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
215 ii. Absolom HAEFFELE was born 26 DEC 1770 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
216 iii. Esther HAEFFELE was born 9 JUN 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
217 iv. Christina Elizabetha HAEFFELE was born 7 MAR 1779 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

80. **Johann HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 20 JUN 1751 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 1782 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He married **Magdalena HOWER** ABT 1771 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1753.

Children of Johann HILL and Magdalena HOWER are:

218 i. John Jonathan HILL was born 2 MAR 1772 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Waltz NMN HILL. She was born ABT 1775, and died 13 OCT 1817 in Gilpin Township, Armstrong, Pennsylvania.
219 ii. Jacob HILL was born 1 OCT 1774 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
220 iii. Peter HILL was born 27 AUG 1777 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
221 iv. Hannah HILL was born 12 JAN 1779 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

81. **Johan Peter HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 20 APR 1754 in Richmond Tsp, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1806 in Greenberg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharine KUNKEL** ABT 1778 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes KUNKEL and Anna Margaretta BAKER. She was born ABT 1755. He married **Catharine SMITH**.

Children of Johan Peter HILL and Catharine KUNKEL are:

222 i. Maria Apolonia HILL was born 28 DEC 1780 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 APR 1781 in Sewickely, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.
223 ii. Anna Elizabeth HILL was born 26 FEB 1783 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
224 iii. Susanna HILL was born 28 OCT 1785 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
225 iv. Johannes HILL was born 23 AUG 1788 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 1812 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania.
226 v. Johann Peter HILL was born 19 JUN 1791 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
227 vi. Anna Magdalena HILL was born 22 JUL 1793 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
+ 228 vii. Johannes Jacob HILL was born 19 APR 1796 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 2 JUL 1888 in Centre Tsp, Columbiana, Ohio.
229 viii. Catharina Ester HILL was born 19 APR 1802 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
230 ix. Anna Margaretha HILL was born 23 JUN 1802 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
231 x. Abraham HILL was born 8 AUG 1804 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

82. **Johan Jacob HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 3 JUN 1756 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1797 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah HAUSKNECHT** 19 NOV 1776 in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johan Christian HAUSKNECHT and Anna Elizabeth HILL. She was born 26 FEB 1756 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johan Jacob HILL and Hannah HAUSKNECHT are:

232 i. Maria Barbara HILL was born 26 APR 1777 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
233 ii. Rebecca HILL was born ABT 1779 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
234 iii. Catharina HILL was born 8 MAY 1781 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
235 iv. Hanna HILL was born 22 JAN 1785 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
236 v. Johann HILL was born 24 MAY 1787.
237 vi. Johann Jacob HILL was born 15 MAR 1789 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 20 SEP 1885 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
238 vii. George HILL was born ABT 1790 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
239 viii. Magdalena HILL was born ABT 1791.
+ 240 ix. Daniel HILL was born 25 AUG 1793 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 FEB 1880 in Sandusky County, Ohio.

83. **Johan Friederich HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 21 OCT 1758 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1815 in Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina Philippina HILDEBRAND** ABT 1788 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of George John Nicholas HILDEBRAND and Anna Maria Margaretha HILL. She was born 2 APR

1768 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1815 in Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johan Friederich HILL and Catharina Philippina HILDEBRAND are:

241 i. Jacob HILL was born 2 OCT 1790 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Catharina NMN HILL. She was born ABT 1790 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
242 ii. Daniel HILL was born 15 SEP 1792 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Catharina NMN HILL. She was born ABT 1795 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
+ 243 iii. Johannes HILL was born 12 MAY 1795 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
244 iv. Maria HILL was born 29 AUG 1797 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
245 v. Catharina HILL was born 20 MAR 1800 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob BREDER. He was born ABT 1800.
246 vi. Frederick HILL was born 22 SEP 1802 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
247 vii. David HILL was born 14 DEC 1804 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
248 viii. Joseph HILL was born 26 JUN 1807 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
249 ix. Elizabeth HILL was born ABT 1809. She married Solomen SCHAFFER.
250 x. Reuben HILL was born ABT 1812 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

86. **Johan Jacob HILL** (Johannes Phillip HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 29 JAN 1744 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Eva KRAEMER** 1764 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann George KRAEMER and Maria Eva Barbara KUEHN. She was born 26 AUG 1748 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1776 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was buried BEF 1776 in Moselem Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks County, PA. He married **Susanna KNECHT** 19 NOV 1776 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1745.

Children of Johan Jacob HILL and Maria Eva KRAEMER are:

251 i. Jacob HILL was born 15 APR 1767 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
252 ii. Johannes Friedrich HILL was born APR 1772 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 16 JUL 1802 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.
253 iii. Maria Eva HILL was born JUL 1775 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
254 iv. Elizabeth HILL was born JUL 1775 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
+ 255 v. Susannah HILL was born 20 MAR 1765 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1813 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

87. **Philip HILL** (Johannes Phillip HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born ABT 1745 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina NMN HILL** ABT 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1745 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Philip HILL and Christina NMN HILL are:

256 i. Andreas HILL was born 16 JAN 1766 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
257 ii. Johann Petrus HILL was born 11 OCT 1767 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

258 iii. Maria Magdelena HILL was born 21 MAR 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

90. **Jacob HAUSKNECHT** (Anna Elizabeth HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born ABT 1749 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara NMN HAUSKNECHT**. She was born ABT 1750.

Children of Jacob HAUSKNECHT and Barbara NMN HAUSKNECHT are:

259 i. Johan Jacob HAUSKNECHT was born 22 DEC 1771 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

260 ii. Maria Barbara HAUSKNECHT was born 25 APR 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

94. **Hannah HAUSKNECHT** (Anna Elizabeth HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 26 FEB 1756 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married **Johan Jacob HILL** 19 NOV 1776 in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Jacob HILL and Maria Apollonia MERKEL. He was born 3 JUN 1756 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1797 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married **WEIGLY**.

Children of Hannah HAUSKNECHT and Johan Jacob HILL are:

232 i. Maria Barbara HILL was born 26 APR 1777 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

233 ii. Rebecca HILL was born ABT 1779 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

234 iii. Catharina HILL was born 8 MAY 1781 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

235 iv. Hanna HILL was born 22 JAN 1785 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

236 v. Johann HILL was born 24 MAY 1787.

237 vi. Johann Jacob HILL was born 15 MAR 1789 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 20 SEP 1885 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

238 vii. George HILL was born ABT 1790 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

239 viii. Magdalena HILL was born ABT 1791.

+ 240 ix. Daniel HILL was born 25 AUG 1793 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 FEB 1880 in Sandusky County, Ohio.

95. **Anna Maria Barbara HAUSKNECHT** (Anna Elizabeth HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born ABT 1757 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Johan Jacob HILL** ABT 1774 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Daniel HILL and Anna Elizabeth KALLBACH. He was born ABT 1756 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Maria Barbara HAUSKNECHT and Johan Jacob HILL are:

261 i. Rebecca HILL was born 1 JAN 1775 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

262 ii. Susanna HILL was born 3 JAN 1776 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

263 iii. Johann Jacob HILL was born 5 AUG 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

264 iv. Maria HILL was born 14 JAN 1783 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1785 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

265 v. Maria HILL was born 28 JAN 1785 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
266 vi. Catharina HILL was born 7 AUG 1787 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
267 vii. Johannes HILL was born 26 OCT 1789 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
+ 268 viii. Samuel HILL was born 24 JAN 1792 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 31 DEC 1859.

96. **Johan Friederich HAUSKNECHT** (Anna Elizabeth HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 18 FEB 1758 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria NMN HAUSKNECHT** ABT 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1760.

Children of Johan Friederich HAUSKNECHT and Anna Maria NMN HAUSKNECHT are:
269 i. Johann Jacob HAUSKNECHT was born 20 JUN 1792 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
270 ii. Elisabeth HAUSKNECHT was born 17 OCT 1793 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
271 iii. Daniel HAUSKNECHT was born 18 APR 1791 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

99. **Johann Casper MERKEL** (Anna Maria Christina HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 15 SEP 1751 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 9 SEP 1821 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He was buried SEP 1821 in Moselem Church Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks Cty, PA. He married **Blandia HOTTENSTEIN** ABT 1775 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob HOTTENSTEIN and Anna Maria Barbara LEVAN. She was born 8 NOV 1755, and died 18 SEP 1826 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was buried SEP 1826 in Moselem Church Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks Cty, PA.

Children of Johann Casper MERKEL and Blandia HOTTENSTEIN are:
272 i. Anna MERKEL was born 7 JUN 1775 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
273 ii. Hannah MERKEL was born 7 JUN 1776 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
274 iii. George MERKEL was born 25 JUN 1777 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
275 iv. Jacob MERKEL was born 21 DEC 1779 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 DEC 1850 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
276 v. Johannes MERKEL was born 13 FEB 1780 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 24 JUN 1843 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married Susanna BRAUN. She was born 23 AUG 1783 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 14 APR 1862 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.
277 vi. Solomon MERKEL was born 13 MAY 1782 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
278 vii. Peter MERKEL was born ABT 1784.
279 viii. Jonathan MERKEL was born ABT 1786.

101. **Johann Georg MERKEL** (Anna Maria Christina HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 12 JAN 1756 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Magdelena NMN MERKEL**. She was born ABT 1756.

[illegible] HILL was born [illegible] 1795 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] HILL was born [illegible] 1797 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] HILL was born [illegible] 1799 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
+ [illegible] HILL was born [illegible] 1802 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died [illegible] 1876.

96. [illegible] HILLEGASS [illegible] HILL [illegible] was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, [illegible]

Children of [illegible] HILLEGASS and [illegible]:
[illegible] was born [illegible] in [illegible], Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

97. [illegible] MUSSELMAN [illegible] HILL [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, [illegible]

Children of [illegible] MUSSELMAN and [illegible]:
[illegible] MUSSELMAN was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] MUSSELMAN was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] MUSSELMAN was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] MUSSELMAN was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] MUSSELMAN was born [illegible] Bucks County, Pennsylvania, [illegible]
[illegible] MUSSELMAN was born [illegible] in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] MUSSELMAN was born [illegible]
[illegible] MUSSELMAN was born [illegible]

98. [illegible] MUSSELMAN [illegible] HILL [illegible]

Children of Johann Georg MERKEL and Maria Magdelena NMN MERKEL are:
280 i. Abraham MERKEL was born 7 JAN 1766 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
281 ii. Daniel MERKEL was born 12 NOV 1767 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
282 iii. Magdelena MERKEL was born ABT DEC 1769 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
283 iv. Johann George MERKEL was born 9 NOV 1771 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
284 v. Johannes MERKEL was born 13 FEB 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

104. **Christianus MERKEL** (Anna Maria Christina HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 26 NOV 1761 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Catharina NMN MERKEL** ABT 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1763.

Children of Christianus MERKEL and Maria Catharina NMN MERKEL are:
285 i. Elisabetha MERKEL was born 22 JAN 1782 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
286 ii. Jacob MERKEL was born 9 AUG 1782 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
287 iii. Wilhelm MERKEL was born 6 NOV 1783 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
288 iv. Jonathan MERKEL was born 9 JAN 1784 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
289 v. Johannes MERKEL was born 24 OCT 1785 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
290 vi. Benjamin MERKEL was born 20 FEB 1786 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
291 vii. Maria MERKEL was born 8 MAY 1788 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
292 viii. Daniel MERKEL was born 15 FEB 1791 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
293 ix. Catharina MERKEL was born 26 FEB 1793 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

112. **Jacob HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 4 APR 1752 in Windsor Castle, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 9 JAN 1824 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He was buried JAN 1824 in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Muncy, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina GORTNER** 1783 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of George GORTNER. She was born MAY 1752 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 3 JAN 1824 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She was buried JAN 1824 in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob HILL and Christina GORTNER are:
294 i. Jacob HILL was born ABT 1785 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married Louisa MORRIS.
295 ii. Johannes HILL was born 25 MAR 1787 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1791 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
296 iii. Susanna HILL was born ABT 1789 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married Henry DIFFENBACH. He was born ABT 1787.
+ 297 iv. Johannes (John) HILL was born 9 APR 1791 in Windsor Castle, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 1 JUN 1873 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.
298 v. Elizabeth HILL was born 27 NOV 1793 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married John STECK ABT 1820.
299 vi. Daniel HILL was born ABT 1795 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming, Pennsylvania,

and died AFT 1816 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married Susanna TRUCKENMILLER.

300 vii. Mary Catherine HILL was born ABT 1797 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She married Frederick STECK, son of Baltzer STECK and Elizabeth FAGUE. He was born ABT 1790 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 MAY 1860 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

301 viii. Sarah HILL was born 1800 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

302 ix. Hannah HILL was born ABT 1802. She married Adam SARVER.

303 x. Christina HILL was born ABT 1804. She married John HAUSKNECHT. He was born ABT 1802.

113. **Catherine HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born ABT 1754 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob GORTNER**, son of George GORTNER. He was born 18 JAN 1754 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 11 SEP 1813 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

Child of Catherine HILL and Jacob GORTNER is:

+ 304 i. Daniel GORTNER was born 16 APR 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 DEC 1854 in Jordan Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

114. **Frederick HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 6 SEP 1758 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 13 OCT 1840 in Hardin County Kentucky. He was buried OCT 1840 in Hardin County Kentucky. He married **Mary KLINGLESMITH** 10 OCT 1785 in Fort Klinglesmith, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter (Blockhouse) KLINGENSMITH and Mary Elizabeth KAUFFER. She was born 1763 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1834 in Hardin County Kentucky.

Children of Frederick HILL and Mary KLINGLESMITH are:

305 i. Jacob HILL was born 8 AUG 1786 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

+ 306 ii. John N. HILL was born 28 MAY 1788 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 SEP 1887 in Hardin County, Kentucky.

307 iii. George A. HILL was born 30 APR 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.

308 iv. Christina HILL was born 24 MAY 1791 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.

309 v. Mary HILL was born 19 DEC 1796 in Nelson County, Kentucky.

310 vi. Joseph HILL was born 31 AUG 1801 in Nelson County, Kentucky.

311 vii. Matilda HILL was born 27 OCT 1803 in Washington County, Kentucky.

312 viii. Susanna HILL was born 16 APR 1808 in Washington County, Kentucky.

115. **Maria Christina HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 3 APR 1756 in Windsor Township, Berks,

Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1816. She married **Johannes DUNKELBERGER** ABT 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of Peter DUNKELBERGER and Anna Elizabeth WINAR. He was born 1753 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 28 SEP 1805 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married **KUNKLE** ABT 1814 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1755.

Children of Maria Christina HILL and Johannes DUNKELBERGER are:

313 i. Peter DUNKELBERGER was born 1769 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

314 ii. Johannes DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1770 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

315 iii. Mary DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1772 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Lewis SHORTMAN ABT 1790.

316 iv. Christian DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1774 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married MACKEY.

317 v. Susanna DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1776 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married TALBERT ABT 1794 in Pennsylvania.

318 vi. Hannah DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1778 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1815 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married Georg HARMAN. He was born ABT 1775.

116. **Anna Elizabeth HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 17 JAN 1757 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1800 in Little Mahanoy Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married **Christopher DUNKELBERGER** 1774 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of Clementz DUNKELBERGER and Anna Maria HAUER. He was born 1749 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 1835 in Little Mahanoy Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Elizabeth HILL and Christopher DUNKELBERGER are:

319 i. Jacob DUNKELBERGER was born 6 SEP 1775 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

320 ii. Maria Magdalena DUNKELBERGER was born 12 FEB 1777 in Little Mahanoy Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, and died 15 AUG 1855 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. She married Johannes KLOCK, son of Johan Peter KLOCK and Margaretha DRUCKENMILLER. He was born 14 AUG 1777 in Upper Milford Township, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, and died 1 JUN 1833 in Upper Mahamtongo Tsp, Schuylkill County, PA.

321 iii. Philip DUNKELBERGER was born 17 DEC 1778 in Little Mahanoy Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1820 in Little Mahanoy Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

322 iv. Frederick DUNKELBERGER was born 8 JUL 1780 in Little Mahanoy Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1820 in Canaan Township, Marion, Ohio.

323 v. Johannes DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1782.

324 vi. Susanna DUNKELBERGER was born 31 DEC 1784 in Little Mahanoy Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

325 vii. Peter DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1786.

326 viii. Heinrich DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1788.

327 ix. Hanna DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1790.

118. **Barbara HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 6 JUL 1769 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1825 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. She was buried ABT 1825 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. She married **Adam KLINE** ABT 1786 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, son of Adam KLINE and Catharina NMN KLINE. He was born 1763 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died DEC 1814 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He was buried DEC 1814 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara HILL and Adam KLINE are:

328 i. Johannes KLINE was born 25 MAR 1787 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
329 ii. Catherine KLINE was born ABT 1791 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. She married Unknown KEPLE. He was born ABT 1790.
330 iii. Christina KLINE was born ABT 1793 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
331 iv. Elizabeth KLINE was born ABT 1795 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
332 v. Polly KLINE was born ABT 1797 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
333 vi. Barbara KLINE was born ABT 1799 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
334 vii. Hannah KLINE was born ABT 1801 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
335 viii. Daniel KLINE was born ABT 1803 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

119. **Johannes Peter HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 6 JAN 1771 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 19 APR 1840 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He was buried APR 1840 in Hankey Cem., Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Catharina UNKNOWN** 25 DEC 1788 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 MAR 1848 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. She was buried MAR 1848 in Hankey Cem., Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johannes Peter HILL and Anna Catharina UNKNOWN are:

336 i. Anna Magdelene HILL was born 1793 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
337 ii. Susanna HILL was born 1796 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
338 iii. Daniel HILL was born 17 SEP 1797 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
339 iv. John Daniel HILL was born 12 DEC 1798 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
340 v. John HILL was born 1802 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
341 vi. Anna Maria HILL was born 28 NOV 1804 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1807.
342 vii. Anna Amalia HILL was born 21 JUL 1807 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.
343 viii. Anna Maria HILL was born 23 JUL 1808 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

3-6-03

120. **Johannes Daniel HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3},

Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 10 NOV 1772 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AUG 1845 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. He was buried AUG 1845 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. He married **Catherina Eva Regina SWOPE** ABT 1797 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Nicholas SWOPE and Anna Maria HAGER. She was born ABT 1776 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 MAR 1821 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. She was buried APR 1821 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. He married Nancy Susanna GARDNER 11 DEC 1828 in Clermont County, Ohio, daughter of Joseph GARDNER. She was born 1780 in Maryland, and died AFT 1850 in Clermont County, Ohio.

The primary evidence refutes this completel

Children of Johannes Daniel HILL and Catherina Eva Regina SWOPE are:

344 i. Johannes Daniel HILL was born 12 DEC 1798 in Brush Creek, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1812 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

+ 345 ii. Mary HILL was born 15 OCT 1800 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 30 OCT 1886 in Milroy, Rush, Indiana.

346 iii. Anna Maria HILL was born 15 OCT 1800 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1808 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

347 iv. Anna Barbara HILL was born 8 MAR 1803 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1815 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

3-6-03

+ 348 v. Johann Jacob HILL was born 18 MAY 1804 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 19 AUG 1875 in Washington Township, Story, Iowa.

+ 349 vi. Hannah HILL was born 28 JAN 1807 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 16 AUG 1875 in Grant County, Indiana.

350 vii. Anna Maria HILL was born 23 JUL 1808 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1815 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

351 viii. Georg HILL was born 26 MAR 1809 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1815 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

+ 352 ix. John HILL was born 24 FEB 1809 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 2 OCT 1872 in Green Township, Wapello, Iowa.

+ 353 x. Daniel HILL was born 1812 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1880 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

+ 354 xi. Eve Regina HILL was born 29 AUG 1814 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 16 JAN 1907 in Hancock County, Indiana.

+ 355 xii. Nicholas HILL was born 1820 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 18 MAY 1876 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

129. **Johan Gotfried KRAEMER** (Johanna Marta (Hanna) HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 28 FEB 1755 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Apollonia HILDEBRAND** ABT 1780 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, daughter of George John Nicholas HILDEBRAND and Anna Maria Margaretha HILL. She was born 10 NOV 1761 in Berks

County, Pennsylvania, and died MAY 1815 in Little Mahanoy Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johan Gotfried KRAEMER and Maria Apollonia HILDEBRAND are:
356 i. Johann Jacob KRAEMER was born 3 AUG 1783 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
357 ii. Jonathan KRAEMER was born 24 NOV 1784 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

136. **Johann Jacob KRAEMER** (Johanna Marta (Hanna) HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 14 MAY 1769 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabetha NMN KRAEMER**. She was born ABT 1770.

Child of Johann Jacob KRAEMER and Elizabetha NMN KRAEMER is:
358 i. Jonathan KRAEMER was born 28 MAY 1790 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

138. **Georg Jacob HILL** (Johannes Friederich HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 17 FEB 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 7 SEP 1821 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was buried SEP 1821 in Moselem Church Cem., Richmond Tsp, Berks Cty, PA. He married **Catherina HERBE** 1791. She was born 24 APR 1771.

Children of Georg Jacob HILL and Catherina HERBE are:
359 i. Benjamin HILL was born 8 FEB 1793 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 2 NOV 1847 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
360 ii. Abraham HILL was born 26 JUL 1794 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
+ 361 iii. Frederick HILL was born 12 NOV 1797 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 24 NOV 1848 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

139. **Frederick HILL** (Johannes Friederich HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 8 MAR 1772 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 21 AUG 1823 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Hill Homestead Then Lime Ridge Cemetery. He married **Catharine CONNOR** ABT 1796 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas CONNOR and Ester Ann FAHLS. She was born 20 AUG 1777 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 JUL 1841 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederick HILL and Catharine CONNOR are:
+ 362 i. Sarah HILL was born 15 JAN 1799 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 31 MAY 1849 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
363 ii. Ester HILL was born 21 MAR 1802 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 9 MAR 1887 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel ADAM. He was born ABT 1800.
364 iii. Philipina HILL was born 2 MAY 1805 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia,

Pennsylvania.

365 iv. Phoebe HILL was born 2 MAY 1805 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 15 AUG 1827 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

366 v. Elizabeth HILL was born 7 SEP 1806 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 31 OCT 1867 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She married Daniel HAGENBUCH 24 MAR 1825 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He was born 3 AUG 1803 in Pennsylvania, and died 6 APR 1878 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

367 vi. Catharine HILL was born ABT 1808 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She married John LAZARUS. He was born ABT 1805.

368 vii. Rachel HILL was born ABT 1810 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She married Aaron HAGENBUCH. He was born ABT 1810.

369 viii. John HILL was born 6 APR 1812 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 1898 in Pennsylvania.

+ 370 ix. Jacob HILL was born 27 FEB 1814 in Fort Jenkins, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 9 NOV 1859 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

145. **Johan Jacob HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born ABT 1756 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Barbara HAUSKNECHT** ABT 1774 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johan Christian HAUSKNECHT and Anna Elizabeth HILL. She was born ABT 1757 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johan Jacob HILL and Anna Maria Barbara HAUSKNECHT are:

261 i. Rebecca HILL was born 1 JAN 1775 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

262 ii. Susanna HILL was born 3 JAN 1776 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

263 iii. Johann Jacob HILL was born 5 AUG 1780 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

264 iv. Maria HILL was born 14 JAN 1783 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1785 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

265 v. Maria HILL was born 28 JAN 1785 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

266 vi. Catharina HILL was born 7 AUG 1787 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

267 vii. Johannes HILL was born 26 OCT 1789 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

+ 268 viii. Samuel HILL was born 24 JAN 1792 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 31 DEC 1859.

148. **Joseph HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 16 MAR 1762 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died JUL 1835 in Moreland County, Pennsylvania. He married **Susannah HILL** ABT 1795 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johan Jacob HILL and Maria Eva KRAEMER. She was born 20 MAR 1765 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1813 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina NMN HILDEBRAND**. She was born ABT 1765.

Children of Joseph HILL and Susannah HILL are:

371 i. Samuel HILL was born ABT 1796 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.
+ 372 ii. Daniel HILL was born ABT 1798 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.
+ 373 iii. David HILL was born 30 AUG 1801 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, and died 6 MAY 1877 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.
374 iv. Jacob HILL was born ABT 1804 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

151. **Magdelena HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL[8], Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 11 OCT 1754 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 4 DEC 1813 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA. She married **Adam BIEBER** ABT 1775 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of Lorentz BIEBER and Catherine ADAM. He was born 7 JUL 1754 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 16 MAR 1842 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He was buried MAR 1842 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA.

Child of Magdelena HILL and Adam BIEBER is:
375 i. Anna Maria BIEBER was born 26 OCT 1786 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

152. **Catherine HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL[8], Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 1758 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 11 JUN 1830 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She was buried JUN 1830 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Peter DUNKELBERGER** 27 APR 1776 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of Peter DUNKELBERGER and Anna Elizabeth WINAR. He was born 1749 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 19 JUL 1833 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine HILL and Johannes Peter DUNKELBERGER are:
376 i. John DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1778.
377 ii. Christina DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1780, and died 4 JUL 1832. She married John MACKEY.
378 iii. Sarah DUNKELBERGER was born ABT 1782.
379 iv. Susannah DUNKELBERGER was born 3 JAN 1784, and died 30 DEC 1848. She married William TOLBERT. He was born 23 NOV 1773, and died 20 FEB 1858.
380 v. Peter DUNKELBERGER was born 1793, and died 1829.

154. **Jacob HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL[8], Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 15 APR 1767 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 4 MAY 1818 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA. He married **Catherine KARACHER** ABT 1793. She was born 12 SEP 1778 in Berks County,

Pennsylvania, and died 8 APR 1874 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was buried APR 1874 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA.

Child of Jacob HILL and Catherine KARACHER is:

+ 381 i. Jacob HILL was born 24 JAN 1807 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 DEC 1846 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

155. **Mary HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 16 OCT 1769 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 16 MAY 1809 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA. She married **Daniel BUCK** ABT 1791 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He was born 3 JAN 1774 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died 9 FEB 1845 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He was buried FEB 1845 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA.

Children of Mary HILL and Daniel BUCK are:

382 i. Jacob BUCK was born 1 JAN 1792 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 27 MAY 1828 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He married Catherina NMN BUCK. She was born 24 APR 1796, and died 10 JUL 1830 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

383 ii. John BUCK was born 14 MAY 1799 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 AUG 1833 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

156. **Hannah HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1771 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1813 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel GORTNER** ABT 1790 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob GORTNER and Catherine HILL. He was born 16 APR 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 DEC 1854 in Jordan Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

Children of Hannah HILL and Daniel GORTNER are:

384 i. Mary GORTNER was born ABT 1792 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
385 ii. Jacob GORTNER was born ABT 1794 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
386 iii. Sarah GORTNER was born ABT 1796 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
387 iv. Daniel GORTNER was born ABT 1798 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
388 v. Susannah GORTNER was born ABT 1800 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

158. **Frederick HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 26 APR 1772 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 16 JUN 1802 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Susannah SWARTZ**. She was born ABT 1774.

Child of Frederick HILL and Susannah SWARTZ is:

389 i. Andrew HILL was born ABT 1800.

160. **Johann Georg HILL** ((Johannes) Peter HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 7 JUL 1754 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina NMN HILL**. She was born ABT 1755.

Child of Johann Georg HILL and Christina NMN HILL is:

390 i. Johannes HILL was born 30 SEP 1788 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

171. **Philipp Peter MUELLER** (Johann Michael MUELLER^{9}, John Georg MUELLER^{8}, Anna Margaretha HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 19 OCT 1768 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina NMN MUELLER**. She was born ABT 1770 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Philipp Peter MUELLER and Catharina NMN MUELLER is:

391 i. Maria Ester MUELLER was born 13 FEB 1791 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

190. **Isaac LESHER** (Anna Elisabeth HILL^{9}, Johannes HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 9 AUG 1782 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 10 JUL 1875 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria SCHERER** 17 DEC 1805 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was born 11 FEB 1786 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 4 JUN 1875 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Child of Isaac LESHER and Maria SCHERER is:

+ 392 i. Mary LESHER was born 3 APR 1819 in Perry Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 8 SEP 1867 in Perry Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

197. **Maria Apollonia HILDEBRAND** (Anna Maria Margaretha HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 10 NOV 1761 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died MAY 1815 in Little Mahanoy Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania. She married **Johan Gotfried KRAEMER** ABT 1780 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Gotfried KRAEMER and Johanna Marta (Hanna) HILL. He was born 28 FEB 1755 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Children of Maria Apollonia HILDEBRAND and Johan Gotfried KRAEMER are:

356 i. Johann Jacob KRAEMER was born 3 AUG 1783 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

357 ii. Jonathan KRAEMER was born 24 NOV 1784 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

198. **Maria Barbara HILDEBRAND** (Anna Maria Margaretha HILL^9, Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 1 NOV 1763 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Georg KING** ABT 1781 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1760.

Child of Maria Barbara HILDEBRAND and Johannes Georg KING is:

393 i. Anna KING was born 12 DEC 1800 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 OCT 1881 in Benton County, Iowa. She married Adam HILDEBRAND 1818 in Columbiana County, Ohio, son of Michael HILDEBRAND and Elisabeth SCHLENCKER. He was born 22 JUL 1798 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 JAN 1882 in Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa.

199. **Michael HILDEBRAND** (Anna Maria Margaretha HILL^9, Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 17 NOV 1766 in Greenwich Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 8 OCT 1850 in Massilon, Stark, Ohio. He was buried OCT 1850 in Mudbrook Cemetery, Massilon,stark, Ohio. He married **Elisabeth SCHLENCKER** ABT 1790. She was born 1774, and died 1846 in Stark County, Ohio. She was buried 1846 in Mudbrook Cemetery, Massilon,stark, Ohio.

Children of Michael HILDEBRAND and Elisabeth SCHLENCKER are:

394 i. Charles HILDEBRAND was born ABT 1791.

395 ii. Maria HILDEBRAND was born 23 SEP 1793 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

396 iii. Josiah HILDEBRAND was born ABT 1795.

397 iv. Nicholas HILDEBRAND was born ABT 1797.

398 v. Adam HILDEBRAND was born 22 JUL 1798 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 JAN 1882 in Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa. He married Anna KING 1818 in Columbiana County, Ohio, daughter of Johannes Georg KING and Maria Barbara HILDEBRAND. She was born 12 DEC 1800 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 OCT 1881 in Benton County, Iowa.

399 vi. Samuel HILDEBRAND was born 27 AUG 1799 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 2 FEB 1863 in Massilon, Stark, Ohio. He married Margaret YOUNG.

400 vii. Michael HILDEBRAND was born 1803, and died 1875 in Stark County, Ohio. He married Mary DOLL 28 APR 1836 in Stark County, Ohio.

401 viii. Rebecca HILDEBRAND was born 1806.

402 ix. John HILDEBRAND was born 1809.

403 x. Elizabeth HILDEBRAND was born 1812.

200. **Catharina Philippina HILDEBRAND** (Anna Maria Margaretha HILL^9, Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 2 APR 1768 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1815 in Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. She married **Johan Friederich HILL** ABT 1788 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Jacob HILL and Maria Apollonia MERKEL. He was born 21 OCT 1758 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1815 in Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catharina Philippina HILDEBRAND and Johan Friederich HILL are:

241 i. Jacob HILL was born 2 OCT 1790 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Catharina NMN HILL. She was born ABT 1790 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

242 ii. Daniel HILL was born 15 SEP 1792 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Catharina NMN HILL. She was born ABT 1795 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

+ 243 iii. Johannes HILL was born 12 MAY 1795 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

244 iv. Maria HILL was born 29 AUG 1797 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

245 v. Catharina HILL was born 20 MAR 1800 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob BREDER. He was born ABT 1800.

246 vi. Frederick HILL was born 22 SEP 1802 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

247 vii. David HILL was born 14 DEC 1804 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

248 viii. Joseph HILL was born 26 JUN 1807 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

249 ix. Elizabeth HILL was born ABT 1809. She married Solomen SCHAFFER.

250 x. Reuben HILL was born ABT 1812 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

204. **Anna Maria MAYER** (Anna Catharina HILL[9], Johannes Jacob HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Friederich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 27 APR 1764 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 5 JUN 1837 in Irwin, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Brush Creek Cemetery, Irwin, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry KIFER** 1783/84 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, son of Henry KIFER and Sarah TURNER. He was born 6 APR 1761 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 SEP 1845 in Irwin, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Maria MAYER and Henry KIFER are:

+ 404 i. John Adam KIFER was born 19 SEP 1784 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 26 NOV 1856 in Curllsville, Monroe Township, Clarion, Pennsylvania.

405 ii. Elizabeth KIFER was born 8 MAR 1786 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died JUL 1870 in Monroe Township, Clarion, Pennsylvania. She married John KRIBBS 1805 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He was born 14 JAN 1784 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 20 OCT 1859 in Monroe Township, Clarion, Pennsylvania.

406 iii. Susannah KIFER was born 15 APR 1788 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 1875 in Pennsylvania. She married Peter KLINGLESMITH 1808 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 JUN 1786 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 JAN 1864 in Pennsylvania.

407 iv. Henry KIFER was born 19 OCT 1789 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 23 JAN 1879 in Penn Station, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Susan PAINTER. She was born 17 AUG 1796 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

408 v. Peter KIFER was born 18 DEC 1791 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He married Susanna HEASLEY 1816 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. She was born 26 OCT 1792 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

228. **Johannes Jacob HILL** (Johan Peter HILL[9], Johannes Jacob HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes

Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 19 APR 1796 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 2 JUL 1888 in Centre Tsp, Columbiana, Ohio. He married **Nancy Agnes COY**. She was born 25 MAR 1797, and died 21 APR 1855.

Children of Johannes Jacob HILL and Nancy Agnes COY are:

+ 409 i. Peter Coy HILL was born 27 DEC 1821 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 1 AUG 1891 in Spring Valley, Washington, Kansas.
410 ii. Magdalena HILL was born 26 JUL 1823, and died 9 JUL 1912.
411 iii. Eliza Ann HILL was born 16 JUL 1825, and died 31 MAR 1874.
412 iv. Catherine Ann HILL was born 7 JUL 1827, and died 11 MAY 1917.
413 v. Jacob Coy HILL was born 11 APR 1829, and died 30 NOV 1916.
414 vi. John Coy HILL was born 17 APR 1831, and died 30 NOV 1916.
415 vii. Samuel HILL was born 28 FEB 1833.
+ 416 viii. Joseph HILL was born 1 DEC 1834 in North Lima, Ohio, and died 16 MAR 1911 in Center Township, Columbiana, Ohio.
417 ix. Margaret HILL was born 21 APR 1837, and died 27 NOV 1870.
418 x. Sarah Ann HILL was born 3 MAY 1841, and died 4 DEC 1877.

240. **Daniel HILL** (Johan Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 25 AUG 1793 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 FEB 1880 in Sandusky County, Ohio. He was buried in Halter Cemetery, Sandusky County, Ohio. He married **Catherine KUMMERER** ABT 1817. She was born 15 NOV 1797 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 APR 1858 in Sandusky County, Ohio. She was buried in Halter Cemetery, Sandusky County, Ohio.

Children of Daniel HILL and Catherine KUMMERER are:

+ 419 i. John HILL was born 29 MAR 1817 in Windsor Tsp, Berks, Pennsylvania.
420 ii. Elizabeth HILL was born 29 MAY 1819 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 13 APR 1891 in Tama County, Iowa. She married Peter OVERMIRE 24 JAN 1838 in Sandusky County, Ohio.
421 iii. David Kumer HILL was born 21 MAR 1821 in Bradford, McKeon, Pennsylvania, and died 24 FEB 1904 in Ohio. He married Elizabeth HITE 11 DEC 1845 in Sandusky County, Ohio.
+ 422 iv. Daniel HILL was born 25 JUL 1823 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 JUL 1900 in Dubuque County, Iowa.
423 v. Rebecca HILL was born 26 JUL 1826 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 9 MAR 1914 in Mancelona, Antrim, Michigan. She married Samuel LISHER 8 FEB 1848 in Sandusky County, Ohio.
+ 424 vi. Hannah HILL was born 1830 in Pennsylvania.
425 vii. Abraham Adam HILL was born 16 FEB 1833 in Pennsylvania, and died 8 MAY 1871 in Eaton County, Michigan.
426 viii. Ann Eliza HILL was born 1836 in Pennsylvania. She married ROSENBERGER ABT 1858.
427 ix. Benjamin Franklin HILL was born 16 NOV 1839 in Sandusky County, Ohio, and died 11 FEB 1910 in Tama County, Iowa. He married Mary Magdalena LEONARD 22 MAR 1864 in Tama County, Iowa.

243. **Johannes HILL** (Johan Friederich HILL[9], Johannes Jacob HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Friederich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 12 MAY 1795 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria NMN HILL**. She was born ABT 1798.

Child of Johannes HILL and Maria NMN HILL is:

428 i. Samuel HILL was born 26 FEB 1828 in Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

255. **Susannah HILL** (Johan Jacob HILL[9], Johannes Phillip HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 20 MAR 1765 in Windsor Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1813 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph HILL** ABT 1795 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Daniel HILL and Anna Elizabeth KALLBACH. He was born 16 MAR 1762 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died JUL 1835 in Moreland County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Susannah HILL and Joseph HILL are:

371 i. Samuel HILL was born ABT 1796 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

+ 372 ii. Daniel HILL was born ABT 1798 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

+ 373 iii. David HILL was born 30 AUG 1801 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, and died 6 MAY 1877 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

374 iv. Jacob HILL was born ABT 1804 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

240. **Daniel HILL** (Johan Jacob HILL[9], Johannes Jacob HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 25 AUG 1793 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 FEB 1880 in Sandusky County, Ohio. He was buried in Halter Cemetery, Sandusky County, Ohio. He married **Catherine KUMMERER** ABT 1817. She was born 15 NOV 1797 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 APR 1858 in Sandusky County, Ohio. She was buried in Halter Cemetery, Sandusky County, Ohio.

Children of Daniel HILL and Catherine KUMMERER are:

+ 419 i. John HILL was born 29 MAR 1817 in Windsor Tsp, Berks, Pennsylvania.

420 ii. Elizabeth HILL was born 29 MAY 1819 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 13 APR 1891 in Tama County, Iowa. She married Peter OVERMIRE 24 JAN 1838 in Sandusky County, Ohio.

421 iii. David Kumer HILL was born 21 MAR 1821 in Bradford, McKeon, Pennsylvania, and died 24 FEB 1904 in Ohio. He married Elizabeth HITE 11 DEC 1845 in Sandusky County, Ohio.

+ 422 iv. Daniel HILL was born 25 JUL 1823 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 JUL 1900 in Dubuque County, Iowa.

423 v. Rebecca HILL was born 26 JUL 1826 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 9 MAR 1914 in Mancelona, Antrim, Michigan. She married Samuel LISHER 8 FEB 1848 in Sandusky County, Ohio.

+ 424 vi. Hannah HILL was born 1830 in Pennsylvania.
425 vii. Abraham Adam HILL was born 16 FEB 1833 in Pennsylvania, and died 8 MAY 1871 in Eaton County, Michigan.
426 viii. Ann Eliza HILL was born 1836 in Pennsylvania. She married ROSENBERGER ABT 1858.
427 ix. Benjamin Franklin HILL was born 16 NOV 1839 in Sandusky County, Ohio, and died 11 FEB 1910 in Tama County, Iowa. He married Mary Magdalena LEONARD 22 MAR 1864 in Tama County, Iowa.

268. **Samuel HILL** (Johan Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 24 JAN 1792 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 31 DEC 1859. He married **Elizabeth SHOPBILL**, daughter of Barbara MURRY ?. She was born ABT 1800.

Children of Samuel HILL and Elizabeth SHOPBILL are:
+ 429 i. Joseph HILL was born ABT 1819.
+ 430 ii. Michael HILL was born 1824 in Pennsylvania, and died 1910.
+ 431 iii. Benjamin HILL was born 1826, and died 1904.
432 iv. Hannah HILL was born 1828.
+ 433 v. George HILL was born 1 JAN 1834 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 21 APR 1920 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.
434 vi. Henry HILL was born AFT SEP 1834.

297. **Johannes (John) HILL** (Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 9 APR 1791 in Windsor Castle, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 1 JUN 1873 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He was buried JUN 1873 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hughesville, PA. He married **Catharine STECK** 1815 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Baltzer STECK and Elizabeth FAGUE. She was born 28 APR 1793 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 MAR 1860 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johannes (John) HILL and Catharine STECK are:
+ 435 i. Dr. George HILL was born 14 JAN 1816 in Wolf Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 27 NOV 1896 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.
436 ii. Jacob HILL was born ABT 1818 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 AUG 1824 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
437 iii. John HILL was born 1820 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 20 AUG 1824 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
+ 438 iv. Sarah A. HILL was born 12 OCT 1822 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 7 JUN 1891 in Selinsgrove, Snyder, Pennsylvania.
439 v. Rev. Reuben HILL was born 22 JUL 1826 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 3 MAR 1895. He married Rose F. SCHAEFFER 2 JUN 1857.
440 vi. Elizabeth HILL was born ABT 1828. She married Elwood HUGHES. He was born ABT 1825, and died in Dixon, Lee, Illinois.

- + 441 vii. Mary C. HILL was born ABT 1830.
- + 442 viii. Dr. Charles Miller HILL was born 4 APR 1833 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 19 JAN 1870.
- 443 ix. Hannah HILL was born ABT 1834, and died BEF 1892. She married A. C. MENSCH.
- + 444 x. Susanna HILL was born ABT 1836, and died BEF 1892 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
- + 445 xi. Martha HILL was born ABT 1838, and died BEF 1892.
- 446 xii. Margaret HILL was born ABT 1840, and died BEF 1892.

304. **Daniel GORTNER** (Catherine HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 16 APR 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 DEC 1854 in Jordan Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah HILL** ABT 1790 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Jacob HILL and Mary Magdelena NMN HILL. She was born ABT 1771 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1813 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

Children of Daniel GORTNER and Hannah HILL are:

- 384 i. Mary GORTNER was born ABT 1792 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 385 ii. Jacob GORTNER was born ABT 1794 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 386 iii. Sarah GORTNER was born ABT 1796 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 387 iv. Daniel GORTNER was born ABT 1798 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 388 v. Susannah GORTNER was born ABT 1800 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

306. **John N. HILL** (Frederick HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 28 MAY 1788 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 SEP 1887 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He married **Frances (Fanny) NALL** 7 SEP 1813 in Nelson County, Kentucky, daughter of James NALL and Elizabeth KELLY. She was born 30 JUN 1787 in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died 25 JAN 1888 in Hardin County, Kentucky.

Children of John N. HILL and Frances (Fanny) NALL are:

- + 447 i. James Frederick HILL was born 1814 in Nelson County, Kentucky.
- 448 ii. Mary E. HILL was born 1816 in Nelson County, Kentucky. She married Richard M. MOREMAN 8 FEB 1854 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. He was born 1814 in Hardin County, Kentucky.
- 449 iii. Cyrus M. HILL was born 1818 in Nelson County, Kentucky.
- + 450 iv. Matilda Parker HILL was born 11 AUG 1822 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 11 OCT 1901 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.
- + 451 v. Martin HILL was born 1825 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
- 452 vi. George Washington HILL was born 1826 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
- + 453 vii. William L. HILL was born 1828 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
- 454 viii. Child HILL was born 1830 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.

+ 455 ix. John W. HILL was born 1831 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 12 MAY 1905 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.
456 x. Child HILL was born ABT 1833 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.

345. **Mary HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 15 OCT 1800 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 30 OCT 1886 in Milroy, Rush, Indiana. She was buried in McCarter Cemetery, Rush, Indiana. She married **Daniel CAMERER** 7 SEP 1819 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, son of Henry CAMERER and Barbara FORD. He was born 31 DEC 1797 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 24 FEB 1885 in Rushville, Rush, Indiana. He was buried in McCarter Cemetery, Rushville Township.

children
E —
all m. in Rush Co IN

Children of Mary HILL and Daniel CAMERER are:
457 i. Jacob CAMERER was born 5 FEB 1824 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 2 AUG 1905. He married Susannah SHRASKER 6 MAR 1851 in Rush County, Indiana.
+ 458 ii. Lavina CAMERER was born 1827 in Rush County, Indiana, and died ABT 1855.
+ 459 iii. George E. CAMERER was born 8 APR 1828 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 24 DEC 1886 in Inwood, Marshall, Indiana.
460 iv. Alfred CAMERER was born 5 DEC 1831 in Milroy, Rush, Indiana, and died 10 OCT 1910 in Marshall County, Indiana. He married Almira WOOD 11 DEC 1856 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 1 APR 1833 in Milroy, Rush, Indiana, and died 27 FEB 1918 in Inwood, Marshall, Indiana.
461 v. Mary CAMERER was born DEC 1834 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 1 FEB 1911.
+ 462 vi. Belinda CAMERER was born 22 MAY 1837 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 22 FEB 1871 in Rush County, Indiana.
463 vii. Lucinda CAMERER was born FEB 1840 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 1919.
464 viii. Henry CAMERER was born 1841 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 1843 in Milroy, Rush, Indiana.
465 ix. Nancy A. CAMERER was born JUN 1842 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 18 SEP 1923. She married George COLSHEAR 10 NOV 1880 in Rush County, Indiana. He was born ABT 1840.

348. **Johann Jacob HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 18 MAY 1804 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 19 AUG 1875 in Washington Township, Story, Iowa. He was buried AUG 1875 in Nevada Municipal Cem, Nevada Township, Story County, Iowa. He married **Elenore Ann LOREE** 1826/1827 in Clermont County, Ohio, daughter of John* LOREE and Nancy Susanna GARDNER. She was born 19 JUN 1811 in Clermont (Jefferson ?) County, Ohio, and died 25 MAR 1855 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. She was buried MAR 1855 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio: Altman-Swope Cem..

Children of Johann Jacob HILL and Elenore Ann LOREE are:

466 i. Catherine Abia HILL was born 24 FEB 1828 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 13 MAR 1849 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

467 ii. Nancy Ann HILL was born 14 NOV 1830 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 26 SEP 1837 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

468 iii. Sarah Ellen HILL was born 27 NOV 1832 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 25 SEP 1837 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

469 iv. Elizabeth Caroline HILL was born 1 NOV 1834 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 2 SEP 1853 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

next kid
E 1880

470 v. Minerva Jane HILL was born 5 NOV 1836 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 19 MAR 1906 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She married C.E. PERKINS 19 MAY 1875 in Crawford County, Iowa. He was born ABT 1835, and died BEF 1880.

471 vi. Gravell HILL was born 27 JAN 1839 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 17 JUN 1841 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

472 vii. Amanda Francis HILL was born 12 FEB 1841 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 20 JUN 1862 in Clinton County, Iowa.

+ 473 viii. Daniel Boone HILL was born 9 MAY 1843 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 1 FEB 1910 in Dawes County, Nebraska.

+ 474 ix. William Thomas HILL was born 20 FEB 1845 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 19 MAR 1927 in Riverside, Riverside, California.

+ 475 x. Ann Elizabeth (Rebecca) HILL was born 29 DEC 1847 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 25 MAY 1910 in Colfax Township, Boone, Iowa.

+ 476 xi. John Lewis HILL was born 28 JUL 1850 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 8 APR 1919 in Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon.

349. **Hannah HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 28 JAN 1807 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 16 AUG 1875 in Grant County, Indiana. She was buried BEF 1860 in Knox Chapel Cemetery, County, Indiana. She married **Alvah STIERS** 23 JUL 1829 in Rush County, Indiana, son of Samuel STIERS and Rachel ALDRIDGE. He was born 26 AUG 1808 in Ohio, and died 17 OCT 1878 in Grant County, Indiana. He was buried OCT 1878 in Knox Chapel Cemetery, County, Indiana.

Children of Hannah HILL and Alvah STIERS are:

+ 477 i. William J. STIERS was born 21 JUN 1830 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 12 OCT 1905 in Linn County, Oregon.

478 ii. Matilda STIERS was born 1833 in New Salem, Rush, Indiana.

479 iii. Samuel P. STIERS was born 24 MAY 1836 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 15 JAN 1917 in Pt. Isabel, Grant, Indiana. He married Clarissatt.

480 iv. Martha STIERS was born 1837.

481 v. Sarah E. STIERS was born 1838 in Rush County, Indiana.

+ 482 vi. Daniel STIERS was born 1843 in Indiana, and died BEF 1898 in Rushville, Rush, Indiana.

483 vii. John M. STIERS was born 1842 in Rush County, Indiana. He married Lucinda.

484 viii. Cyrus STIERS was born 1846 in Rush County, Indiana.

485 ix. Lewis STIERS was born 1848 in Rush County, Indiana.

352. **John HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 24 FEB 1809 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 2 OCT 1872 in Green Township, Wapello, Iowa. He was buried OCT 1872 in Green Township, Wapello, Iowa. He married **Susannah BAUM** 24 JAN 1832 in Clermont County, Ohio, daughter of Michael E. BAUM and Elizabeth RICHIE. She was born 1813 in Ohio, and died AFT 1880 in Jackson County, Iowa. She was buried AFT 1880 in Esgate Cemetery, Jackson County, Iowa.

3/6/03

Children of John HILL and Susannah BAUM are:

- 486 i. Daniel HILL was born 1833 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- + 487 ii. Joseph HILL was born 1838 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- + 488 iii. John Wesley HILL was born 17 DEC 1843 in Pt. Isabel, Clermont, Ohio, and died 12 APR 1916 in Warren Township, Camden, Missouri.

353. **Daniel HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1812 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1880 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. He was buried BEF 1880 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. He married **Mary Ann PHILIPS** 24 DEC 1833 in Clermont County, Ohio, daughter of Alex PHILLIPS and Mary UNKNOWN. She was born 1816 in Maryland, and died BEF 1880 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. She was buried BEF 1880 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

Start w/ DOB's
3-6-03

Children of Daniel HILL and Mary Ann PHILIPS are:

- 489 i. Caroline HILL was born 1834 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- 490 ii. John W. HILL was born 1836 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- 491 iii. Francis M. HILL was born 1838 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- 492 iv. Oscar J. HILL was born 1841 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- 493 v. Rebecca J. HILL was born 1844 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- 494 vi. Thomas H. HILL was born 1847 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- 495 vii. George W. HILL was born 1849 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- 496 viii. Charles B. HILL was born 24 JUN 1854 in Franklin Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 27 JUN 1854 in Franklin Township, Clermont, Ohio.

354. **Eve Regina HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 29 AUG 1814 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 16 JAN 1907 in Hancock County, Indiana. She was buried JAN 1907 in New Palatine Cemetery, Hancock, Indiana. She married **Francis CLARK** 20 JUN 1833 in Clermont County, Ohio. He was born ABT 1812 in Kentucky, and died BEF 1850 in Rush County, Indiana.

3-6

Child of Eve Regina HILL and Francis CLARK is:

- 497 i. Francis CLARK was born ABT 1835 in Campbell County, Kentucky.

355. **Nicholas HILL** (Johannes Daniel HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 1820 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 18 MAY 1876 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. He was buried MAY 1876 in Old Calvary Cemetary, Washington Township, Clermont Cty. He married **Mary Ann UNKNOWN** ABT 1845 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born 1823 in Kentucky, and died 1908 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. She was buried 1908 in Old Calvary Cemetary, Washington Township Clermont Cty.

Children of Nicholas HILL and Mary Ann UNKNOWN are:

+ 498 i. Thomas G. HILL was born NOV 1846 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

499 ii. Josephine C. HILL was born 5 JUL 1849 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 13 NOV 1863 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

3-6-03

500 iii. Susannah A. HILL was born MAR 1850 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 6 OCT 1864 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

501 iv. Rebecca HILL was born 1851 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

502 v. Georgia HILL was born 1853 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

503 vi. Mary Jane HILL was born 1858 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

361. **Frederick HILL** (Georg Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Friederich HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 12 NOV 1797 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 24 NOV 1848 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah HILL**, daughter of Frederick HILL and Catharine CONNOR. She was born 15 JAN 1799 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 31 MAY 1849 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederick HILL and Sarah HILL are:

504 i. Helena HILL was born 14 MAY 1819 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 17 SEP 1842 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

505 ii. Philipina HILL was born ABT 1821. She married Jacob STOUT.

506 iii. Mary HILL was born ABT 1823.

507 iv. Catherine HILL was born 12 JUL 1825 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 MAR 1896 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

508 v. Lucy HILL was born 1 JUN 1827 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 9 DEC 1851 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel FEGELY. He was born ABT 1825.

+ 509 vi. Frederick HILL was born 21 JUL 1831 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 13 MAY 1900 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

510 vii. Elizabeth HILL was born 2 FEB 1834 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 6 APR 1848 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

511 viii. Franklin HILL was born 25 JAN 1836 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 FEB 1848 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

512 ix. Sarah Ann HILL was born ABT 1838.

513 x. Judith HILL was born ABT 1840.

362. **Sarah HILL** (Frederick HILL^9, Johannes Friederich HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 15 JAN 1799 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 31 MAY 1849 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick HILL**, son of Georg Jacob HILL and Catherina HERBE. He was born 12 NOV 1797 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 24 NOV 1848 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah HILL and Frederick HILL are:

504 i. Helena HILL was born 14 MAY 1819 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 17 SEP 1842 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

505 ii. Philipina HILL was born ABT 1821. She married Jacob STOUT.

506 iii. Mary HILL was born ABT 1823.

507 iv. Catherine HILL was born 12 JUL 1825 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 MAR 1896 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

508 v. Lucy HILL was born 1 JUN 1827 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 9 DEC 1851 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel FEGELY. He was born ABT 1825.

+ 509 vi. Frederick HILL was born 21 JUL 1831 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 13 MAY 1900 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

510 vii. Elizabeth HILL was born 2 FEB 1834 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 6 APR 1848 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

511 viii. Franklin HILL was born 25 JAN 1836 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 FEB 1848 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

512 ix. Sarah Ann HILL was born ABT 1838.

513 x. Judith HILL was born ABT 1840.

370. **Jacob HILL** (Frederick HILL^9, Johannes Friederich HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 27 FEB 1814 in Fort Jenkins, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 9 NOV 1859 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna ACHENBACH** 20 FEB 1834 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Philip ACHENBACH and Susana HAHN. She was born 6 OCT 1814 in Lime Ridge, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 27 DEC 1902 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob HILL and Anna ACHENBACH are:

+ 514 i. Charles Frederick HILL was born 2 DEC 1834 in Fort Jenkins, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 6 OCT 1919 in Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

515 ii. Emanuel HILL was born 17 FEB 1837 in Fort Jenkins, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

268. **Samuel HILL** (Johan Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 24 JAN 1792 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 31 DEC 1859. He married **Elizabeth SHOPBILL**, daughter of Barbara MURRY ?. She was born ABT 1800.

Children of Samuel HILL and Elizabeth SHOPBILL are:

+ 429 i. Joseph HILL was born ABT 1819.
+ 430 ii. Michael HILL was born 1824 in Pennsylvania, and died 1910.
+ 431 iii. Benjamin HILL was born 1826, and died 1904.
432 iv. Hannah HILL was born 1828.
+ 433 v. George HILL was born 1 JAN 1834 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 21 APR 1920 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.
434 vi. Henry HILL was born AFT SEP 1834.

372. **Daniel HILL** (Joseph HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born ABT 1798 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth KARCHNER**. She was born ABT 1800.

Child of Daniel HILL and Elizabeth KARCHNER is:

+ 516 i. Frederick A. HILL was born 19 APR 1824, and died 29 MAR 1893.

373. **David HILL** (Joseph HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 30 AUG 1801 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, and died 6 MAY 1877 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He was buried MAY 1877 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA. He married **Mary Ann NMN HILL** ABT 1841 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was born 1814, and died 1885 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was buried 1885 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA. He married **Martha NMN HILL** ABT 1825. She was born 5 APR 1806, and died 17 AUG 1840 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was buried AUG 1840 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA.

Child of David HILL and Martha NMN HILL is:

517 i. Elizabeth HILL was born 21 DEC 1830 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, and died 2 APR 1832 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

381. **Jacob HILL** (Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Jacob HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 24 JAN 1807 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 DEC 1846 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He was buried DEC 1846 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA. He married **Charlotte DIMM** ABT 1836 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was born 2 AUG 1817 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 3 SEP 1892 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was buried SEP 1892 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA.

Children of Jacob HILL and Charlotte DIMM are:

Children of Samuel HILL and Elizabeth SNOP HILL are:

- +828 i. Joseph HILL was born ABT 1818.
- +829 ii. Michael HILL was born 1824 in Pennsylvania, and died 1910.
- +830 iii. Benjamin HILL was born 1826, and died 1904.
- 831 iv. Hannah HILL was born 1828.
- +832 v. George HILL was born 1 JAN 1834 in Moreland, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 22 APR 1910 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.
- 833 vi. Henry HILL was born ABT SEP 1834.

372 Daniel HILL (Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Friedrich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1795 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth KARCHNER. She was born ABT 1800.

Child of Daniel HILL and Elizabeth KARCHNER is:

- +834 i. Frederick H. HILL was born 19 APR 1826, and died 20 MAR 1893.

373 David HILL (Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Friedrich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 28 AUG 1801 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 6 MAY 1877 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He was buried MAY 1877 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycoming County, PA. He married Mary Ann NMN HILL ABT 1841 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She was born 1814, and died 1898 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She was buried 1898 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycoming County, PA. He married Martha NMN HILL ABT 1823. She was born 2 APR 1800, and died 17 AUG 1840 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She was buried AUG 1840 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycoming County, PA.

Child of David HILL and Martha NMN HILL is:

- 835 i. Elizabeth HILL was born 21 DEC 1830 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 2 APR 1852 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

381 Jacob HILL (Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Friedrich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 24 JAN 1807 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 DEC 1848 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He was buried DEC 1848 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycoming County, PA. He married Charlotte DIMM ABT 1830 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She was born 8 AUG 1817 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 3 SEP 1892 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She was buried SEP 1892 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycoming County, PA.

Children of Jacob HILL and Charlotte DIMM are:

518 i. Mary M. HILL was born 18 SEP 1843 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 11 NOV 1846 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

519 ii. J. Frank HILL was born 6 AUG 1837 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 SEP 1882 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

392. **Mary LESHER** (Isaac LESHER^{10}, Anna Elisabeth HILL^{9}, Johannes HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 3 APR 1819 in Perry Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 8 SEP 1867 in Perry Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Beckers St. Peter's, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles HEFFLEY**, son of Jacob HEFFLEY and Maria BODE. He was born 23 MAY 1817 in Perry Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 3 MAR 1893 in Perry Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Beckers St. Peter's, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mary LESHER and Charles HEFFLEY are:

520 i. Mary HEFFLEY was born 4 OCT 1846. She married George SPANGLER.

+ 521 ii. Eleanora HEFFLEY was born 31 AUG 1852 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 11 MAR 1916 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania.

522 iii. Emmaline HEFFLEY was born 15 NOV 1856 in Moselem, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 6 AUG 1930 in Hamberg, Berks, Pennsylvania.

523 iv. Ester HEFFLEY.

243. **Johannes HILL** (Johan Friederich HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 12 MAY 1795 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria NMN HILL**. She was born ABT 1798.

Child of Johannes HILL and Maria NMN HILL is:

428 i. Samuel HILL was born 26 FEB 1828 in Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

404. **John Adam KIFER** (Anna Maria MAYER^{10}, Anna Catharina HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 19 SEP 1784 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 26 NOV 1856 in Curllsville, Monroe Township, Clarion, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna WAGLE** ABT 1805 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 MAR 1787 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died AFT SEP 1821 in Clarion County, Pennsylvania. He married **Susannah DRUMHELLER** AFT 1822 in Monroe Township, Clarion, Pennsylvania. She was born 26 JAN 1804 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, and died 10 MAR 1874 in Curllsville, Monroe Township, Clarion, Pennsylvania.

Child of John Adam KIFER and Susanna WAGLE is:

+ 524 i. Abraham KIFER was born 1812, and died 30 MAR 1881.

409. **Peter Coy HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{10}, Johan Peter HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 27 DEC 1821 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 1 AUG 1891 in Spring Valley, Washington, Kansas. He married **Isabella Dixon PHILPOT** 13 JUL 1848 in Salineville, Columbiana County, Ohio, daughter of Samuel PHILPOT and Elizabeth MORROW. She was born 21 SEP 1825 in Belfast, Ireland, and died 21 AUG 1900 in Barnes, Washington, Kansas.

Children of Peter Coy HILL and Isabella Dixon PHILPOT are:

525 i. Marquis (Mark) Andrew HILL was born 2 MAY 1851 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, and died 5 APR 1926 in Barnes, Washington, Kansas. He married Sarah FINLEY 5 MAY 1878.

+ 526 ii. William Hugh HILL was born 15 MAY 1853 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, and died 21 JUN 1931 in Washington, Washington, Kansas.

527 iii. Elizabeth Agnes HILL was born 22 JUN 1849 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, and died 11 SEP 1919 in Waterville, Marshall, Kansas. She married Jason HENDERSON 21 MAY 1865.

528 iv. Harvey Cooney HILL was born 15 JUN 1855 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, and died 12 DEC 1920 in Washington, Washington, Kansas. He married Elizabeth FINLEY 1 FEB 1880.

529 v. Samuel Jacob HILL was born 3 JUL 1857 in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, and died 17 APR 1943 in Barnes, Washington, Kansas. He married Julia Louise DOERR 25 DEC 1891.

530 vi. Mary Ann HILL was born 26 JAN 1860 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, and died 29 JUL 1860 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio.

531 vii. John Peter HILL was born 10 MAR 1862 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, and died 2 JUL 1933 in Spring Valley, Washington, Kansas. He married Lena LANDGRAFF. He married Mollie WSHINGTON. He married Julia Y. (Fuller) ANDERSON.

532 viii. Sanford Charles HILL was born 26 FEB 1865 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, and died 4 SEP 1935 in Kansas. He married Catharine Lavina FOX 17 OCT 1886.

533 ix. Isabella Dixon HILL was born 15 MAY 1867 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, and died 24 FEB 1900 in Barnes, Washington, Kansas.

416. **Joseph HILL** (Johannes Jacob HILL^{10}, Johan Peter HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1 DEC 1834 in North Lima, Ohio, and died 16 MAR 1911 in Center Township, Columbiana, Ohio. He married **Amelia Marilla MORELY**. She was born 15 AUG 1842, and died 13 APR 1927.

Children of Joseph HILL and Amelia Marilla MORELY are:

534 i. Alice Morley HILL was born 29 AUG 1863, and died 5 OCT 1863.

535 ii. Minnie Lorenza HILL was born 6 APR 1868, and died 19 APR 1955.

536 iii. Jacob Anson HILL was born 7 MAY 1871, and died 20 AUG 1897.

537 iv. Laura Addie HILL was born 23 JAN 1873, and died 19 JUL 1891.

538 v. Sadie Modalena HILL was born 24 SEP 1875, and died 17 JUL 1959.

539 vi. Joseph Norman HILL was born 27 FEB 1878, and died 7 JUN 1912.

540 vii. May Victoria HILL was born 7 MAY 1880, and died 28 FEB 1969.
541 viii. Cora Alvaretta HILL was born 3 JAN 1883, and died 28 APR 1919.
+ 542 ix. Sanford Morely HILL was born 5 MAR 1885, and died 26 OCT 1973.

419. **John HILL** (Daniel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 29 MAR 1817 in Windsor Tsp, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth LESHER** 11 NOV 1841 in Seneca County, Ohio. He married **Helen Amanda KIMBRELL** 28 JUL 1852 in Dubugue County, Iowa. She was born 1828 in Missouri.

Child of John HILL and Elizabeth LESHER is:
543 i. Elizabeth HILL was born 1852 in Iowa. She married Elias V. GAMBLE in Hamilton County, Iowa.

Children of John HILL and Helen Amanda KIMBRELL are:
544 i. Edith A. HILL was born 1856 in Iowa.
545 ii. Clara HILL was born 1860 in Marshall County, Iowa. She married William T. COLLINGS in Furnas County, Nebraska.
546 iii. Mary HILL was born 1862 in Marshall County, Iowa.
547 iv. Celestin Sylvester HILL was born 6 APR 1864 in Epworth, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 13 FEB 1935 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois. He married Mary Luena STEVENS 24 SEP 1878 in Austin, Travis, Texas.
548 v. John HILL was born 1865 in Marshall County, Iowa.
549 vi. Ora J. HILL was born 1859 in Marshall County, Iowa.

422. **Daniel HILL** (Daniel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 25 JUL 1823 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 JUL 1900 in Dubuque County, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth BRUNER** 6 FEB 1848 in Sandusky County, Ohio, daughter of John BRUNER and Mary M. DUNBAR. She was born 12 FEB 1827 in Ohio, and died 1 AUG 1893 in Dubuque County, Iowa. She was buried 3 AUG 1893 in Centralia Presbyterin Cemetery, Center Township, Dubuque, Iowa.

Children of Daniel HILL and Elizabeth BRUNER are:
550 i. Franklin Pierce HILL was born DEC 1850 in Dubugue County, Iowa, and died BEF 1936. He married Elizbeth FRIEDEN 2 MAR 1880 in Dubugue County, Iowa.
551 ii. Henry HILL was born 1851 in Dubuque County, Iowa.
552 iii. Frances HILL was born 4 MAR 1853 in Epworth, Dubugue, Iowa, and died 26 APR 1938 in Dubugue County, Iowa.
+ 553 iv. Josiah Nickles HILL was born 15 JUL 1855 in Dubuque County, Iowa, and died 25 JUL 1938 in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri.
554 v. William HILL was born 14 JUN 1857 in Epworth, Dubugue, Iowa, and died 8 JUN 1936 in Iowa.
555 vi. J. Daniel HILL was born 19 OCT 1866 in Dubugue County, Iowa. He married

Bertha.

556 vii. Mary Catharine HILL was born 17 OCT 1873 in Epworth, Dubugue, Iowa, and died 28 AUG 1939.

424. **Hannah HILL** (Daniel HILL[10], Johan Jacob HILL[9], Johannes Jacob HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 1830 in Pennsylvania. She married **Preston David KIMBRELL** 8 JAN 1852 in Dubugue County, Iowa. He was born 1826 in Missouri, and died in Hamilton County, Iowa. She married **BROUHARD**.

Children of Hannah HILL and Preston David KIMBRELL are:

557 i. Peter KIMBRELL was born 1865 in Iowa. He married Mabel STYERS 1890 in Beaver City, Furnas, Nebraska, daughter of Father STYERS.

558 ii. William Preston KIMBRELL was born 2 FEB 1868 in Webster County, Iowa, and died AUG 1933 in Norton County, Kansas.

559 iii. Benjamin F. KIMBRELL was born 1853 in Iowa.

560 iv. Gillmore KIMBRELL was born 1863 in Iowa.

561 v. David KIMBRELL was born 1859 in Iowa.

562 vi. John KIMBRELL was born 1857 in Iowa.

563 vii. Cerine KIMBRELL was born 1855 in Iowa.

372. **Daniel HILL** (Joseph HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born ABT 1798 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth KARCHNER**. She was born ABT 1800.

Child of Daniel HILL and Elizabeth KARCHNER is:

+ 516 i. Frederick A. HILL was born 19 APR 1824, and died 29 MAR 1893.

373. **David HILL** (Joseph HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 30 AUG 1801 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, and died 6 MAY 1877 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. He was buried MAY 1877 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA. He married **Mary Ann NMN HILL** ABT 1841 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was born 1814, and died 1885 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was buried 1885 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA. He married **Martha NMN HILL** ABT 1825. She was born 5 APR 1806, and died 17 AUG 1840 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania. She was buried AUG 1840 in Hill Burial Ground, Muncy Creek, Lycombing County, PA.

Child of David HILL and Martha NMN HILL is:

517 i. Elizabeth HILL was born 21 DEC 1830 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania, and died 2 APR 1832 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycombing, Pennsylvania.

419. **John HILL** (Daniel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 29 MAR 1817 in Windsor Tsp, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth LESHER** 11 NOV 1841 in Seneca County, Ohio. He married **Helen Amanda KIMBRELL** 28 JUL 1852 in Dubugue County, Iowa. She was born 1828 in Missouri.

Child of John HILL and Elizabeth LESHER is:

543 i. Elizabeth HILL was born 1852 in Iowa. She married Elias V. GAMBLE in Hamilton County, Iowa.

Children of John HILL and Helen Amanda KIMBRELL are:

544 i. Edith A. HILL was born 1856 in Iowa.

545 ii. Clara HILL was born 1860 in Marshall County, Iowa. She married William T. COLLINGS in Furnas County, Nebraska.

546 iii. Mary HILL was born 1862 in Marshall County, Iowa.

547 iv. Celestin Sylvester HILL was born 6 APR 1864 in Epworth, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 13 FEB 1935 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois. He married Mary Luena STEVENS 24 SEP 1878 in Austin, Travis, Texas.

548 v. John HILL was born 1865 in Marshall County, Iowa.

549 vi. Ora J. HILL was born 1859 in Marshall County, Iowa.

422. **Daniel HILL** (Daniel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 25 JUL 1823 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 JUL 1900 in Dubuque County, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth BRUNER** 6 FEB 1848 in Sandusky County, Ohio, daughter of John BRUNER and Mary M. DUNBAR. She was born 12 FEB 1827 in Ohio, and died 1 AUG 1893 in Dubuque County, Iowa. She was buried 3 AUG 1893 in Centralia Presbyterin Cemetery, Center Township, Dubuque, Iowa.

Children of Daniel HILL and Elizabeth BRUNER are:

550 i. Franklin Pierce HILL was born DEC 1850 in Dubugue County, Iowa, and died BEF 1936. He married Elizbeth FRIEDEN 2 MAR 1880 in Dubugue County, Iowa.

551 ii. Henry HILL was born 1851 in Dubuque County, Iowa.

552 iii. Frances HILL was born 4 MAR 1853 in Epworth, Dubugue, Iowa, and died 26 APR 1938 in Dubugue County, Iowa.

+ 553 iv. Josiah Nickles HILL was born 15 JUL 1855 in Dubuque County, Iowa, and died 25 JUL 1938 in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri.

554 v. William HILL was born 14 JUN 1857 in Epworth, Dubugue, Iowa, and died 8 JUN 1936 in Iowa.

555 vi. J. Daniel HILL was born 19 OCT 1866 in Dubugue County, Iowa. He married Bertha.

556 vii. Mary Catharine HILL was born 17 OCT 1873 in Epworth, Dubugue, Iowa, and died 28 AUG 1939.

424. **Hannah HILL** (Daniel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob

(PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Friederich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 1830 in Pennsylvania. She married **Preston David KIMBRELL** 8 JAN 1852 in Dubugue County, Iowa. He was born 1826 in Missouri, and died in Hamilton County, Iowa. She married **BROUHARD**.

Children of Hannah HILL and Preston David KIMBRELL are:

557 i. Peter KIMBRELL was born 1865 in Iowa. He married Mabel STYERS 1890 in Beaver City, Furnas, Nebraska, daughter of Father STYERS.

558 ii. William Preston KIMBRELL was born 2 FEB 1868 in Webster County, Iowa, and died AUG 1933 in Norton County, Kansas.

559 iii. Benjamin F. KIMBRELL was born 1853 in Iowa.

560 iv. Gillmore KIMBRELL was born 1863 in Iowa.

561 v. David KIMBRELL was born 1859 in Iowa.

562 vi. John KIMBRELL was born 1857 in Iowa.

563 vii. Cerine KIMBRELL was born 1855 in Iowa.

429. **Joseph HILL** (Samuel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Friederich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born ABT 1819. He married **Mary J. NMN HILL**. She was born ABT 1820.

Children of Joseph HILL and Mary J. NMN HILL are:

564 i. Agnes HILL was born 1860.

565 ii. Johanna HILL was born 1864.

566 iii. Edward HILL was born 1868.

567 iv. Carrie HILL was born 1871.

568 v. Questa HILL was born 1873.

569 vi. Hiram B. HILL was born 1875.

570 vii. Bertie M. HILL was born 1878.

430. **Michael HILL** (Samuel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Friederich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 1824 in Pennsylvania, and died 1910. He married **Elizabeth ANDREWS**, daughter of Stephen ANDREWS. She was born ABT 1826.

Children of Michael HILL and Elizabeth ANDREWS are:

571 i. Mahala HILL was born 1858.

+ 572 ii. Sara E. HILL was born 1860.

573 iii. Phoebe C. HILL was born 1863.

574 iv. George B. HILL was born 1865.

575 v. John M. HILL was born 1867.

431. **Benjamin HILL** (Samuel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes

Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 1826, and died 1904. He married **Elizabeth NMN HILL**. She was born ABT 1830.

Children of Benjamin HILL and Elizabeth NMN HILL are:

576 i. Sara HILL was born 1865. She married George FOX. He was born ABT 1860.
577 ii. Alfred H. HILL was born 1866.
578 iii. Mary HILL was born 1870.

433. **George HILL** (Samuel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 1 JAN 1834 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 21 APR 1920 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Muncy Cemetery, Muncy, Pennsylvania. He married **Hanna Marie HENRY** 1855, daughter of William HENRY and Mary HAUSEKNECHT. She was born ABT 1836. She was buried in Muncy Cemetery, Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Children of George HILL and Hanna Marie HENRY are:

579 i. Julianna HILL was born 1858. She married Finas RITTER.
580 ii. Clarissa HILL was born 1860. She married Brady FRONTZ. He was born ABT 1857.
+ 581 iii. James Monroe HILL was born 7 DEC 1861 in Clarkstown, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 17 MAR 1937 in Clarkstown, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.
582 iv. Charles W. HILL was born 1864. He married Carrie LENHART. She was born ABT 1865.
583 v. Emma J. HILL was born 1865. She married Theodore SCHNEIDER.
584 vi. Almeda HILL was born 1867. She married Thomas FALLMAN. He was born ABT 1865.
585 vii. Thomas M. HILL was born 1869, and died 12 JUL 1953. He married Anna HAUSEKNECHT. She was born ABT 1870.
+ 586 viii. Alvin J. HILL was born 1873 in Clarkstown, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1956.
587 ix. William HILL was born 1876. He married Mary Elizabeth LUTZ. She was born ABT 1878.
+ 588 x. Brady C. HILL was born 13 JUL 1878, and died 5 APR 1969.

435. **Dr. George HILL** (Johannes (John) HILL^{10}, Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 14 JAN 1816 in Wolf Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 27 NOV 1896 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel HUGHES** 10 SEP 1840 in Catawissa, Columbia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jeremiah HUGHES. She was born ABT 1818 in Catawissa, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1894 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dr. George HILL and Rachel HUGHES are:

+ 589 i. J. Clinton HILL was born 11 JUN 1841 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died BEF 1929.

590 ii. J. Harvey HILL was born ABT 1844.

591 iii. Cornela HILL was born ABT 1847.

592 iv. George Alvin HILL was born 20 AUG 1850 in Bloomsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He married Mary ROBISON 1881. She was born ABT 1858, and died 3 DEC 1882. He married Alice Gertrude BYERS 10 MAR 1888 in Ardmore, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles BYERS. She was born ABT 1865.

593 v. Catharine HILL was born ABT 1853, and died BEF 1892. She married EARHART. He was born ABT 1850.

+ 594 vi. Justin L. HILL was born 30 OCT 1855 in Wolf Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

595 vii. Rachel Ada HILL was born ABT 1858.

438. **Sarah A. HILL** (Johannes (John) HILL[10], Jacob HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Friederich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 12 OCT 1822 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 7 JUN 1891 in Selinsgrove, Snyder, Pennsylvania. She was buried in New Lutheran Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA. She married **Rev. Peter BORN**, son of Peter BORN and Elizabeth APP. He was born 3 JUL 1820 in Clinton Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 23 MAY 1899 in Snyder County, Pennsylvania. He was buried in New Lutheran Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA.

Children of Sarah A. HILL and Rev. Peter BORN are:

+ 596 i. Elizabeth BORN was born 16 APR 1853 in Sunbury, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, and died 7 FEB 1925 in Selinsgrove, Snyder, Pennsylvania.

597 ii. Catherine BORN was born 9 AUG 1855 in Sunbury, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, and died 5 DEC 1943 in Selinsgrove, Snyder, Pennsylvania. She married Franklin Pierce MANHART, son of George MANHART and Elizabeth BATES. He was born 13 AUG 1852 in Catawissa, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 12 SEP 1933 in Selinsgrove, Snyder, Pennsylvania.

441. **Mary C. HILL** (Johannes (John) HILL[10], Jacob HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Friederich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born ABT 1830. She married **Rev. Jonathan Rose DIMM**. He was born ABT 1830, and died 13 MAR 1920.

Children of Mary C. HILL and Rev. Jonathan Rose DIMM are:

598 i. Evangline DIMM was born ABT 1856 in Selinsgrove, Snyder, Pennsylvania.

599 ii. Martha DIMM was born ABT 1859 in Selinsgrove, Snyder, Pennsylvania.

600 iii. Magie L. DIMM was born ABT 1862.

442. **Dr. Charles Miller HILL** (Johannes (John) HILL[10], Jacob HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Friederich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 4 APR 1833 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 19 JAN 1870. He married

Rachel T. WOOD, daughter of Thomas WOOD and Margaret D. BEEBER. She was born ABT 1835.

Children of Dr. Charles Miller HILL and Rachel T. WOOD are:

+ 601 i. Charles HILL was born 27 JUN 1870 in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 19 FEB 1946.
602 ii. Margaret HILL was born ABT 1874.

444. **Susanna HILL** (Johannes (John) HILL^{10}, Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1836, and died BEF 1892 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. She married **Joshua EVANS**. He was born ABT 1835, and died BEF 1892.

Child of Susanna HILL and Joshua EVANS is:

603 i. William P. EVANS was born ABT 1862.

445. **Martha HILL** (Johannes (John) HILL^{10}, Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1838, and died BEF 1892. She married **Charles EHRHART**. He was born ABT 1835.

Child of Martha HILL and Charles EHRHART is:

604 i. John Hill EHRHART was born ABT 1863.

447. **James Frederick HILL** (John N. HILL^{10}, Frederick HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1814 in Nelson County, Kentucky. He married **Matilda KLINGLESMITH** 22 APR 1835 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. She was born 1814 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.

Children of James Frederick HILL and Matilda KLINGLESMITH are:

605 i. Frances E. HILL was born 16 FEB 1836 in Hills Mill, Hardin, Kentucky. She married Noah P WILLIAMS 4 DEC 1836 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. He was born 1833 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
606 ii. Sarah A. HILL was born 4 MAR 1838 in Hills Mill, Hardin, Kentucky.
607 iii. Maria F HILL was born 1839 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. She married Knox ROBINSON 28 JUN 1842 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. He was born 1837 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
608 iv. Lydia HILL was born 1842 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
609 v. Lee Ann HILL was born 2 JAN 1843 in Hills Mill, Hardin, Kentucky.
610 vi. Lucy Catherine HILL was born 3 NOV 1845 in Hills Mill, Hardin, Kentucky.
611 vii. Mary M. HILL was born 10 APR 1848 in Hills Mill, Hardin, Kentucky.
612 viii. Vian Christina HILL was born 2 MAR 1851 in Hills Mill, Hardin, Kentucky.
613 ix. Minerva M. HILL was born 3 AUG 1853 in Hills Mill, Hardin, Kentucky.

614 x. Susan Margaret HILL was born 9 MAR 1840 in Hills Mill, Hardin, Kentucky.

450. **Matilda Parker HILL** (John N. HILL^{10}, Frederick HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Friederich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 11 AUG 1822 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 11 OCT 1901 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. She was buried in Henrietta Cem., Henrietta, Clay, Texas. She married **William Henry SLACK** 9 AUG 1838 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, son of Reuben SLACK and Letitia. He was born 30 APR 1818 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 28 SEP 1884 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.

Children of Matilda Parker HILL and William Henry SLACK are:

+ 615 i. John Henry SLACK was born 9 JUN 1839 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 6 MAR 1922 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.
616 ii. James M. SLACK was born 11 MAR 1841 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 11 MAY 1912.
+ 617 iii. Sarah Letitia SLACK was born 3 APR 1843 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 12 MAR 1919 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.
618 iv. William Ruben SLACK was born 26 OCT 1845 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 20 JUN 1919 in Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado. He married Mary GOOD 3 JAN 1869 in Davis County, Iowa. She was born 1848 in Davis County, Iowa.
619 v. Charles B. SLACK was born 9 JAN 1848 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 11 AUG 1854.
620 vi. Jacob Cyrus SLACK was born 9 SEP 1849 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 8 SEP 1911 in Lucin, Box Elder, Utah. He married Electa GARDNER 17 JUN 1876 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. She was born 1855 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.
+ 621 vii. George Washington SLACK was born 17 DEC 1850 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 14 JUN 1917 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.
622 viii. Mary F. SLACK was born 21 OCT 1855 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. She married J. M. EDWARDS 1 JAN 1873 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. He was born 1853 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.
+ 623 ix. Laura A. SLACK was born 5 MAR 1858 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 29 JUN 1909.
624 x. Eliza M. SLACK was born 7 MAR 1860 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 29 SEP 1869.
625 xi. Martha L. SLACK was born 8 MAR 1864 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. She married William H. BENSON 19 APR 1893 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. He was born 1862 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.
626 xii. Richard M. SLACK was born 7 JUN 1866 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 23 NOV 1935 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. He married Ruth MAY 1886 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. She was born 11 MAY 1868 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas, and died 11 MAY 1949 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.

451. **Martin HILL** (John N. HILL^{10}, Frederick HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Friederich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1825 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. He married **Mildred STRANGHN** 21 OCT 1841 in

814. x. Susan Margaret HILL was born 5 MAR 1840 in Hills Mill, Hardin, Kentucky.

496. Malinda Parker HILL (Hans N HILL¹⁰, Frederick HILL⁹, Johannes Daniel HILL⁸, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL⁷, Johannes Jacob HILL⁶, Johannes Jacob HILL⁵, Johannes Heinrich HILL⁴, Johannes Friedrich HILL³, Johannes Michael HILL², Walter HILL¹) was born 10 AUG 1820 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 11 OCT 1901 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. She was buried in Henrietta Cem., Henrietta, Clay, Texas. She married William Henry BLACK 9 MAY 1838 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, son of Reuben BLACK and Lettice. He was born 30 APR 1818 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 28 SEP 1864 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.

Children of Malinda Parker HILL and William Henry BLACK are:

+ 815 i. John Henry BLACK was born 9 JUN 1839 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 5 MAR 1922 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.

816 ii. James M. BLACK was born 13 MAR 1841 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 13 MAY 1912.

+ 817 iii. Sarah Lettice BLACK was born 1 APR 1843 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 12 MAR 1919 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

818 iv. William Reuben BLACK was born 26 OCT 1845 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 20 JUN 1919 in [illegible], Phillips, Colorado. He married Mary GOODLANDER 1869 in Davis County, Iowa. She was born 1848 in Davis County, Iowa.

819 v. Charles R. BLACK was born 9 MAY 1848 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 31 AUG 1850.

820 vi. Jacob Cyrus BLACK was born 9 SEP 1850 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 6 SEP 1911 in [illegible], Box Elder, Utah. He married Emma [illegible] 17 JUN [illegible] in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. She was born 1855 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

+ 821 vii. George Washington BLACK was born 27 AUG 1853 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 14 JUN 1911 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.

822 viii. Mary E. BLACK was born 7 OCT 1855 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. She married J. M. EDWARDS 1 JAN 1873 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. He was born 1851 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.

+ 823 ix. Laura A. BLACK was born 4 MAR 1858 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 29 JUN 1936.

824 x. Ella W. BLACK was born 7 MAR 1860 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 29 NOV 1926.

825 xi. Martha A. BLACK was born 8 MAR 1862 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. She married William H. BURNS 19 APR 1883 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. He was born 1862 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.

826 xii. Richard M. BLACK was born 7 JUN 1865 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 25 OCT 1908 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. He married Ruth MAY 1888 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. She was born 15 MAY 1868 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas, and died 14 MAY 1909 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas.

497. [illegible] HILL (Hans N HILL¹⁰, Frederick HILL⁹, Johannes Daniel HILL⁸, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL⁷, Johannes Jacob HILL⁶, Johannes Jacob HILL⁵, Johannes Heinrich HILL⁴, Johannes Friedrich HILL³, Johannes Michael HILL², Walter HILL¹) was born 1823 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. He married [illegible] 25 OCT 1843 in

Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. She was born 1820 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.

Child of Martin HILL and Mildred STRANGHN is:
627 i. Mary J HILL was born 1864 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.

453. **William L. HILL** (John N. HILL^{10}, Frederick HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1828 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. He married **Frances L. PEARSON** 6 NOV 1851 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. She was born 1830 in Virginia.

Children of William L. HILL and Frances L. PEARSON are:
628 i. Florence HILL was born 1853 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
629 ii. Charles HILL was born 1855 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
630 iii. John HILL was born 1859 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
631 iv. Charlotte HILL was born 1862 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
632 v. George HILL was born 1864 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
633 vi. Willie HILL was born 1866 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
634 vii. Mildrett HILL was born 1868 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
635 viii. Frances HILL was born 1870 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
636 ix. James HILL was born 1872 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
637 x. Minnie HILL was born 1874 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.

455. **John W. HILL** (John N. HILL^{10}, Frederick HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1831 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, and died 12 MAY 1905 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas. He married **Mary W** 27 MAY 1851 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky. She was born 1831 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.

Children of John W. HILL and Mary W are:
638 i. Martha E. HILL was born 1852 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
639 ii. Martin HILL was born 1854 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
640 iii. Middleton HILL was born 1856 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
641 iv. Robert HILL was born 1860 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
642 v. James HILL was born 1861 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.
643 vi. Jeff HILL was born 1866 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky.

458. **Lavina CAMERER** (Mary HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1827 in Rush County, Indiana, and died ABT 1855. She married **Joseph P. WILEY** 14 NOV 1849 in Rush County, Indiana. He was born 7 SEP 1827 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 3 DEC 1879 in Elk County, Kansas.

Child of Lavina CAMERER and Joseph P. WILEY is:

644 i. Angeline WILEY was born 1852 in Knox County, Missouri. She married Isaac Athon MILLS 13 APR 1871 in Knox County, Missouri.

459. **George E. CAMERER** (Mary HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 8 APR 1828 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 24 DEC 1886 in Inwood, Marshall, Indiana. He was buried DEC 1886 in Inwood, Marshall, Indiana. He married **Mary Jane MATHERS** 29 NOV 1860 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 23 MAY 1829 in Kentucky, and died 29 JAN 1886 in Inwood, Marshall, Indiana. She was buried in Inwood, Marshall, Indiana.

Children of George E. CAMERER and Mary Jane MATHERS are:

645 i. James Henry CAMERER was born 22 JAN 1862 in Indiana, and died 23 APR 1949. He married Alice P. GREER 25 SEP 1890 in Marshall County, Indiana.

646 ii. Laura Inez CAMERER was born 15 JUN 1866 in Marshall County, Indiana, and died 5 AUG 1958 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She married Adrew Jackson RIDDLE 21 FEB 1888 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. He was born 29 DEC 1867 in Inwood, Marshall, Indiana, and died 2 JAN 1924 in Tiosa, Fulton, Indiana.

647 iii. Clara M. CAMERER was born 19 APR 1870 in Marshall County, Indiana, and died 17 OCT 1962. She married Charles BIGGS 28 SEP 1890 in Marshall County, Indiana. He was born ABT 1860 in Indiana, and died 18 NOV 1947 in Bourbon, Marshall, Indiana.

462. **Belinda CAMERER** (Mary HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 22 MAY 1837 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 22 FEB 1871 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in McCarter Cemetery, Rushville Township. She married **Isaac CRANE** 11 OCT 1855 in Rush County, Indiana, son of William CRANE and Sallie SELBY. He was born 27 NOV 1833 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 27 FEB 1895 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in McCarter Cemetery, Rushville Township.

Children of Belinda CAMERER and Isaac CRANE are:

648 i. Marshall H. CRANE was born ABT 1858.

649 ii. William B. CRANE was born ABT 1861.

650 iii. Emma CRANE was born ABT 1863.

651 iv. George M. CRANE was born ABT 1865. He married Florence NMN CRANE. She was born 23 MAR 1868 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 1 FEB 1892 in Rush County, Indiana.

652 v. Clara CRANE was born 1866 in Rush County, Indiana. She married Steward WITEMER 9 SEP 1886 in Rush County, Indiana.

473. **Daniel Boone HILL** (Johann Jacob HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 9 MAY 1843 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 1 FEB 1910 in Dawes

Child of Lucinda CAMMERER and Joseph P. WILEY is:

844 i. Augustus WILEY was born 1852 in Knox County, Missouri. He married [illegible] MILLER 13 APR 1871 in Knox County, Missouri.

490. George R. CAMMERER (Mary HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (Fat) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Friedrich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Ruprecht HILL^{1}) was born 8 APR 1828 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 24 DEC 1896 in [illegible], Marshall, Indiana. He was buried DEC 1896 in [illegible], Marshall, Indiana. He married Mary Jane MATHEWS 28 NOV 1850 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 22 MAY 1829 in Kentucky, and died 29 NOV 1890 in [illegible], Marshall, Indiana. She was buried in [illegible], Marshall, Indiana.

Children of George R. CAMMERER and Mary Jane MATHEWS are:

845 i. [illegible] CAMMERER was born 22 JAN 1852 in Indiana, and died 22 APR [illegible]. He married [illegible] 28 SEP [illegible] in Marshall County, Indiana.

846 ii. [illegible] CAMMERER was born 15 NOV 1854 in Marshall County, Indiana, and died 3 AUG 1939 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She married [illegible] 21 FEB 1876 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. He was born 20 DEC 1847 in [illegible], Marshall, Indiana, and died 2 JAN 1930 in [illegible], Fulton, Indiana.

847 iii. [illegible] CAMMERER was born 10 APR 1858 in Marshall County, Indiana, and died [illegible]. She married [illegible] 29 SEP 1876 in Marshall County, Indiana. He was born ABT 1854 in Indiana, and died 18 NOV 1907 in [illegible], Marshall, Indiana.

491. [illegible] CAMMERER (Mary HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (Fat) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Friedrich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Ruprecht HILL^{1}) was born 22 MAR 1832 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 25 FEB 1877 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in [illegible] Cemetery, Rushville Township. He married Susan CRANE 13 OCT 1850 in Rush County, Indiana, daughter of William CRANE and [illegible]. She was born 17 NOV 1828 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 27 FEB 1898 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in [illegible] Cemetery, Rushville Township.

Children of [illegible] CAMMERER and Susan CRANE are:

848 i. Marshall H. CRANE was born ABT 1856.

849 ii. William B. CRANE was born ABT 1861.

850 iii. [illegible] CRANE was born ABT 1865.

851 iv. George W. CRANE was born ABT 1867. He married [illegible] CRANE. She was born 28 MAR 1868 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 1 FEB 1952 in Rush County, Indiana.

852 v. Clara CRANE was born 1869 in Rush County, Indiana. She married [illegible] 4 SEP 1889 in Rush County, Indiana.

492. Daniel [illegible] HILL (Johann Jacob HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (Fat) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Friedrich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Ruprecht HILL^{1}) was born 9 MAY 1843 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 7 FEB 1910 in [illegible]

County, Nebraska. He was buried FEB 1910 in Nevada Municipal Cem, Nevada Township, Story County, Iowa. He married **Florence Louvera (Ida) BAKER** 8 FEB 1877 in Story County, Iowa, daughter of Ira E. BAKER and Sarah R. NMN BAKER. She was born JUN 1854 in Illinois, and died 1927 in Crawford Village, Dawes County, Nebraska. She was buried in Nebraska.

Child of Daniel Boone HILL and Florence Louvera (Ida) BAKER is:

+ 653 i. Birney Boone HILL was born 1878 in Story County, Iowa, and died 27 MAR 1946 in Denver, Adams, Colorado.

474. **William Thomas HILL** (Johann Jacob HILL[10], Johannes Daniel HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 20 FEB 1845 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 19 MAR 1927 in Riverside, Riverside, California. He was buried 22 MAR 1927 in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California. He married **Clarissa A. BACON** 4 OCT 1871 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, daughter of William Alexander BACON and Louisa CALIFF. She was born 4 JUL 1850 in Liberty Tsp, Fulton, Indiana, and died 20 JUN 1932 in Riverside County, California.

Children of William Thomas HILL and Clarissa A. BACON are:

+ 654 i. Myrtle B. HILL was born 30 APR 1872, and died 10 APR 1931 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska.

+ 655 ii. Alma Gertrude HILL was born 25 JAN 1874 in Nebraska, and died 4 APR 1950 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska.

656 iii. Frank Clark HILL was born ABT 1879 in Alexandria, Thayer, Nebraska, and died ABT 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer, Nebraska.

657 iv. Clyde B. HILL was born 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer, Nebraska, and died 16 DEC 1924. He married Ethel MEARS in Shelton, Buffalo, Nebraska.

658 v. Stella HILL was born ABT 1883, and died ABT 1883.

659 vi. Harold HILL was born ABT 1885, and died ABT 1886.

660 vii. Lester Earl HILL was born 14 MAR 1886 in Hebron, Nebraska, and died 30 MAR 1966 in Fontana, San Bernardino, California. He married Josephine H. CARPENTER.

661 viii. Lillian Violet HILL was born ABT 1890, and died in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska. She married C. Warren DAVIDSON in Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska. He died in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska.

662 ix. Wilbur E. HILL was born ABT 1892, and died in Springfield, Massachusettes. He married Kitty.

475. **Ann Elizabeth (Rebecca) HILL** (Johann Jacob HILL[10], Johannes Daniel HILL[9], Johannes Daniel HILL[8], Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL[7], Johannes Jacob HILL[6], Johannes Jacob HILL[5], Johannes Heinrich HILL[4], Johannes Freiderich HILL[3], Johannes Michael HILL[2], Father HILL[1]) was born 29 DEC 1847 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 25 MAY 1910 in Colfax Township, Boone, Iowa. She was buried 27 MAY 1910 in Clarke Cemetery, Colfax Township, Boone County, Iowa. She married **George J. BOYD** 10 MAR 1872 in Clinton County, Iowa, son of James BOYD and Mary E. SLOAN. He was born DEC 1842 in Clinton County, Iowa, and died AUG 1914 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado. He was buried SEP 1914 in Rose Hill Cemetery (N6), Boone County, Iowa.

Children of Ann Elizabeth (Rebecca) HILL and George J. BOYD are:

+ 663 i. Leslie R. BOYD was born MAR 1873 in Iowa.
664 ii. Frank Livingston BOYD was born 4 FEB 1875 in Colfax Township, Boone, Iowa, and died 19 APR 1934 in Colfax Township, Boone, Iowa. He married Ola Opal WELCHER SEP 1919 in Boone County, Iowa.
665 iii. Mary I. BOYD was born MAY 1877 in Boone County, Iowa. She married William G. REA 4 JUL 1900 in Boone County, Iowa. He was born 1872.
666 iv. George L. BOYD was born 1879 in Colfax Township, Boone, Iowa, and died 1881 in Colfax Township, Boone, Iowa.
667 v. Thomas Carl BOYD was born JUL 1885 in Boone County, Iowa.

476. **John Lewis HILL** (Johann Jacob HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 28 JUL 1850 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 8 APR 1919 in Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon. He was buried 13 APR 1919 in Friends Cemetery, Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon. He married **Mary Margaret (Mollie) MULHERON** 20 JAN 1875 in Clinton County, Iowa, daughter of William Patrick MULHERON and Margaret Sarah BURNE. She was born 15 MAY 1855 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 16 MAY 1931 in Dayton, Yamhill, Oregon. She was buried 18 MAY 1931 in Friends Cemetery, Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon.

Children of John Lewis HILL and Mary Margaret (Mollie) MULHERON are:

+ 668 i. William Leslie HILL was born 24 DEC 1875 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa, and died 28 DEC 1946 in Dilley, Yamhill, Oregon.
669 ii. Wilbur HILL was born 24 DEC 1875 in Crawford County, Iowa, and died 16 AUG 1876 in Crawford County, Iowa.
670 iii. Barton Elmer HILL was born 16 MAY 1879 in Charter Oak, Crawford, Iowa, and died 12 FEB 1881 in Charter Oak, Crawford, Iowa.
+ 671 iv. Frank Loree HILL was born 26 APR 1882 in Charter Oak, Crawford, Iowa, and died 25 OCT 1959 in Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon.
672 v. Effie Maud HILL was born 1 JUN 1885 in Charter Oak, Crawford, Iowa, and died 22 SEP 1886 in Charter Oak, Crawford, Iowa.
+ 673 vi. Arthur Raymond HILL was born 30 MAR 1887 in Charter Oak, Crawford, Iowa, and died 7 NOV 1961 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
+ 674 vii. Roy Milo HILL was born 2 JUN 1890 in Charter Oak, Crawford, Iowa, and died 19 JAN 1958 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

477. **William J. STIERS** (Hannah HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 21 JUN 1830 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 12 OCT 1905 in Linn County, Oregon. He married **Phebe A. CLARK** 19 DEC 1850 in Rush County, Indiana, daughter of Austin CLARK and Leah. She was born ABT 1826 in Indiana, and died BEF 1905 in Linn County, Oregon.

Children of William J. STIERS and Phebe A. CLARK are:

675 i. Sarah Jane STIERS was born 24 FEB 1853 in Adams County, Illinois, and died 22 AUG 1934 in Scio, Linn, Oregon. She married William Elliott ARNOLD 15 FEB 1872 in Linn County, Oregon.
676 ii. Samuel STIERS was born 1858 in Indiana.
+ 677 iii. Mary Hannah STIERS was born 20 APR 1859 in Clinton County, Indiana, and died 25 JUL 1890 in Fall Creek, Lane, Oregon.
678 iv. Phebe A. STIERS was born 1864 in Indiana.
679 v. Elmer E. STIERS was born 1867 in Indiana.

482. **Daniel STIERS** (Hannah HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1843 in Indiana, and died BEF 1898 in Rushville, Rush, Indiana. He married **Lucinda NMN STIERS**. She was born 1843 in Indiana.

Child of Daniel STIERS and Lucinda NMN STIERS is:
680 i. Lucella STIERS was born 1867 in Indiana.

487. **Joseph HILL** (John HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 1838 in Clermont County, Ohio. He married **Sarah T. (Frances) MUDGE** 30 JUN 1868 in Wapello County, Iowa. She was born 1848 in New York.

Child of Joseph HILL and Sarah T. (Frances) MUDGE is:
681 i. Adelbert HILL was born 1869 in Iowa.

488. **John Wesley HILL** (John HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 17 DEC 1843 in Pt. Isabel, Clermont, Ohio, and died 12 APR 1916 in Warren Township, Camden, Missouri. He was buried 13 APR 1916 in Montreal, Camden, Missouri. He married **Christina DEMARIS** 8 MAR 1866 in Wapello County, Iowa, daughter of J. D. DEMARIS. She was born 1850 in Ohio, and died 29 AUG 1918 in Montreal, Camden, Missouri.

Children of John Wesley HILL and Christina DEMARIS are:
682 i. Rosie Bell HILL was born 26 JAN 1867 in Wapello County, Iowa, and died BEF 1870 in Wapello County, Iowa.
683 ii. Emma Irene HILL was born 15 DEC 1867 in Wapello County, Iowa.
684 iii. Laura Olive HILL was born 31 JAN 1869 in Wapello County, Iowa.
685 iv. Walter Marion HILL was born 21 APR 1871 in Wapello County, Iowa.
686 v. Nora Alia HILL was born 4 MAR 1873 in Wapello County, Iowa.
687 vi. Luella HILL was born 31 OCT 1874 in Wapello County, Iowa.
688 vii. Ohmer D. HILL was born 12 AUG 1876 in Wapello County, Iowa.
689 viii. William HILL was born 3 JUL 1878 in Wapello County, Iowa.
690 ix. Harry Howard HILL was born 7 MAR 1880 in Wapello County, Iowa.

691 x. Adella L. HILL was born 2 JUL 1882 in Wapello County, Iowa.
692 xi. Ettie HILL was born 24 FEB 1885 in Wright County, Iowa.
693 xii. Ethel J. HILL was born 6 DEC 1888 in Wright County, Iowa.
694 xiii. Cecil V. HILL was born 22 FEB 1891 in Wright County, Iowa.

498. **Thomas G. HILL** (Nicholas HILL^{10}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born NOV 1846 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. He married **Luella J. GATES**, daughter of James Harvey GATES and Mary Elvina SIMMONS. She was born 13 MAY 1854.

Child of Thomas G. HILL and Luella J. GATES is:
695 i. Roy HILL was born 4 JUN 1885 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, and died 18 FEB 1896 in Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.

509. **Frederick HILL** (Frederick HILL^{10}, Georg Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Friederich HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 21 JUL 1831 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 13 MAY 1900 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Emeline YERGER** ABT 1853, daughter of Fred YERGER. She was born ABT 1833 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederick HILL and Emeline YERGER are:
696 i. Elizabeth HILL was born ABT 1854. She married Cyranus WEIDENHEIMER.
697 ii. Clara HILL was born ABT 1856. She married Frank WEIDENHEIMER.
698 iii. Benjamin F. HILL was born ABT 1858.
+ 699 iv. Jonas F. HILL was born ABT 1860.
700 v. Aquilla HILL was born ABT 1862. She married Frank MERKEL.
701 vi. Rachel HILL was born ABT 1864.
702 vii. Wilson HILL was born ABT 1866.
703 viii. Emeline HILL was born ABT 1868.
704 ix. Ella HILL was born ABT 1870.
705 x. Eda HILL was born ABT 1872.
706 xi. David HILL was born ABT 1874.
707 xii. Alice HILL was born ABT 1876.

509. **Frederick HILL** (Frederick HILL^{10}, Georg Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Friederich HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 21 JUL 1831 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 13 MAY 1900 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **Emeline YERGER** ABT 1853, daughter of Fred YERGER. She was born ABT 1833 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederick HILL and Emeline YERGER are:
696 i. Elizabeth HILL was born ABT 1854. She married Cyranus WEIDENHEIMER.

697 ii. Clara HILL was born ABT 1856. She married Frank WEIDENHEIMER.
698 iii. Benjamin F. HILL was born ABT 1858.
+ 699 iv. Jonas F. HILL was born ABT 1860.
700 v. Aquilla HILL was born ABT 1862. She married Frank MERKEL.
701 vi. Rachel HILL was born ABT 1864.
702 vii. Wilson HILL was born ABT 1866.
703 viii. Emeline HILL was born ABT 1868.
704 ix. Ella HILL was born ABT 1870.
705 x. Eda HILL was born ABT 1872.
706 xi. David HILL was born ABT 1874.
707 xii. Alice HILL was born ABT 1876.

514. **Charles Frederick HILL** (Jacob HILL^{10}, Frederick HILL^{9}, Johannes Friederich HILL^{8}, Johannes Jacob (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 2 DEC 1834 in Fort Jenkins, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 6 OCT 1919 in Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Jane FREAS** 31 DEC 1863 in Lime Ridge, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 JAN 1838 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 10 JAN 1914 in Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles Frederick HILL and Mary Jane FREAS are:

708 i. George Elliott HILL was born 27 JUL 1865 in Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, and died 16 OCT 1918 in Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Lydia OSWALD ABT 1885 in Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 AUG 1868 in Oswaldville, Pennsylvania.
709 ii. Charles Willard HILL was born 7 NOV 1870 in Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.
710 iii. Gertrude HILL was born 5 MAY 1875 in Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, and died 13 JUL 1940 in Delaware Water Gap, Monroe, Pennsylvania.

429. **Joseph HILL** (Samuel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born ABT 1819. He married **Mary J. NMN HILL**. She was born ABT 1820.

Children of Joseph HILL and Mary J. NMN HILL are:

564 i. Agnes HILL was born 1860.
565 ii. Johanna HILL was born 1864.
566 iii. Edward HILL was born 1868.
567 iv. Carrie HILL was born 1871.
568 v. Questa HILL was born 1873.
569 vi. Hiram B. HILL was born 1875.
570 vii. Bertie M. HILL was born 1878.

430. **Michael HILL** (Samuel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich

HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 1824 in Pennsylvania, and died 1910. He married **Elizabeth ANDREWS**, daughter of Stephen ANDREWS. She was born ABT 1826.

Children of Michael HILL and Elizabeth ANDREWS are:

571 i. Mahala HILL was born 1858.
+ 572 ii. Sara E. HILL was born 1860.
573 iii. Phoebe C. HILL was born 1863.
574 iv. George B. HILL was born 1865.
575 v. John M. HILL was born 1867.

431. **Benjamin HILL** (Samuel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 1826, and died 1904. He married **Elizabeth NMN HILL**. She was born ABT 1830.

Children of Benjamin HILL and Elizabeth NMN HILL are:

576 i. Sara HILL was born 1865. She married George FOX. He was born ABT 1860.
577 ii. Alfred H. HILL was born 1866.
578 iii. Mary HILL was born 1870.

433. **George HILL** (Samuel HILL^{10}, Johan Jacob HILL^9, Johannes Daniel HILL^8, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^7, Johannes Jacob HILL^6, Johannes Jacob HILL^5, Johannes Heinrich HILL^4, Johannes Freiderich HILL^3, Johannes Michael HILL^2, Father HILL^1) was born 1 JAN 1834 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 21 APR 1920 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Muncy Cemetery, Muncy, Pennsylvania. He married **Hanna Marie HENRY** 1855, daughter of William HENRY and Mary HAUSEKNECHT. She was born ABT 1836. She was buried in Muncy Cemetery, Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Children of George HILL and Hanna Marie HENRY are:

579 i. Julianna HILL was born 1858. She married Finas RITTER.
580 ii. Clarissa HILL was born 1860. She married Brady FRONTZ. He was born ABT 1857.
+ 581 iii. James Monroe HILL was born 7 DEC 1861 in Clarkstown, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died 17 MAR 1937 in Clarkstown, Lycoming, Pennsylvania.
582 iv. Charles W. HILL was born 1864. He married Carrie LENHART. She was born ABT 1865.
583 v. Emma J. HILL was born 1865. She married Theodore SCHNEIDER.
584 vi. Almeda HILL was born 1867. She married Thomas FALLMAN. He was born ABT 1865.
585 vii. Thomas M. HILL was born 1869, and died 12 JUL 1953. He married Anna HAUSEKNECHT. She was born ABT 1870.
+ 586 viii. Alvin J. HILL was born 1873 in Clarkstown, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1956.
587 ix. William HILL was born 1876. He married Mary Elizabeth LUTZ. She was born ABT 1878.

+ 588 x. Brady C. HILL was born 13 JUL 1878, and died 5 APR 1969.

516. **Frederick A. HILL** (Daniel HILL^{10}, Joseph HILL^{9}, Johannes Daniel HILL^{8}, Johannes Daniel (PA) HILL^{7}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{6}, Johannes Jacob HILL^{5}, Johannes Heinrich HILL^{4}, Johannes Freiderich HILL^{3}, Johannes Michael HILL^{2}, Father HILL^{1}) was born 19 APR 1824, and died 29 MAR 1893. He married **Anna Bieber EDWARDS**, daughter of Edward EDWARDS and Anna Maria BIEBER. She was born 28 JUL 1824, and died 31 OCT 1904.

Child of Frederick A. HILL and Anna Bieber EDWARDS is:

+ 711 i. Elmer Ellsworth HILL was born 5 MAR 1863, and died 16 MAY 1937.

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license